Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 1 of 138

Exhibit 4

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 2 of 138

						Page	1
1	UNITED STATES DI	IS.	TRICT	COUI	RT		
2	NORTHERN DISTRICT	OI	F CAL	IFORI	NIA		
3		_					
)					
4	IN RE: ROUNDUP PRODUCTS)	MDL	No.	2741		
	LIABILITY LITIGATION)	Case	No.	16-md-02741	-VC	
5)					
		-)					
6)					
	This document relates to:)					
7)					
	ALL ACTIONS)					
8)					
		_					
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION	OI	FDR.	CHAI	OT NABHAN		
16	Waukegan, I	с. Г. Т	linoi	s			
17	Wednesday, Augu	ıst	- 23.	201'	7		
18			,				
19							
20							
21							
22							
23	Reported by:						
24	DAIII.A CAMDEFI.I. COD DID CE	σç	പപ				
25	TOR NO 127807	~1/					
	UUD INU. 12/09/						

	Page 2		Page 4
1		1	ADDEADANCES.
- 2		2	APPEAKANCES. HOLLINGSWODTH
3		3	Attorneys for the Defendant Monsanto Company
4		4	1350 I Street N W
5		5	Washington D C 20005
б		6	BY: KIRBY T. GRIFFIS, ESO.
7	August 23, 2017	7	STEPHANIE SALEK, ESO.
8	9:07 A.M.	8	
9		9	
10		10	ALSO PRESENT:
11	Videotaped discovery deposition of	11	Robert Zellner, Videographer
12	DR. CHADI NABHAN, held at the offices of	12	
13	CARDINAL HEALTH, 3651 Birchwood Drive,	13	
14	Waukegan, Illinois, pursuant to notice before	14	
15	Paula Campbell, CSR, RDR, CRR, CRC.	15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
20		25	
	Page 3		Page 5
1	Page 3	1	Page 5
1 2	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM	1 2	Page 5
1 2 3	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness	1 2 3	Page 5 WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE
1 2 3 4	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue	1 2 3 4	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356
1 2 3 4 5	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960	1 2 3 4 5	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12 FACP curriculum vitae
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12 FACP curriculum vitae Exhibit 2 5/16/17 letter from Robin 21 13 Greenwald to Heather
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12 FACP curriculum vitae Exhibit 2 5/16/17 letter from Robin 21 13 Greenwald to Heather Pigman
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 5 I N D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12 FACP curriculum vitae Exhibit 2 5/16/17 letter from Robin 21 13 Greenwald to Heather Pigman Exhibit 3 Expert Report of Dr. 26 11 Nabhan in Support of General Causation on Behalf of Plaintiffs
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 5 IN D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12 FACP curriculum vitae Exhibit 2 5/16/17 letter from Robin 21 13 Greenwald to Heather Pigman Exhibit 3 Expert Report of Dr. 26 11 Nabhan in Support of General Causation on Behalf of Plaintiffs Exhibit 4 article entitled 30 2
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 5 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 5 INDEX
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20	Page 5 IN D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 1 Chadi Nabhan, MD, MBA, 15 12 FACP curriculum vitae Exhibit 2 5/16/17 letter from Robin 21 13 Greenwald to Heather Pigman Exhibit 3 Expert Report of Dr. 26 11 Nabhan in Support of General Causation on Behalf of Plaintiffs Exhibit 4 article entitled 30 2 "Comprehensive evaluation of medical conditions associated with risk of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 5
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 5 IN D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S: THE MILLER FIRM Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 108 Railroad Avenue Orange, Virginia 22960 BY: TIMOTHY LITZENBURG, ESQ. SILL LAW GROUP Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 14005 N. Eastern Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 BY: TARA TABATABAIE, ESQ. WEITZ & LUXENBERG Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 700 Broadway New York, New York 10003 BY: PEARL ROBERTSON, ESQ. (telephonically)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 5 IN D E X WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE DR. CHADI NABHAN MR. GRIFFIS 14, 356 MR. LITZENBURG 316

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 4 of 138

	Page 6	Page 8
1	EXHIBITS	¹ EXHIBITS
2	NABHAN PAGE LINE	² NABHAN PAGE LINE
3	Exhibit 5 entitled "Evaluation of 75 11	³ Exhibit 10 article entitled, 142 15
4	carcinogenic potential of	⁴ "Biomonitoring of
5	the herbicide glyphosate	⁵ genotoxic risk in
б	drawing on tumor incidence	⁶ agricultural workers from
7	data from fourteen	⁷ five Columbian regions:
8	chronic/carcinogenicity	⁸ Association to
9	rodent studies" by Greim,	⁹ Occupational exposure to
10	et al.	¹⁰ glyphosate," by Bolognesi,
11	Exhibit 6 IARC Monograph on 99 21	11 et al.
12	glyphosate	¹² Exhibit 11 article entitled, "Cancer 166 14
13	Exhibit 7 article entitled, "Key 119 3	¹³ epidemiology, biomarkers &
14	characteristics of	¹⁴ prevention," by McDuffie,
15	carcinogens as a basis for	¹⁵ et al.
16	organizing data on	¹⁶ Exhibit 12 article entitled, 197 10
17	mechanisms of	¹⁷ "Exposure to pesticides as
18	carcinogenesis, by Smith,	¹⁸ risk factor for
19	et al.	¹⁹ non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and
20	///	²⁰ hairy cell leukemia:
21	///	²¹ Pooled analysis of two
22	///	²² Swedish case-control
23	///	²³ studies," by Hardell, et
24	///	²⁴ al.
25	///	25 ///
	Page 7	Page 9
1	Page 7	Page 9
1 2	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE	Page 9 1EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE
1 2 3	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19	Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7
1 2 3 4	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article	Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of
1 2 3 4 5	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative	Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical	Page 9 I EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by	Page 9 I EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al.	Page 9 I EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al.	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al.	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 7 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al.	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed 20 to pesticides," by Lee, et
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20	Page 7EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al. ///	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed 20 to pesticides," by Lee, et 21 al.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 7EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al. /// ///	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed 20 to pesticides," by Lee, et 21 al.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	Page 7EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al. /// /// ///	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed 20 to pesticides," by Lee, et 21 al. 22 ///
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 7EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al. /// /// /// ///	Page 9 Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed 20 to pesticides," by Lee, et 21 al. 22 /// 23 ///
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 7EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 8 Toxicology and Applied 130 19 Pharmacology article entitled, "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis," by Klaunig, et al. Exhibit 9 article entitled, 139 18 "Baseline determinatino in social, health, and genetic areas in communities affected by glyphosate aerial spraying on the northearstern Ecuadorian border," by Paz-y-Mino, et al. /// /// /// /// /// /// ///	Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 NABHAN PAGE LINE 3 Exhibit 13 article entitled, 205 7 4 "Integrative assessment of 5 multiple pesticides as 6 risk factors for 7 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 8 among men," by DeRoos, et 9 al. 10 Exhibit 14 article entitled, 207 1 11 "Pesticides and other 12 agricultural risk factors 13 for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 14 among Men in Iowa and 15 Minnesota," by Cantor, et 16 al. 17 Exhibit 15 article entitled, 213 4 18 "Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 19 among asthmatics exposed 10 to pesticides," by Lee, et 20 to pesticides," by Lee, et 21 al. 22 /// 23 /// 24 /// 25 ///

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 5 of 138

	Page 10	Page 12
1	EXHIBITS	¹ EXHIBITS
2	NABHAN PAGE LINE	² NABHAN PAGE LINE
3	Exhibit 16 article entitled. "Cancer 215 10	³ Exhibit 22 article entitled. 274 9
4	incidence among	⁴ "Non-Hodgkin lymphoma and
5	glyphosate-exposed	⁵ occupational exposure to
6	pesticide applicators in	6 agricultural pesticide
7	the agricultural health	⁷ chemical group and active
8	study." by DeRoos, et al.	⁸ ingredients: A systematic
9	Exhibit 17 Article entitled. 234 8	⁹ review and meta-analysis
10	"Occupational exposure to	10 Exhibit 23 draft paper entitled. 290 18
11	pesticides and risk of	¹¹ "Lymphoma risk and
12	non-Hodkin's lymphoma." by	¹² pesticide use in the
13	Fritschi, et al.	¹³ Agricultural Health
14	Exhibit 18 Article entitled. 240 20	¹⁴ Study." by Alvania, et al.
15	"Pesticide exposure as	¹⁵ Exhibit 24 Monsanto billing : $O1-2017$ 359 3
16	risk factor for	¹⁶ Exhibit 25 e-mail from Chadi Nabhan 359 7
17	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	17 to Timothy Litzenburg
18	including	18
19	histopathological subgroup	19
20	analysis." by Eriksson, et	20
21	al.	21
22	///	22
23	///	23
24	///	24
25	///	25
	Page 11	Page 13
1	Page 11	Page 13 ¹ VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the
1 2	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE	Page 13 ¹ VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the ² start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape
1 2 3	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14	Page 13 ¹ VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the ² start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape ³ deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of
1 2 3 4	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to	Page 13 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the 2 start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape 3 deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of 4 In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in
1 2 3 4 5	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid	Page 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in the United States District Court for the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men:	Page 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, bearing MDL
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French	 Page 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, bearing MDL No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al.	Page 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, bearing MDL No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC. This deposition is being held Cardinal Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9	Page 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, bearing MDL No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC. This deposition is being held Cardinal Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan, Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and	Page 13 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the 2 start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape 3 deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of 4 In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in 5 the United States District Court for the 6 Northern District of California, bearing MDL 7 No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC. 8 This deposition is being held Cardinal 9 Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan, 10 Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd, 11 2017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to	 Page 13 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, bearing MDL No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC. This deposition is being held Cardinal Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan, Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd, 2017, at approximately 9:07 A.M. My name is Robert Solomon from TSG
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco,	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al.	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 11 EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,122017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,122017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by Kato, et al.	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.20MS. TABATABAIE: Tara Tabatabaie for the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by Kato, et al. ///	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.20MS. TABATABAIE: Tara Tabatabaie for the21plaintiffs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by Kato, et al. ///	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.20MS. TABATABAIE: Tara Tabatabaie for the21MR. GRIFFIS: Kirby Griffis for with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 11EXHIBITS- NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by Kato, et al.	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.20MS. TABATABAIE: Tara Tabatabaie for the21plaintiffs.22MR. GRIFFIS: Kirby Griffis for with23Hollingsworth, LLP, for Monsanto.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by Kato, et al.	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,112017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.12My name is Robert Solomon from TSG13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.20MR. GRIFFIS: Kirby Griffis for with13Hollingsworth, LLP, for Monsanto.24MS. SALEK: Stephanie Salek with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 11EXHIBITS NABHAN PAGE LINE Exhibit 19 article entitled, 265 14 "Occupational exposure to pesticides and lymphoid neoplasms among men: Results of a French case-control study," by Orsi, et al. Exhibit 20 article entitled, 266 9 "Lymphoma risk and occupational exposure to pesticides: Results of the Epilymph study," by Cocco, et al. Exhibit 21 article entitled, 271 19 "Pesticide product use and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in women," by Kato, et al. ///	Page 131VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. This is the2start of tape labeled No. 1 of the videotape3deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan in the matter of4In re: Roundup Products Liability Litigation in5the United States District Court for the6Northern District of California, bearing MDL7No. 2741, Case No. 16-md-02741-VC.8This deposition is being held Cardinal9Health at 3651 Birchwood Drive in Waukegan,10Illinois 60085, on Wednesday, August 23rd,122017, at approximately 9:07 A.M.13Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video14specialist. And the court reporter is Paula15Campbell, in association with TSG Reporting.16And will counsel now please introduce17yourselves for the record.18MR. LITZENBURG: Timothy Litzenburg for the19plaintiffs.20MR. GRIFFIS: Kirby Griffis for with10Hollingsworth, LLP, for Monsanto.24MS. SALEK: Stephanie Salek with25Hollingsworth, LLP, for Monsanto.

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 6 of 138

	Page 14		Page 16
1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. And will the	1	O. And what is the Fortune 15 company?
2	court reporter	2	A. Cardinal Health. That's my current
3	MS. ROBERTSON: Pearl Robertson with	3	position.
4	Weitz & Luxenberg for the plaintiff.	4	O. What does okay. It's your current
5	REPORTER: I'm sorry. I didn't can you	5	position.
6	repeat?	6	Has your position changed?
7	MS. TABATABAIE: Can you repeat that?	7	A. No. no.
8	MS. ROBERTSON: Yes. Pearl Robertson with	8	Q. What is a Fortune 15 company? What does
9	Weitz & Luxenberg for plaintiff.	9	that mean?
10	VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.	10	A. Fortune magazine, they have a list of the
11	And will the court reporter please swear in	11	companies every year that they come up with, and
12	the witness.	12	they reflect 500 of the top companies in the U.S.
13	REPORTER: Would you please raise your	13	Q. And they're top companies in what way?
14	right hand.	14	A. I think they have a variety of metrics.
15	CHADI NABHAN,	15	I'm not really sure what they are. I have not
16	called as a witness, having been duly sworn,	16	looked at the metrics per se that they use. But
17	was examined and testified as follows:	17	could be sales, revenue, culture, employee
18	VIDEOGRAPHER: I may be picking up a cell	18	retention. I'm not really clear what they use.
19	phone in your pocket. If you have one, if you	19	Q. Okay. The next bullet says that you're a
20	wouldn't mind putting it off to the side, as	20	senior level executive and a member of the operating
21	far as you can do it. Thank you so much.	21	company, reporting directly to the president;
22	Thank you.	22	correct?
23	EXAMINATION	23	A. Correct.
24	BY MR. GRIFFIS:	24	Q. Under "Professional Experience," you list
25	Q. Good morning, sir.	25	the positions that you've held in the past and
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Page 15	1	Page 17
1	Page 15 A. Good morning.	1	Page 17 currently.
1 2 3	A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just	1 2 3	Page 17 currently. A. Correct.
1 2 3 4	Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct?	1 2 3 4	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position
1 2 3 4 5	Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please propounce your name for	1 2 3 4 5	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health: is that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct.
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. O. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. O. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. O. Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 15 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of your CV in bold says that you are vice president and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of your CV in bold says that you are vice president and chief medical officer of an \$11 billion division in 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen actual patients because of my travel schedule.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of your CV in bold says that you are vice president and chief medical officer of an \$11 billion division in a Fortune 15 company; is that right? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen actual patients because of my travel schedule. I have the flexibility of having a clinic
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of your CV in bold says that you are vice president and chief medical officer of an \$11 billion division in a Fortune 15 company; is that right? A. Correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen actual patients because of my travel schedule. I have the flexibility of having a clinic or seeing patients if I choose to. It's been very
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of your CV in bold says that you are vice president and chief medical officer of an \$11 billion division in a Fortune 15 company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. What is the division? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen actual patients because of my travel schedule. I have the flexibility of having a clinic or seeing patients if I choose to. It's been very challenging with my travel to make sure that I can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. Good morning. Q. My name is Kirby Griffis, and we have just met; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Would you please pronounce your name for the jury? I want to get it right today. A. Chadi, C-h-a-d-i, is my first name. Nabhan, N-a-b-h-a-n, is my last name. Q. Chadi Nabhan Nabhan? A. Correct. Q. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 1 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as Exhibit 1 and I'm handing you a copy of your current CV. Have I correctly identified that document, sir? A. Correct. Q. Okay. The "Summary" section at the top of your CV in bold says that you are vice president and chief medical officer of an \$11 billion division in a Fortune 15 company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. What is the division? A. Specialty Solutions. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 17 currently. A. Correct. Q. This is also on the first page. And the first one is your current position that you've just been describing, vice president and chief medical officer of Cardinal Health; is that right? A. Correct. Q. And underneath that, there are 16 bullets describing your various duties as someone who reports to the president of Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions; is that right? A. Correct. Q. How much time do you spend in your current position, sir, on this job on business and administrative tasks? A. About 80 percent and 20 percent research. Q. And how much time seeing cancer patients? A. At this point, I'm not seeing patients by choice. It's been about 11 months since I've seen actual patients because of my travel schedule. I have the flexibility of having a clinic or seeing patients if I choose to. It's been very challenging with my travel to make sure that I can have a dedicated day for clinic. I don't want to

	Page 18	Page 20
1	shortchange my patients and cancel clinic because of	¹ Chicago
2	short notice, so this is still in the works.	² My goal was just to better understand
3	Q. So at the time at this time, it's been	³ business of medicine. I think what's going on in
4	11 months since you've seen a patient?	⁴ medicine is very important for physicians to take
5	A. That is correct.	⁵ lead into understanding business and the impact on
б	Q. And	⁶ patients.
7	A. I continue, however, to, you know, lecture,	⁷ Q. It reflected a shift in your interest from
8	publish, and work on the field; but I have not seen	⁸ patient care to a more broad administration and
9	an actual patient in 11 months.	⁹ business side and serving medicine through that
10	Q. Yes, sir.	¹⁰ means. Is that fair to say?
11	You said 20 percent of your time is on	¹¹ A. No, I don't think it's fair to say. I
12	research; right?	¹² think I think delivering patient care is both
13	A. Correct.	¹³ sides, right. I mean, I think when you take care of
14	Q. Cardinal Health Specialty Solutions, would	¹⁴ patients in clinic, you still have to bill for
15	you describe that as a service provider to hospitals	¹⁵ services. You have to run a business.
16	and doctors' offices?	¹⁶ So being able to deliver quality care to
17	A. Hospitals, biopharma, and doctors, yes.	¹⁷ patients implies that you know how to run your
10	Q. And it provides help with all sorts of	18 business.
20	logistical things with supply chains, with billing,	19 Q. Yes, sir.
20	With administration, all sorts of	And you re focused now
22	A. Yean, I mean	A. So I think it's important to do both.
23	Q difficultes?	22 Q. Fourie focused now on the business side?
24	A. I tillik, you know, there are again,	A. I all focused off the busiless side, but I adon't think it's irrelevant to patient care
25	One the medical segment that works a lot with	0 You sir are not an epidemiologist and
	One, the medical segment that works a for with	
	Page 19	Page 21
1	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right?
1 2	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct.
1 2 3	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never
1 2 3 4	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera.	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right?	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year.	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently?	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 comparison Loop understand the mechanism of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. O. And you got an MBA. Largeumo in support	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 diaguage cargingenerging and L try my best to look
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your ourrant role as a business person; is that	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look 11 into how this might imply clinical decisions in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right?	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look 11 into how this might imply clinical decisions in 12 clinical care
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. Lactually decided to go back on the to	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look 11 into how this might imply clinical decisions in 12 clinical care. 13 (Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look 11 into how this might imply clinical decisions in 12 clinical care. 13 (Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for 14 identification)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look 11 into how this might imply clinical decisions in 12 clinical care. 13 (Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for 14 identification.) 15 O. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to	Page 21 1 you never were one; is that right? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never 4 were one; right? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the 7 mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? 8 A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of 9 carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that 10 discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look 11 into how this might imply clinical decisions in 12 clinical care. 13 (Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for 14 identification.) 15 Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th, 16 2017. letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business,	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time.	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I18will read the letter. You will follow along with me
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time. So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I18will read the letter. You will follow along with me19and make sure I get it right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time. So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare management. My goal was to help more patients at a	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I18will read the letter. You will follow along with me19and make sure I get it right.20"Dear, Heather: To follow up on our letter
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time. So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare management. My goal was to help more patients at a larger scale. And, you know, this opportunity came	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I18will read the letter. You will follow along with me19and make sure I get it right.20"Dear, Heather: To follow up on our letter21dated May 3rd, 2017, and to respond to your inquiry
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time. So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare management. My goal was to help more patients at a larger scale. And, you know, this opportunity came along after the fact that I was already on the MBA.	 Page 21 you never were one; is that right? A. Correct. Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never were one; right? A. Correct. Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right? A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look into how this might imply clinical decisions in clinical care. (Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for identification.) Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th, 2017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I will read the letter. You will follow along with me and make sure I get it right. "Dear, Heather: To follow up on our letter dated May 3rd, 2017, and to respond to your inquiry about our expert specialties, we provide the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time. So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare management. My goal was to help more patients at a larger scale. And, you know, this opportunity came along after the fact that I was already on the MBA. This was not my current role is not why I got the	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I18will read the letter. You will follow along with me19and make sure I get it right.20"Dear, Heather: To follow up on our letter21dated May 3rd, 2017, and to respond to your inquiry22about our expert specialties, we provide the23following information."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 19 supply chain hospitals, and so forth. And there's the biopharma segment to work with providers as well as with biopharma, providing a lot of logistical help as well as educational platforms, helping with billing, et cetera. Q. You recently got an MBA; is that right? A. It's been a year. Q. Okay. Not recently? A. That's recent. No, it's recent, 2016. Q. And you got an MBA, I presume, in support of your current role as a business person; is that right? A. I actually decided to go back on the to get my MBA when I was at the University of Chicago as the director of the cancer center the clinical cancer center and cancer clinics. And I wanted to better understand the economics, business, accountings, which will help in my role at the time. So I got the MBA focusing on healthcare management. My goal was to help more patients at a larger scale. And, you know, this opportunity came along after the fact that I was already on the MBA. This was not my current role is not why I got the MBA. That is I got I went back to school in 	Page 211you never were one; is that right?2A. Correct.3Q. You're not a toxicologist, and you never4were one; right?5A. Correct.6Q. You don't call yourself an expert in the7mechanisms of carcinogenesis; is that right?8A. I'm not an expert in the mechanism of9carcinogenesis. I can understand the papers that10discuss carcinogenesis, and I try my best to look11into how this might imply clinical decisions in12clinical care.13(Nabhan Exhibit 2 marked for14identification.)15Q. I've marked as an Exhibit 2 a May 16th,162017, letter from Weitz & Luxenberg to Heather17Pigman at Hollingsworth, LLP, sir. And the I18will read the letter. You will follow along with me19and make sure I get it right.20"Dear, Heather: To follow up on our letter21dated May 3rd, 2017, and to respond to your inquiry22about our expert specialties, we provide the23following information."24And then there is a list of six experts,

	Page 22	Page 24
1	their specialties; is that right, sir?	¹ perspective do you bring to the scientific question
2	A. Correct.	² does glyphosate cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
3	O. For you, it says "oncology" and "NHL."	³ A. Well, number one is I could interpret the
4	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: is that right?	⁴ evidence as well. I am very capable of looking at
5	A. Correct.	⁵ the literature and looking at the epidemiological
6	Q. Does that accurately reflect your	⁶ literature. Just because I don't have an
7	understanding of your role in this litigation?	⁷ epidemiology degree and it does not mean that I
8	A. Yes.	⁸ cannot actually interpret the literature and look at
9	Q. And you know that there are epidemiologists	⁹ the actual evidence.
10	and toxicologists who have also been named as	¹⁰ So I I will I form my own independent
11	experts for the plaintiffs; is that right?	¹¹ review of the available literature, and I put that
12	A. I do.	¹² into clinical perspective. That's what I bring to
13	Q. And what do you what is your	¹³ the table.
14	understanding of what you add to what the	Q. And what do you what can you say that an
15	epidemiologists have to say and what the	¹⁵ epidemiologist or toxicologist cannot say?
16	toxicologists have to say on the issue of whether	16 A. Well, I'm not a toxicologist, as we just
17	glyphosate is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's	¹⁷ established. I mean, a toxicologist is able to look
18	lymphoma?	¹⁸ at the at the evidence when the product or
19	A. So I think I think, as somebody who took	⁽¹⁹⁾ compound is going through the process of being
20	care of patients with lymphomas and a variety of	⁽²⁰⁾ approved through toxicology assays, through animal
21	lymphoid malignancies, it is very important to look	²¹ studies, et cetera.
22	at the overall body of literature and understand	²² I don't do that. I just look at the
23	what might cause the disease that I'm treating.	²³ literature and review the literature.
24	A, it actually helps in a conversation with	Q. You never conducted an animal cancer
23	patients. B, it might allow the ability to be	25 bloassay; right?
	Page 23	Page 25
1	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if	Page 25 ¹ A. I have not.
1 2	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually	Page 25 A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted an experimental
1 2 3	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue.	Page 25 A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right?
1 2 3 4	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take	Page 25 A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right? A. I have not.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a	Page 25 A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right? A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted a study assessing
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop	Page 25 A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right? A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted a study assessing the possibility that a particular chemical exposure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another	Page 25 A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right? A. I have not. Q. You've never conducted a study assessing the possibility that a particular chemical exposure or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually	Page 25 1 A. I have not. 2 Q. You've never conducted an experimental 3 genotoxicity study; right? 4 A. I have not. 5 Q. You've never conducted a study assessing 6 the possibility that a particular chemical exposure 7 or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure 8 causes oxidative stress; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very	Page 25 1 A. I have not. 2 Q. You've never conducted an experimental 3 genotoxicity study; right? 4 A. I have not. 5 Q. You've never conducted a study assessing 6 the possibility that a particular chemical exposure 7 or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure 8 causes oxidative stress; is that right? 9 A. I worked when I was a fellow at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care.	Page 25 1 A. I have not. 2 Q. You've never conducted an experimental 3 genotoxicity study; right? 4 A. I have not. 5 Q. You've never conducted a study assessing 6 the possibility that a particular chemical exposure 7 or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure 8 causes oxidative stress; is that right? 9 A. I worked when I was a fellow at 10 Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir.	Page 25 1 A. I have not. 2 Q. You've never conducted an experimental 3 genotoxicity study; right? 4 A. I have not. 5 Q. You've never conducted a study assessing 6 the possibility that a particular chemical exposure 7 or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure 8 causes oxidative stress; is that right? 9 A. I worked when I was a fellow at 10 Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench 11 work and lab work. And part of my work at the time
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it	Page 25 1 A. I have not. 2 Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right? 4 A. I have not. 5 Q. You've never conducted a study assessing 6 the possibility that a particular chemical exposure 7 or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure 8 causes oxidative stress; is that right? 9 A. I worked when I was a fellow at 10 Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench 11 work and lab work. And part of my work at the time 12 was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to	Page 25 1 A. I have not. 2 Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right? 4 A. I have not. 5 Q. You've never conducted a study assessing 6 the possibility that a particular chemical exposure 7 or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure 8 causes oxidative stress; is that right? 9 A. I worked when I was a fellow at 10 Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench 11 work and lab work. And part of my work at the time 12 was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular 13 drugs to understand what they actually impact cells
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right.	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16for the or part of my followship training. That low
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct.	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's17the avtent of what L did in terms of lab work
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's17the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18I'm not sure if that answers your question
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though.	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's17the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18I'm not sure if that answers your question.19Q. Yes. sir
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though. It is this: With regard to the scientific	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's17the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18Tm not sure if that answers your question.19Q. Yes, sir.20Did any of those involve you were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though. It is this: With regard to the scientific question of whether glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's17the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18I'm not sure if that answers your question.19Q. Yes, sir.20Did any of those involve you were21talking about cytotoxicity studies.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though. It is this: With regard to the scientific question of whether glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental3genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing6the possibility that a particular chemical exposure7or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure8causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench11work and lab work. And part of my work at the time12was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular13drugs to understand what they actually impact cells14and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so16forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's17the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18I'm not sure if that answers your question.19Q. Yes, sir.20Did any of those involve you were21talking about cytotoxicity studies.22A. Cytotoxicity, apoptotic assays, and so
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though. It is this: With regard to the scientific question of whether glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, once epidemiologists have spoken to that	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing the possibility that a particular chemical exposure or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench work and lab work. And part of my work at the time was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular drugs to understand what they actually impact cells and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18I'm not sure if that answers your question.19Q. Yes, sir.20Did any of those involve you were talking about cytotoxicity studies.21A. Cytotoxicity, apoptotic assays, and so forth.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though. It is this: With regard to the scientific question of whether glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, once epidemiologists have spoken to that subject and toxicologists have spoken to that	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing the possibility that a particular chemical exposure or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench work and lab work. And part of my work at the time was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular drugs to understand what they actually impact cells and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.18Tm not sure if that answers your question.19Q. Yes, sir.20Did any of those involve you were talking about cytotoxicity studies.21A. Cytotoxicity, apoptotic assays, and so forth.23O. Were any of those looking at reactive
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 23 proactive into preventing additional exposure if there's a particular pathogen that might actually causing an issue. There's it's similar to when you take care of a patient who is a smoker and has a particular malignancy. If you reduce or stop tobacco use, you will actually prevent another malignancy that could occur. So actually understanding the epidemiologic evidence is very critical to clinical care. Q. Yes, sir. And you have explained, I believe, why it would be important to A. Right. Q a cancer doctor A. Correct. Q to look at some of the epidemiology and toxicology. My question a little bit different, though. It is this: With regard to the scientific question of whether glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma or is capable of causing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, once epidemiologists have spoken to that subject and toxicologists have spoken to that subject, what expertise do you bring, what 	Page 251A. I have not.2Q. You've never conducted an experimental genotoxicity study; right?4A. I have not.5Q. You've never conducted a study assessing the possibility that a particular chemical exposure or pharmaceutical exposure or other kind of exposure causes oxidative stress; is that right?9A. I worked when I was a fellow at10Northwestern, I worked for three years doing bench work and lab work. And part of my work at the time was doing certain cytotoxicity assays of particular drugs to understand what they actually impact cells and on cell culture.15So we did a lot of apoptotic assays, and so forth, as part of my fellowship training. That's the extent of what I did in terms of lab work.19Q. Yes, sir.10Did any of those involve you were talking about cytotoxicity studies.20A. Cytotoxicity, apoptotic assays, and so forth.21Q. Were any of those looking at reactive oxidative species or other oxidative stress markers?

	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. No, we did not I did not do these	1	didn't see other I didn't see general oncology.
2	assays.	2	Q. Yes, sir.
3	Q. You say in your expert report, sir, that	3	And you alluded to the heterogenous nature
4	you are a specialty in you have specialty in	4	of the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.
5	diagnosis and management.	5	Would you explain that, please?
6	A. Of?	6	A. So, you know, every few years, there's a
7	Q. Patients, I presume.	7	classification of lymphoid malignancies that changes
8	A. Can you show me where that is?	8	based on, you know, better understanding of the
9	Q. Certainly.	9	science of lymphoma. So the last classification was
10	A. It seems like the sentence is truncated.	10	actually published in the journal Blood in 2016 last
11	(Nabhan Exhibit 3 marked for	11	year by the WHO, the World Health Organization, and
12	identification.)	12	pretty much divides lymphomas into almost 60, 6-0,
13	MR. GRIFFIS: Do you need a copy, Tim?	13	subtypes. And it's very critical for oncologists as
14	A. What page?	14	well as as well as patients to know which type of
15	Q. One.	15	lymphoma the patient has to decide the therapy that
16	A. So it says, "Diagnosis and management of	16	the person needs.
17	patients with all types of lymphoma, including	17	So, in general, we divide lymphomas into
18	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma."	18	Hodgkin and non-Hodgkin. Hodgkin lymphoma is
19	Q. Yes, sir.	19	divided, in my opinion, into two categories,
20	What do you mean by "diagnosis and	20	classical Hodgkin lymphoma and nodular lymphocyte
21	management"?	21	predominant Hodgkin lymphoma.
22	A. It means I specialize in diagnosing	22	The non-Hodgkin lymphoma broadly is divided
23	patients who have lymphoid malignancies, because	23	into B-cell lymphoma and T-cell lymphoma. And then
24	lymphomas are very heterogenous. There's not one	24	within 1-cell, you have about 20 to 25 types.
23	type of lymphoma, so you reany have to diagnose the	23	within the B-cell, you have about 40 types.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	type of lymphoma the patient has because the proper	1	So you can see how complex it could be
2	diagnosis will lead to the proper management.	2	because each one has a different prognosis,
3	So once I diagnose a patient, then I will	3	treatment, management, et cetera.
4	take care of designing a therapeutic regimen for	4	I mean, I could group them for you, if you
5	that patient and implement that therapy.	5	want, into broader categories. But for the most
6	Q. So your specialty, when you were seeing	6	part, it's very important for us to know which type
7	patients, was in diagnosing, which would include	1	we're dealing with.
0	both determining that they had cancer at all and in	8	O. There's also a great deal of etiologic
9		0	
10	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and	9	heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas;
10 11	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that	9 10	heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct?
10 11 12	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct?	9 10 11 12	heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are
10 11 12 13	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So	9 10 11 12 13	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with the thet are associated with viewses.
10 11 12 13 14	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I	9 10 11 12 13 14	heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Enstein-Barr virus: CMV, cytomegalovirus: HIV: HHV:
10 11 12 13 14 15	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct?A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV All of these and you know all of these
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. So it's either a patient who has a known	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. So it's either a patient who has a known lymphoma that I will verify, confirm the diagnosis,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular aspects, we can look at lymphomas as a collective
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. So it's either a patient who has a known lymphoma that I will verify, confirm the diagnosis, and design a treatment plan or someone with a	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular aspects, we can look at lymphomas as a collective one homogenous group despite the heterogeneity.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. So it's either a patient who has a known lymphoma that I will verify, confirm the diagnosis, and design a treatment plan or someone with a suspicion of lymphoma that the oncologist referring	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular aspects, we can look at lymphomas as a collective one homogenous group despite the heterogeneity. I mean, I can give you an analogous
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. So it's either a patient who has a known lymphoma that I will verify, confirm the diagnosis, and design a treatment plan or someone with a suspicion of lymphoma that the oncologist referring to me is not certain. And they will send to me, and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular aspects, we can look at lymphomas as a collective one homogenous group despite the heterogeneity. I mean, I can give you an analogous example. So smoking is associated with lung cancer,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	determining which specific subtype of cancer, and here, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that they had; is that correct? A. I was a lymphoma specialist. So I did not see breast cancer. I did not see lung cancer. So the patients that I saw, they all had lymphoma. I had a small clinic of prostate cancer as well because I had a little bit of an interest in prostate cancer. But the bulk of the patients, I saw lymphomas. So it's either a patient who has a known lymphoma that I will verify, confirm the diagnosis, and design a treatment plan or someone with a suspicion of lymphoma that the oncologist referring to me is not certain. And they will send to me, and I make the diagnosis.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 heterogeneity in the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas; correct? A. For some. I think, you know, there are some lymphomas, as an example, that are associated with that are associated with viruses, Epstein-Barr virus; CMV, cytomegalovirus; HIV; HHV; HTLV. All of these and you know, all of these HSV. All of these viruses could be associated with a particular type of lymphoma. In general, however, when we look at epidemiology or we look at certain particular aspects, we can look at lymphomas as a collective one homogenous group despite the heterogeneity. I mean, I can give you an analogous example. So smoking is associated with lung cancer, but there are about six types of lung cancer. But

	Page 30		Page 32
1	lung cancer in general, and then you could look at	1	some of them could be grouped and have one causal
2	other particular types.	2	factor or two causal factors, and some don't. There
3	O. Sir. I've marked as Exhibit 4 a scientific	3	are many lymphomas we don't even know why they
4	article entitled "Comprehensive evaluation of	4	happen. I mean, they just happen.
5	medical conditions associated with risk of	5	O. Which lymphomas, that involve more than
6	non-Hodgkin lymphoma using Medicare Claims	6	1 percent of the total lymphomas, do we not know why
7	('MedWAS')," by Engels and others.	7	they happen?
8	Are you familiar with this article from	8	A. I don't understand the question.
9	2016?	9	MR. LITZENBURG: I object to form.
10	A. I have never seen it.	10	Q. Yes, sir.
11	Q. Take a look in the "Introduction" section,	11	What which specific subtypes
12	sir.	12	involving and I don't want a microscopic subtype
13	A. Sure.	13	with that's only .1 percent of all the
14	Q. The second the third sentence reads,	14	non-Hodgkin's lymphomas.
15	"Although considered a single entity for descriptive	15	But, say, 1 percent or greater of the
16	purposes, NHL comprises a group of heterogenous	16	non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, which subtypes are unknown
17	subtypes with distinct clinical presentations and,	17	in their etiology?
18	as is increasingly recognized, differing causal	18	MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection.
19	pathways, i.e., etiologic heterogeneity."	19	A. So it is my opinion that just because we
20	MR. LITZENBURG: I object to the	20	have a patient in front of me that that has a
21	questions	21	lymphoma and I couldn't find an identifying factor
22	Q. Do you agree with that?	22	that it occurred, it doesn't mean that there is no
23	MR. LITZENBURG: questions about	23	factor. It just means I'm not able to identify it
24	something he's never seen before and did not	24	at the time.
20	rely on.	20	20, 30 years ago, we only thought lymphomas
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you	1	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one
1 2	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like.	1 2	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell
1 2 3	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir?	1 2 3	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six
1 2 3 4	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two	1 2 3 4	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes	1 2 3 4 5	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 31With that objection, you can answer if you like.Q. Do you agree with that, sir?A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature sir? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lyme cancer in the United States
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea actually, why would
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodekin lymphoma could cause Burkitt lymphoma 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, But 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause diffused large B-cell lymphoma. But it's one factor. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause factor. So I think that you could look sometimes 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I don't know I don't have any other answer to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause diffused large B-cell lymphoma. But it's one factor. So I think that you could look sometimes the variety of lymphomas, we want causality. So you 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I don't know I don't have any other answer to the question you posed.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause diffused large B-cell lymphoma. But it's one factor. So I think that you could look sometimes the variety of lymphomas, we want causality. So you can't really make a general statement that that 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I don't know I don't have any other answer to the question you posed.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause diffused large B-cell lymphoma. But it's one factor. So I think that you could look sometimes the variety of lymphomas, we want causality. So you can't really make a general statement that that every single one is different or together. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I don't know I don't have any other answer to the cuestion you posed.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 31 With that objection, you can answer if you like. Q. Do you agree with that, sir? A. I don't. I think I think there are two ways of looking at things. I think sometimes certain lymphomas could have one causal factor and some others don't. So I think it's making a blank statement that takes away, frankly, from from the actual clinical encounters that we see with patients. Q. And this is based on clinical encounters rather than scientific literature, sir? A. And scientific literature, of course. Q. And what scientific literature says that? A. So HIV, as an example, I'll bring that, it's a known viral infection. It could cause Hodgkin lymphoma, could cause Burkitt lymphoma, could cause diffused large B-cell lymphoma. But it's one factor. So I think that you could look sometimes the variety of lymphomas, we want causality. So you can't really make a general statement that that every single one is different or together. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 33 were about four types. Hodgkin lymphoma was one disease. Now it's five diseases. Large-cell lymphoma was one entity. It is now about six entities. So science does evolve and does change. So I don't know today, as I sit here, what type of lymphomas we you have to give me a clinical case, a particular patient situation where I'll look at all the factors and I say okay, well, with this patient, I'm not sure why this lymphoma occurred. In the other patient, I may find a reason. There are about about close to 15,000 new patients with lung cancer in the United States that are never smokers. We when I was in training, we had no idea, actually, why would somebody with no smoking history get lung cancer. Five, six years ago, there was a mutation that was identified that leads to a particular development of these cancers. So things evolve. I don't know I don't have any other answer to the custion you posed. Q. Did you tell me a few minutes ago, sir, that there are some types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma

	Page 34	Page 3	6
1	O. What are those types?	¹ It's really impossible.	
2	A. Again, any type of lymphoma, any type so	² Because what happens is, in order for you	
3	you have 60 types of lymphoma. Any type of them,	3 to accurately determine a latency period, you are	
4	you may be able to identify why they occurred.	⁴ going to say that your exposure to whatever that is	
5	Could be a chromosomal aberration, a genetic	5 has to be constant and stable for all of these	
б	mutation, et cetera. And you may not be able to.	⁶ coming years. It has not to go up or down. What if	2
7	Each case is different.	7 you you know, you smoked one pack of cigarettes	s a
8	There is no particular type that you say,	⁸ day for 10 years and then you decide three packs of	•
9	well, this one, I have no idea why it occurs; but,	⁹ cigarettes a day for the next 10 years. Your	
10	this one, I know why it occurred. In any type of	¹⁰ latency changes. Your exposure changes.	
11	lymphoma, you can't always find a predisposing	¹¹ So I don't think we can accurately predict	
12	factor; while in others you can. Each case is very	¹² a latency period for a malignancy that it is it's	
13	different. I can't generalize.	¹³ not a binary option. You know what I mean? It's	
14	Q. Lymphoma is very strongly associated with	¹⁴ not 5 years less or more, 10 years less or more, 15	
15	age; correct?	¹⁵ years less or more.	
16	A. It does occur in patients who are older as	¹⁶ Q. Yes, sir. But when you're doing something	
17	opposed to younger, correct.	¹⁷ like epidemiology and relying on statistics, what	
18	Q. Age is a major risk factor for all types of	¹⁸ latency period would you like to see in an	
19	lymphoma; correct?	¹⁹ epidemiology study before you would consider the	
20	A. For all types of cancer.	²⁰ results to be actually reflecting a possible result	
21	Q. And that is because	²¹ of the exposure that you're looking at?	
22	A. You don't see cancers in 30-year-olds,	A. I don't rely on the latency period per se	
23	commonly. So I think, you know, what happens as we	to make a decision whether there is the exposure	
24	age is a lot of cellular disruption occurs, and you	has any relation to that because every disease is	
25	see the majority of cancers occur in patients over	²⁵ different.	
		_	
	Page 35	Page 3	7
1	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related	Page 3 ¹ So the latency period per se is not a	7
1 2	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population.	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in	7
1 2 3	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in terms of exposure-related developed of disease.	7
1 2 3 4	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in terms of exposure-related developed of disease. Q. And it's not a factor in considering the	7
1 2 3 4 5	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass;	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in terms of exposure-related developed of disease. Q. And it's not a factor in considering the adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?	7
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct?	Page 3 1 So the latency period per se is not a 2 factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in 3 terms of exposure-related developed of disease. 4 Q. And it's not a factor in considering the 5 adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? 6 A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are	Page 3 1 So the latency period per se is not a 2 factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in 3 terms of exposure-related developed of disease. 4 Q. And it's not a factor in considering the 5 adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? 6 A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not 7 you can't take it as a binary option. You can't	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in terms of exposure-related developed of disease. Q. And it's not a factor in considering the adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not you can't take it as a binary option. You can't take it as a one factor. There are a variety of	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in terms of exposure-related developed of disease. Q. And it's not a factor in considering the adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not you can't take it as a binary option. You can't take it as a one factor. There are a variety of factors involved in making that determination, and	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 20a all you wont you probably you's at appear	Page 3 1 So the latency period per se is not a 2 factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in 3 terms of exposure-related developed of disease. 4 Q. And it's not a factor in considering the 5 adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? 6 A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not 7 you can't take it as a binary option. You can't 8 take it as a one factor. There are a variety of 9 factors involved in making that determination, and 10 the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most 11	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s	Page 3 1 So the latency period per se is not a 2 factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in 3 terms of exposure-related developed of disease. 4 Q. And it's not a factor in considering the 5 adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? 6 A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not 7 you can't take it as a binary option. You can't 8 take it as a one factor. There are a variety of 9 factors involved in making that determination, and 10 the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most 11 important factor in making that determination. 12	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s.	Page 3 So the latency period per se is not a factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in terms of exposure-related developed of disease. Q. And it's not a factor in considering the adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir? A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not you can't take it as a binary option. You can't take it as a one factor. There are a variety of factors involved in making that determination, and the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most important factor in making that determination. That's what I said.	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age.	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study sir, what period	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65.	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the19diseases being measured to consider that there may	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65. Q. What what is the latency period from an	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the19diseases being measured to consider that there may20be a valid relationship between the exposure and the	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65. Q. What what is the latency period from an environmental insult you mentioned smoking just	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the19diseases being measured to consider that there may20be a valid relationship between the exposure and the21diseases?	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65. Q. What what is the latency period from an environmental insult you mentioned smoking just now, sir to the manifestation of a cancer?	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the19diseases being measured to consider that there may20be a valid relationship between the exposure and the21A. So I will repeat my answer, because I	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65. Q. What what is the latency period from an environmental insult you mentioned smoking just now, sir to the manifestation of a cancer? A. It varies. It varies significantly. And	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the19diseases being measured to consider that there may20be a valid relationship between the exposure and the21A. So I will repeat my answer, because I23already answered this. I don't believe I don't	.7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 35 the age of 65. The majority of cancer-related deaths occur over 65, in Medicare population. Q. And that is because of the ongoing process of cell division, cell replication, and endogenous errors creeping into that process as the years pass; correct? A. That's only one factor. I think there are other factors that actually are involved. As we get older, whatever things that have occurred in the past start accumulate for us. So you could smoke in your 30s all you want; you probably won't get cancer until the mid 50s. The point being is certain occupational hazards, certain factors that we've done in our youth may not actually pan out until later in age. You add this to the age and cellular division and other things, so together that's really why we see most cancers diagnosed in patients over 65 and most cancer-related deaths occur in patients over 65. Q. What what is the latency period from an environmental insult you mentioned smoking just now, sir to the manifestation of a cancer? A. It varies. It varies significantly. And I'm not sure, really, anyone could be certain or	Page 31So the latency period per se is not a2factor, in my opinion, to make a determination in3terms of exposure-related developed of disease.4Q. And it's not a factor in considering the5adequacy of an epidemiology study, sir?6A. No, I didn't say that. I said it's not7you can't take it as a binary option. You can't8take it as a one factor. There are a variety of9factors involved in making that determination, and10the latency period, in my opinion, is not the most11important factor in making that determination.12That's what I said.13Q. Okay. I'm talking about epidemiology14studies right now.15A. Sure.16Q. In an epidemiology study, sir, what period17of time would you like to see between the exposure18under consideration and the manifestation of the19diseases being measured to consider that there may20be a valid relationship between the exposure and the21already answered this. I don't believe I don't22A. So I will repeat my answer, because I23already answered this. I don't believe I don't24need a minimum or a maximum. The latency period	.7

	Page 38		Page 40
1	latency period has to have in order for you to	1	thinking because latency, to my understanding, is
2	believe that an exposure was related to a	2	before vou even started a study, before vou even
3	development of disease. And I will stop at that.	3	started the follow-up. Right? I mean, if you
4	O. Okay. Sir, do you know that the	4	design a study today, in 2017, and you want to
5	epidemiologists or plaintiffs in this case have	5	follow-up patients until 2020, the latency period
6	criticized the agricultural health study in part for	6	would be probably since 1990, before 2017.
7	the short latency period, the what they call the	7	I think the follow-up, short follow-up, is
8	short period of time between the exposures and the	8	always a major criticism in any study, frankly,
9	manifestation of cancer and say that's not long	9	whether it's interventional, observational.
10	enough to detect cancer?	10	epidemiologic, any study. And I do quite my
11	MR. LITZENBURG: I object to that	11	share of peer review I peer review papers for
12	characterization.	12	over ten journals. So short follow-up is always a
13	Go ahead.	13	red flag for us.
14	A. If he did, that's his opinion.	14	But if you want to clarify for me what you
15	Q. Okay. And you disagree?	15	mean by "latency," because maybe we're mixing
16	A. I didn't say I disagree. Again	16	latency with follow-up.
17	Q. Do you agree?	17	Q. Sir, whether you call it follow-up or
18	A. Well, if you let me just finish, what I	18	whether you call it latency
19	said is that latency period there is no minimum	19	A. They're different, sir. They're different.
20	or a maximum latency period that is needed for me as	20	Latency is different than follow-up.
21	a clinician, as a lymphoma researcher, to determine	21	Q. They're different terms in terms of the
22	that the exposure was related to disease. That's	22	design of the study; but in either case, they refer
23	what I said.	23	to a period of time between the exposure
24	Q. Okay. And are you talking about in an	24	A. But that's not true.
25	individual patient?	25	Q and the manifestation of the disease;
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a	1	Page 41
1 2	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a	1	Page 41 correct? A The follow-up starts from the day you
1 2 3	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period	1 2 3	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. Liust gave you an example. If
1 2 3 4	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a	1 2 3 4	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up
1 2 3 4 5	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you	1 2 3 4 5	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. O. And if you are looking
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably
1 2 4 5 6 7 8	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum. Q and then looking today whether they have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this because I would say follow-up, short follow-up, in 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum. Q and then looking today whether they have cancer, why would it matter whether you added an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this because I would say follow-up, short follow-up, in any study is always something to be criticized, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum. Q and then looking today whether they have cancer, why would it matter whether you added an additional follow-up period to that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a valid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this because I would say follow-up, short follow-up, in any study is always something to be criticized, because you want to follow up patients longer to 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum. Q and then looking today whether they have cancer, why would it matter whether you added an additional follow-up period to that? A. Well, because, you know, with more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a zuid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period perspective. Q. So you do not consider a short latency period you're trying to equate latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this because I would say follow-up, short follow-up, in any study is always something to be criticized, because you want to follow up patients longer to understand what actually happens.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum. Q and then looking today whether they have cancer, why would it matter whether you added an additional follow-up period to that? A. Well, because, you know, with more follow-up, additional information will be generated.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 39 A. No. In any patient there is no such a thing as you have to have a minimum exposure or a maximum exposure. I mean, a latency period you're trying to treat latency period as such a binary option that, you know, in order for you have you have to have a minimum latency period of 5 years or 10 years or 15 years to to have a suid study. That's not how it works. There is no such a thing as an actual number that has to be fulfilled in order for us to buy into the results or the output of an epidemiologic study from a latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology from a latency period to be a valid criticism of an epidemiology study looking at cancer causation. Is what that you're trying to say? A. If you are trying to equate latency period with a follow-up, you may want to clarify this because I would say follow-up, short follow-up, in any study is always something to be criticized, because you want to follow up patients longer to under the substant actually happens. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 41 correct? A. The follow-up starts from the day you started the study. I just gave you an example. If we design a study today, in 2017, my follow-up starts in 2017. Q. And if you are looking A. And the latency period would be probably 10 years before the patients that were enrolled in 2017 in the study had been exposed to for the past 10 years. That's the latency. Q. And if you're looking at historical exposures 20 years old, why would it matter if you did any follow-up? If you looked at A. Can you repeat the question? Q. Yes, sir. If you were looking at patients who were exposed 20 years ago A. Uh-hum. Q and then looking today whether they have cancer, why would it matter whether you added an additional follow-up period to that? A. Well, because, you know, with more follow-up, additional information will be generated. I mean, it's just this is common sense for us who

	Page 42	Page 44
1	follow-up to make sure that you separate the noise	1 A. I don't.
2	from the truth.	² O. Have you been told about a draft paper from
3	O. One criticism that you had of the DeRoos	³ Alavania, et al., from 2013, sir, with updated data?
4	2005 study, the agricultural health study data, was	⁴ A. I have not seen that paper.
5	relatively short follow-up: is that right?	⁵ O. How did you decide which epidemiology
б	A. Do you mind showing me that paper?	⁶ studies to look at, sir?
7	O. Sure. You have your expert report there:	⁷ A. Through my research, through PubMed, Google
8	right?	⁸ Scholar, and the literature.
9	A. Sure. It's Exhibit 3.	⁹ O. Were you provided with epidemiology studies
10	O. Yes.	¹⁰ or other studies by plaintiffs' counsel?
11	A. I reviewed a lot of papers, so sometimes a	¹¹ A. I did my own independent research. And
12	refresher will help so I could provide you with the	¹² when I had some questions, I would contact the
13	accurate answers.	¹³ plaintiff counsel to if I need to.
14	O. On page 18 of your expert report, you're	14 Q. Were you given any guidance as to what
15	talking about some findings of the EPA SAP Panel	¹⁵ additional information might exist relevant to the
16	review; correct?	¹⁶ question that you were asked to look at, i.e.,
17	A. Yes. I see that.	¹⁷ whether NHL can be caused by glyphosate?
18	Q. Yes.	¹⁸ A. No. I was provided with the I reviewed
19	And about halfway down, you say, "The EPA	¹⁹ the deposition of the epidemiologist. I don't
20	clearly criticized the EHA publication, DeRoos,	²⁰ know I don't know how his last name is Neugut.
21	et al. 2005, for its limited follow-up period."	Q. You reviewed his deposition?
22	Is that a criticism that you shared?	A. I did review it, yes.
23	A. Yes, I do. Like, not just with any	²³ Q. Okay. And did you look at any of the
24	study with limited follow-up, in my opinion, is	²⁴ studies discussed therein that you had not
25	always could be always criticized.	²⁵ previously looked at?
	Dage 43	Page 45
	rage is	i age 15
1	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact,	¹ A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed
1 2	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated.
1 2 3	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers
1 2 3 4	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available."	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his
1 2 3 4 5	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that?	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that.	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance? A. Causes cancer?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance? A. Causes cancer, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance? A. Not particularly, no.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. 	1 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed 2 additional papers based on what he actually stated. 3 I just I did not go back and look at more papers 4 based on his deposition. I just reviewed his 5 deposition. 6 Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a 7 moment, sir. 8 A. Sure. 9 Q. You list a number of publications there. 10 Did any of them involved assessing whether a 11 particular substance causes cancer? 12 A. A particular? 13 Q. Particular substance? 14 A. Causes cancer? 15 Q. Causes cancer, yes. 16 A. Not particularly, no. 17 Q. Did any of your publications involve you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here 	1 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed 2 additional papers based on what he actually stated. 3 I just I did not go back and look at more papers 4 based on his deposition. I just reviewed his 5 deposition. 6 Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a 7 moment, sir. 8 A. Sure. 9 Q. You list a number of publications there. 10 Did any of them involved assessing whether a 11 particular substance causes cancer? 12 A. A particular? 13 Q. Particular substance? 14 A. Causes cancer, yes. 16 A. Not particularly, no. 17 Q. Did any of your publications involve you 18 reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here and attribute to the panel that the AHS 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. Causes cancer? Q. Causes cancer, yes. A. Not particularly, no. Q. Did any of your publications involve you reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here and attribute to the panel that the AHS investigators should be contacted to determine 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance? A. Not particularly, no. Q. Did any of your publications involve you reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for example, a review article?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here and attribute to the panel that the AHS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data on incidence of NHL and other 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance? A. Not particularly, no. Q. Did any of your publications involve you reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for example, a review article?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here and attribute to the panel that the AHS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data on incidence of NHL and other cancers are available, i.e., updated data from the Dribert 20052 	1A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed2additional papers based on what he actually stated.3I just I did not go back and look at more papers4based on his deposition. I just reviewed his5deposition.6Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a7moment, sir.8A. Sure.9Q. You list a number of publications there.10Did any of them involved assessing whether a11particular substance causes cancer?12A. A particular?13Q. Particular substance?14A. Causes cancer, yes.16A. Not particularly, no.17Q. Did any of your publications involve you18reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a19particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for20example, a review article?21A. Not a particular substance. We did a lot22of research through the CR database and other things
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here and attribute to the panel that the AHS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data on incidence of NHL and other cancers are available, i.e., updated data from the DeRoos 2005? 	1 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed 2 additional papers based on what he actually stated. 3 I just I did not go back and look at more papers 4 based on his deposition. I just reviewed his 5 deposition. 6 Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a 7 moment, sir. 8 A. Sure. 9 Q. You list a number of publications there. 10 Did any of them involved assessing whether a 11 particular substance causes cancer? 12 A. A particular? 13 Q. Particular substance? 14 A. Causes cancer, yes. 16 A. Not particularly, no. 17 Q. Did any of your publications involve you 18 reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a 19 particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for 20 example, a review article? 21 A. Not a particular substance. We did a lot 22 of research through the CR database and other things 23 to look at disparities and outcomes, and so forth, 24 but we did not L did not mercer and whether and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q. And the previous sentence says, "In fact, the panel recommended the EPA contact the HS investigators to determine whether updated data on incidents of NHL and other cancers are available." Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And do you share the view that the HS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data is available? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sorry? MR. LITZENBURG: I just make objections from time to time. If you can answer it, you are welcome to. A. Okay. I apologize. Would you read the question. Q. Yes, sir. Do you share the view that you express here and attribute to the panel that the AHS investigators should be contacted to determine whether updated data on incidence of NHL and other cancers are available, i.e., updated data from the DeRoos 2005? A. I do. O. And do you know whether such data spirits? 	 A. I don't honestly recall if I reviewed additional papers based on what he actually stated. I just I did not go back and look at more papers based on his deposition. I just reviewed his deposition. Q. I'd like to go back to your CV for a moment, sir. A. Sure. Q. You list a number of publications there. Did any of them involved assessing whether a particular substance causes cancer? A. A particular? Q. Particular substance? A. Not particularly, no. Q. Did any of your publications involve you reviewing the science and epidemiology on whether a particular substance causes cancer, i.e., for example, a review article? A. Not a particular substance. We did a lot of research through the CR database and other things to look at disparities and outcomes, and so forth, but we did not I did not personally review a

	Page 46		Page 48
1	O. Other than the work that you have done for	1	A. Correct.
2	plaintiffs' counsel in this case, have you been	2	O. And the one you just identified.
3	called upon to conduct a scientific review in the	3	And for the jury's sake, a case report is
4	past of whether a particular substance causes	4	an anecdotal report by a physician or by anyone of
5	cancer?	5	an observation that we expose someone to this
б	A. As part of my peer review. Like I said, I	6	particular substance and this outcome occurred?
7	review for a lot of journals and some of the	7	A. Well, a case report, to be published in
8	manuscripts that get submitted, which I can't	8	Leukemia & lymphoma, has to go to through a strict
9	disclose because that's how we do peer review. So	9	peer-review process, and you have to when you say
10	if I'm asked to review a paper, then I I do that.	10	that a particular compound causes ML gene
11	Q. Other than peer I'm talking about your	11	rearrangement, I had to show that the actual genes
12	own work, though, sir. As part of your own work,	12	were rearranged.
13	have you conducted such a study or done such a	13	So it does while it is a case report, it
14	review?	14	does go through the same peer-review process and
15	A. No. The only one that I just thought of	15	rigorous peer review to be published. You can't
16	it's been a while back was a 2004 paper that	16	just publish any case report. I've had many case
17	I'll let you know where it is we looked at a	17	reports rejected, so it's okay.
18	compound. It's a radioimmunotherapy for lymphoma,	18	Q. Yes, sir.
19	and it showed a secondary leukemia. But I'm going	19	The new I mean, the new data in a case
20	to tell you exactly where that is.	20	report is the observation, and it is surrounded
21	Okay. One second. So these are the	21	by
22	abstracts or these are the abstracts. Okay. So	22	A. Sure.
23	make sure I show you the	23	Q the scientific context, which involves
24	Well, I can't believe we didn't write this	24	research and additional
25	paper. This is a paper that I wrote in 2004 in	25	A. Correct.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin.	1	Page 49 $\Omega_{}$ writings That's what you were just
1 2	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for	1 2	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing: right?
1 2 3	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just	1 2 3	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct.
1 2 3 4	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's	1 2 3 4	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. O. Okay, sir.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last	1 2 3 4 5	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs'
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report? A. Yes. And it was one of the few case	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the evitorie that it is a labor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 23	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report? A. Yes. And it was one of the few case reports that looked at particular rearrangements	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the criteria that is that could be used to look at any of the spending a lot of the spending at local set the spending a lot of the spending at local set the spending
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report? A. Yes. And it was one of the few case reports that looked at particular rearrangements that we discovered after radioimmunotherapy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the criteria that is that could be used to look at causality and look at the evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report? A. Yes. And it was one of the few case reports that looked at particular rearrangements that we discovered after radioimmunotherapy. Q. Okay. So to sum up, then, the one	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the criteria that is that could be used to look at causality and look at the evidence. I also forgot I forgot if I mean, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report? A. Yes. And it was one of the few case reports that looked at particular rearrangements that we discovered after radioimmunotherapy. Q. Okay. So to sum up, then, the one publication in your CV in which you assess the issue of whether a narticular substance caused a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the criteria that is that could be used to look at causality and look at the evidence. I also forgot I forgot if I mean, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 47 Leukemia & lymphoma on the association of Zevalin, which is a radioimmunotherapy that is used for lymphoma and secondary leukemia. And I just realized it's not even put in my maybe there's no way I should have put it in just do one last attempt at it, because maybe you oh, here it is, I think, on page 12, Reference No. 65. It's actually '02. So this is a secondary acute myeloid leukemia with MLL gene rearrangement following radioimmunotherapy for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. This is radioimmunotherapy is a form of treatment that we give for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. It was associated with the secondary malignancy. So I just recall that this is one of the things that you could consider looking at in association between a particular therapy and cancer. Q. Was this a case report? A. Yes. And it was one of the few case reports that looked at particular rearrangements that we discovered after radioimmunotherapy. Q. Okay. So to sum up, then, the one publication in your CV in which you assess the issue of whether a particular substance caused a particular cancer was a case report: is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 49 Q writings. That's what you were just discussing; right? A. Correct. Q. Okay, sir. Would you tell me, before we turn away from your CV, sir, where else in your past publications you have used the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I have not, in my publications, used the Bradford Hill criteria. Q. Where did you get the idea to use them in your work for plaintiffs' counsel, sir? A. Repeat the question. Q. Yes, sir. Where did you get the idea to use those in your expert report in your work for plaintiffs' counsel sin? A. Well, when you do I mean, I've been spending a lot of time looking at research and reviewing the literature, so it does pop up as some of the criteria that is that could be used to look at causality and look at the evidence. I also forgot I forgot if I mean, I read this, I think, and, again, my memory I think I read that in the IARC monograph, that it was it was looked at, but I'll have to refresh my memory

	Page 50		Page 52
1	if if they spelled out the Bradford Hill	1	was focused on epidemiologic studies and analyses.
2	criteria.	2	why you went to that part of the science.
3	O. Okay. So you got the idea to use the	3	A. Well, because it's really it is in
4	Bradford Hill criteria as a methodology to assess	4	order for you to establish causality or to look at
5	causation from the articles that you found when you	5	causality and between exposure to an occupational
6	were looking at the issue of glyphosate and	6	hazard or to anything that is you can't really
7	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; is that fair?	7	have there would be never randomized study to say
8	A. Not as the only methodology. I mean.	8	we can have a thousand patients and expose them to
9	you'll have you'll have to remember, really, that	9	Compound A and a thousand patients, no exposure, and
10	the Bradford Hill criteria or any criteria, for that	10	then we're going to see what happens. That clearly
11	matter, in medical literature is just simple	11	would be unethical and will never be done.
12	guidelines tool. You have to take it in context.	12	So you really that's really the only way
13	If you are going to just take any type of	13	that you can go back and try to investigate the
14	criteria and say "I'm going to follow this	14	literature when you're looking at something like
15	criteria," then a robot could do our job. It just	15	this.
16	doesn't work like this.	16	Q. And could you explain a little more why it
17	You take the criteria, you take the	17	is epidemiology that was your primary focus rather
18	guidelines, and you try to put in context into the	18	than toxicology or
19	clinical evidence that you see and see if it makes	19	A. I just did. I just said you can't
20	sense or not. You could disagree with some of the	20	there's no prospective randomized trials that
21	criteria; you could agree with some of the criteria.	21	Q. In humans?
22	But all of the criteria that we have in medicine, in	22	A. In humans, of course.
23	general there's supposed to be some guidelines that	23	Q. Right.
24	you take in context and you still use your clinical	24	A. I mean, in order for you to say that
25	judgment. It's not to replace clinical judgment.	25	Compound A is associated with Disease B, you will
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Page 51 O. You choose you chose to organize your	1	Page 53
1 2	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in	1 2	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a
1 2 3	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill	1 2 3	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A
1 2 3 4	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria?	1 2 3 4	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of
1 2 3 4 5	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report,	1 2 3 4 5	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this report are my own and are held to a reasonable 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see if there is a trend into developing this malignancy
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this report are my own and are held to a reasonable degree of medical and scientific certainty." 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see if there is a trend into developing this malignancy in these particular individuals, and then you look
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this report are my own and are held to a reasonable degree of medical and scientific certainty."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see if there is a trend into developing this malignancy in these particular individuals, and then you look at the totality of evidence and try to form an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this report are my own and are held to a reasonable degree of medical and scientific certainty." 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see if there is a trend into developing this malignancy in these particular individuals, and then you look at the totality of evidence and try to form an opinion
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this report are my own and are held to a reasonable degree of medical and scientific certainty." 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see if there is a trend into developing this malignancy in these particular individuals, and then you look at the totality of evidence and try to form an opinion Q. When you say
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 51 Q. You choose you chose to organize your thoughts and your clinical judgment as expressed in your expert report in terms of the Bradford Hill criteria? A. I use it as part of my expert's report, that's correct. Q. And you got the idea to do that from the various from some of the various articles that you found in doing your research on the issue of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I thought it was very reasonable to apply and just see if it fits or not. Q. Okay. You had no opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma before being retained by plaintiffs' counsel; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Turn to your expert report, please, sir. I'm on page 4. You said, "The opinions in this report are my own and are held to a reasonable degree of medical and scientific certainty." Then you said, "These opinions were formed after comprehensive review of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies and analyses, as well as my background, education, and experience." 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 53 need to have a randomized trial where you have a thousand patients that expose to Compound A and a thousand patients that are not exposed to Compound A and you follow it them through and see if one of them develop Disease B or not. And that will never happen in humans. It's unethical. It just didn't work like this. So in order for me to look at whether an exposure to glyphosate is causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, epidemiological studies are the ones that I have to use, just by default. Q. And what do you need to see in epidemiologic studies to conclude that a particular substance causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think you will need to see that the individuals, the people that were exposed to the compound in question have had increased risk of developing a particular malignancy. You want to see if there is a trend into developing this malignancy in these particular individuals, and then you look at the totality of evidence and try to form an opinion Q. When you say A to the best of my ability.

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 16 of 138

		1	
	Page 54		Page 56
1	When you say that you would need to see	1	vice versa.
2	that exposed people have increased risk, what	2	Q. Yes, sir.
3	constitutes increased risk in an epidemiology study?	3	I want to understand the answer that you
4	A. Anything above and beyond the folks who	4	just gave. It was a little long.
5	were not exposed that is clinically and/or	5	A. Sorry.
6	statistically significant.	6	Q. Did you say that, in your view, the body of
7	Q. So you would need to see a statistically	7	epidemiologic evidence that exists on the subject of
8	significant association in the studies?	8	glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is adequate to
9	A. I'd like to, but sometimes you may not be	9	establish a statistically significant association if
10	able to establish statistical significance if	10	one exists?
11	there's not enough cases or not enough patients. I	11	A. In my opinion, yes, but this does not mean
12	mean, there is obviously, you know, if you have	12	that every study that I reviewed has statistical
13	thousands and thousands of patients, you probably	13	significance.
14	need to see a statistical significance.	14	Q. Yes, sir.
15	Sometimes you can't because of the number	15	And some of them do and some don't, in your
16	of cases that you actually have, and then you look	16	opinion
17	at trend. You look does it really make sense	17	A. Correct.
18	seeing the trend, and so forth.	18	Q is that right?
19	You always want you prefer to see	19	A. Correct.
20	statistical significance if you can, but the lack of	20	Q. Why is it that statistical significance is
21	statistical significance in an epidemiologic study	21	used in epidemiology, including in cancer
22	does not, frankly, preclude the possibility of	22	epidemiology?
23	causation between a compound and a disease.	23	A. You'd like to see it because you are more
24	Q. In is it your opinion, sir, having	24	certain. You would just solidify your clinical
25	reviewed you said you made a comprehensive review	25	opinion, if possible. But you have to acknowledge
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic	1	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any
1 2	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies.	1 2	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology.
1 2 3	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of	1 2 3	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and
1 2 3 4	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with	1 2 3 4	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design
1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between	1 2 3 4 5	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say,
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance. Q. You	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study? So the lack of statistical significance, in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance. Q. You A. Any clinician-researcher will tell you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study? So the lack of statistical significance, in my opinion, is not always a negative finding. It
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance. Q. You A. Any clinician-researcher will tell you that. We've had situations in clinical trials where	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study? So the lack of statistical significance, in my opinion, is not always a negative finding. It should be explained. People should look back and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance. Q. You A. Any clinician-researcher will tell you that. We've had situations in clinical trials where we the statistical significance was established,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study? So the lack of statistical significance, in my opinion, is not always a negative finding. It should be explained. People should look back and say, well, why was it not statistically significant?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance. Q. You A. Any clinician-researcher will tell you that. We've had situations in clinical trials where we the statistical significance was established, but that's because they they've had thousands and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study? So the lack of statistical significance, in my opinion, is not always a negative finding. It should be explained. People should look back and say, well, why was it not statistically significant? What was something special in this trial or in this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 55 of medical literature focusing on epidemiologic studies. Is it your opinion that the body of epidemiologic evidence is sufficient to detect with statistical significance an association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma if one exists? A. The short answer is yes, but I did not see statistical significance. I said that sometimes you may not see statistical significance and you still can establish the causation because it's a matter of number of cases and patients. In my opinion and based on my review, there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate has a causation to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. But the statistical significance part in your question may not be always established because, again, you look at powers of the study and the number of patients and you may not always see statistical significance. Q. You A. Any clinician-researcher will tell you that. We've had situations in clinical trials where we the statistical significance was established, but that's because they they've had thousands and thousands of patients. And then you step back and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 57 that you may not be always able to see it, in any study that you design, not just epidemiology. I mean, you do an interventional study and randomized trial and whatever it is. As you design the study, you establish a priori. And you say, okay, I'm going to power this study to establish statistical significance; and, based on that, I need 500 patients randomized, 250 in one arm, 250 in the other arm. You establish that beforehand, and you proceed with the trial, and so forth. This is for interventional studies. So because in order for you to be more certain, you would like to show the statistical significance. When you see it, I think it's very important. When you don't see it, you go back and say, well, why didn't I see it? Is there really a trend? Is there not a trend? Were the numbers too small? Were there some issues in the study? So the lack of statistical significance, in my opinion, is not always a negative finding. It should be explained. People should look back and say, well, why was it not statistically significant? What was something special in this trial or in this study that was not in the other study?

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 17 of 138

	Page 58		Page 60
1	A. Confounding	1	These are substances that are commonly used
2	Q. Yes.	2	by folks. While there is good evidence that smoking
3	A factors, you mean?	3	is associated with certain malignancies, bladder
4	Q. What is	4	cancer and lung cancer. Certain amounts of alcohol,
5	A. Confounding factors.	5	especially with tobacco, is associated with
6	Q. What is the concept of confounding in	6	esophageal cancer and other things.
7	epidemiology and cancer epidemiology?	7	That's the answer I have.
8	A. That's the concept and, again, I'm	8	Q. Okay. So that I understand your answer,
9	not an epidemiologist, so I'll answer to the best of	9	are you saying that those are generally accepted by
10	my ability.	10	oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
11	Q. Yes, sir.	11	A. I said do not. I said, in my opinion
12	A. The confounding factors means that exposed	12	you asked me the question to provide you maybe we
13	individuals may be also exposed to additional	13	go back and repeat the question so I answer it
14	elements or factors that may may impact the	14	correctly.
15	causation or the association of the disease in	15	Q. 1 must
17	question.	17	A. I thought you were asking me can you can
10	Q. And when it is possible to statistically	10	I give you an example of things that do not cause
10	control for a confounding factor, then the adjusted	10	non-Hodgkin lymphoma.
19	data is more valuable than the unadjusted data;	19	Q. Let me ask again. I must have
20	correct?	20	A. Please do.
21	A. I think if you all if you can control	21	Q done a bad job.
22	for confounding factors, it's always it's always	22	Can you give me an example of three
23	a good thing to do. You will have to control for	24	substances that are generally accepted by
25	both arms of each study of any study, and I	25	which enidemiclosy evicts and that enidemiclosy is
20	what I ve seen in many of the papers 1 in not	20	which epidenhology exists and that epidenhology is
	Page 59		Page 61
1	talking about the review here but as a peer reviewer	1	
		L 1	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical
2	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't	2	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance?
2 3	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms.	2 3	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question.
2 3 4	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for	1 2 3 4	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to
2 3 4 5	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You	1 2 3 4 5	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand.
2 3 4 5 6	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an
2 3 4 5 6 7	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.a. do not show a statistically significant	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.e., do not show a statistically significant association between that evidence and non-Hodgkin's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? A. I can't. O. Do you when you were discussing LAPC in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.e., do not show a statistically significant association between that substance and non-Hodgkin's lymphome?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? A. I can't. Q. Do you when you were discussing IARC in your expert report, you mentioned that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.e., do not show a statistically significant association between that substance and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? A. I can't. Q. Do you when you were discussing IARC in your expert report, you mentioned that they performed a hazard assessment: is that right sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.e., do not show a statistically significant association between that substance and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. To my knowledge, there is no data to suggest that smoking is associated with non Hodgkin	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? A. I can't. Q. Do you when you were discussing IARC in your expert report, you mentioned that they performed a hazard assessment; is that right, sir? A. Is there a particular page you want me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.e., do not show a statistically significant association between that substance and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. To my knowledge, there is no data to suggest that smoking is associated with non-Hodgkin lymphoma. And alcohol is not associated with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? A. I can't. Q. Do you when you were discussing IARC in your expert report, you mentioned that they performed a hazard assessment; is that right, sir? A. Is there a particular page you want me to look at?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	for many journals, sometimes the control doesn't happen in a balanced way between both arms. But you're correct. If you can control for confounding factors, you should at least try. You should at least attempt to do it. You sometimes can't always do it. I mean, there are certain things you just can't control for. Especially you can't, you know especially in epidemiology. I mean, these are not patients that are coming and seeing you in the office every week where you're taking what medicine they're taking, et cetera. But you are accurate. You are correct that you can try. Q. Sir, can you name for me three substances that are generally accepted to oncologists to cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma for which there are epidemiology studies and those studies are negative, i.e., do not show a statistically significant association between that substance and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. To my knowledge, there is no data to suggest that smoking is associated with non-Hodgkin lymphoma. And alcohol is not associated with non-Hodgkin lymphoma, to the best of my knowledge.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 negative, i.e., does not show a statistical significance? A. I do not understand the question. MR. LITZENBURG: You can ask him to rephrase if you don't understand. Are you talking about a single paper or an entire body of epidemiology? Q. The question is I'm asking for three substances that oncologists generally accept to be a cause of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the face of negative epidemiology. A. I don't think I'm qualified to answer this question. I have to do my research. I did not do research for that topic. Q. Okay. A. But more than happy to you intrigued me. I'll do some research on that. Q. You can't tell me any today anyway? A. I can't. Q. Do you when you were discussing IARC in your expert report, you mentioned that they performed a hazard assessment; is that right, sir? A. Is there a particular page you want me to look at? Q. Never mind. It's not a question about your

	Page 62	Page 64
1	expert	¹ exactly the levels, and so forth. It's very, very
2	A. I have it, page 16, yeah.	² difficult. It's not like a pill that you take
3	O. Do you understand that the nature of the	³ 10 milligram here and 15 milligram here and you
4	assessment that they did was a hazard assessment and	⁴ really know exactly the dose. So it's just by
5	not a risk assessment?	⁵ its nature, it's just very difficult to establish
б	A. I do.	⁶ that.
7	O. Okay. And would you tell the jury what the	⁷ But the body of evidence suggests that the
8	difference is, please.	⁸ current exposure, whatever that exposure may be,
9	A. Well, when you do a hazard assessment, you	⁹ appears to be causative of the development of
10	look at the particular compound to my knowledge.	¹⁰ non-Hodgkin lymphoma.
11	again and please recognize I'm not an	¹¹ Q. And you're talking about the epidemiology
12	epidemiologist. But, to my understanding, that	¹² evidence?
13	when you do a hazard assessment, you look at the	¹³ A. Yes.
14	particular hazard that you are actually	¹⁴ Q. Anything else?
15	investigating and you look at the, you know, animal	¹⁵ A. We talked about the fact you cannot do
16	studies and then you look at the epidemiologic	¹⁶ really prospective randomization. You just can't do
17	evidence and try to come up with a conclusion based	¹⁷ that.
18	on the available evidence.	¹⁸ Q. Yes, sir.
19	When you do a risk type of an assessment,	¹⁹ Of the other studies that you discussed in
20	you actually have more of a prospective evaluation	²⁰ your expert report, are you relying on any other for
21	to that you can identify the risk easily. That's	²¹ the conclusion that glyphosate is capable of causing
22	my understanding.	²² cancer in humans at the levels to which humans are
23	Q. Okay. Have you have you heard it	²³ exposed?
24	described this way, sir, that a hazard assessment is	A. I rely heavily on IARC. I think IARC is a
25	looking at the possibility for a substance to cause	²⁵ world authority in making a decision, whether
		i de la constante de
	Page 63	Page 65
1	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to	Page 65 ¹ certain compounds and materials are associated or
1 2	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas,	Page 65 ¹ certain compounds and materials are associated or ² causative of developing cancer and malignancy or
1 2 3	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a	Page 65 ¹ certain compounds and materials are associated or ² causative of developing cancer and malignancy or ³ non-Hodgkin lymphoma.
1 2 3 4	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at	Page 65 certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely
1 2 3 4 5	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed?	Page 65 certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely on on authority in the field. I mean, that's
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize.	Page 65 certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely on on authority in the field. I mean, that's what IARC is. Q. Okay. Anything else?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir.	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans?	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin	Page 65 certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely on on authority in the field. I mean, that's what IARC is. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. I think you see that in my expert report into what else I reported I relied on. I relied on some meta-analysis that were published in some epidemiologic studies. You have that. O Chars. So the meta-analysis that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some 11 epidemiologic studies. You have that. 12 Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term.	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some 11 epidemiologic studies. You have that. 12 Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the 13 epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma?	Page 651certain compounds and materials are associated or2causative of developing cancer and malignancy or3non-Hodgkin lymphoma.4So I think it's very important to rely5on on authority in the field. I mean, that's6what IARC is.7Q. Okay. Anything else?8A. I think you see that in my expert report9into what else I reported I relied on. I relied10on some meta-analysis that were published in some11epidemiologic studies. You have that.12Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the13epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right?14A. That is correct.15O. Explain to me sir, how it is that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma?	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some 11 epidemiologic studies. You have that. 12 Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the 13 epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? 14 A. That is correct. 15 Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you 16 relied on LARC how that formed a something that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first	Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some 11 epidemiologic studies. You have that. 12 Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the 13 epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? 14 A. That is correct. 15 Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you 16 relied on IARC, how that formed a something that 17 you leaned on in your forming your opinion about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do.	Page 65 Page 65 1 certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some 11 epidemiologic studies. You have that. 12 Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the 13 epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? 14 A. That is correct. 15 Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you 16 relied on IARC, how that formed a something that 17 you leaned on in your forming your opinion about 18 this.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do. Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any	Page 651certain compounds and materials are associated or2causative of developing cancer and malignancy or3non-Hodgkin lymphoma.4So I think it's very important to rely5on on authority in the field. I mean, that's6what IARC is.7Q. Okay. Anything else?8A. I think you see that in my expert report9into what else I reported I relied on. I relied10on some meta-analysis that were published in some11epidemiologic studies. You have that.12Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the13epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right?14A. That is correct.15Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you16relied on IARC, how that formed a something that17you leaned on in your forming your opinion about18this.19A. I read the Lancet paper that was published.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do. Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any other kind of cancer in humans? 	Page 651certain compounds and materials are associated or2causative of developing cancer and malignancy or3non-Hodgkin lymphoma.4So I think it's very important to rely5on on authority in the field. I mean, that's6what IARC is.7Q. Okay. Anything else?8A. I think you see that in my expert report9into what else I reported I relied on. I relied10on some meta-analysis that were published in some11epidemiologic studies. You have that.12Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the13epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right?14A. That is correct.15Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you16relied on IARC, how that formed a something that17you leaned on in your forming your opinion about18this.19A. I read the Lancet paper that was published.20I think it was Guyton, the first author. I think
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. So are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do. Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any other kind of cancer in humans? A. I did not research other kinds of cancer. 	Page 65 certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely on on authority in the field. I mean, that's what IARC is. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. I think you see that in my expert report into what else I reported I relied on. I relied on some meta-analysis that were published in some epidemiologic studies. You have that. Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you relied on IARC, how that formed a something that you leaned on in your forming your opinion about this. A. I read the Lancet paper that was published. I think it was Guyton, the first author. I think it's '015. I read the IARC Monograph and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. Go are you asking the question cancer or non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do. Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any other kind of cancer in humans? A. I did not research other kinds of cancer. Q. Now, do you also hold the opinion that 	Page 65 certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely on on authority in the field. I mean, that's what IARC is. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. I think you see that in my expert report into what else I reported I relied on. I relied on some meta-analysis that were published in some epidemiologic studies. You have that. Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you relied on IARC, how that formed a something that you leaned on in your forming your opinion about this. A. I read the Lancet paper that was published. I think it was Guyton, the first author. I think it's '015. I read the IARC Monograph and the information that they provided, and that's how I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do. Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any other kind of cancer in humans? A. I did not research other kinds of cancer. Q. Now, do you also hold the opinion that glyphosate actually causes cancer in humans at the 	Page 65 Image certain compounds and materials are associated or 2 causative of developing cancer and malignancy or 3 non-Hodgkin lymphoma. 4 So I think it's very important to rely 5 on on authority in the field. I mean, that's 6 what IARC is. 7 Q. Okay. Anything else? 8 A. I think you see that in my expert report 9 into what else I reported I relied on. I relied 10 on some meta-analysis that were published in some 11 epidemiologic studies. You have that. 12 Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the 13 epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? 14 A. That is correct. 15 Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you 16 relied on IARC, how that formed a something that 17 you leaned on in your forming your opinion about 18 this. 19 A. I read the Lancet paper that was published. 10 I think it was Guyton, the first author. I think 14 it's '015. I read the IARC Monograph and the 12 <td< td=""></td<>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 63 cancer, whether it is possible for a substance to cause cancer at any exposure at any level; whereas, a risk assessment assesses whether there is a genuine risk to human health from that substance at the levels at which humans will be exposed? A. I have not heard this definition. I apologize. Q. Okay, sir. Do you claim that glyphosate is a substance capable of causing cancer in humans? A. I looked at the evidence of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I think when you say "cancer," it's a very general broad term. Q. Let's let's ask about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma first. A. I do. Q. Do you have the opinion that it causes any four kind of cancer in humans? A. I did not research other kinds of cancer. Q. Now, do you also hold the opinion that glyphosate actually causes cancer in humans at the lower is a which humans are exposed to it? 	Page 65 Certain compounds and materials are associated or causative of developing cancer and malignancy or non-Hodgkin lymphoma. So I think it's very important to rely on on authority in the field. I mean, that's what IARC is. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. I think you see that in my expert report into what else I reported I relied on. I relied on some meta-analysis that were published in some epidemiologic studies. You have that. Q. Okay. So the meta-analyses, the epidemiologic studies, and IARC; is that right? A. That is correct. Q. Explain to me, sir, how it is that you relied on IARC, how that formed a something that you leaned on in your forming your opinion about this. A. I read the Lancet paper that was published. I think it was Guyton, the first author. I think it's '015. I read the IARC Monograph and the information that they provided, and that's how I relied on them. Q. And did you defer to the expertise of the

	Dago 66		Dago 68
1	Page 00	1	
1	mechanism experts and the other experts who were not		journal. This was in one of the major journals.
2	cancer cancer doctors	2	The impact factor is top. So clearly I respect the
4	A. You mean the authors of the paper?	4	output, and I relied very heavily on the information
-	Q. Yes, the authors of the paper.	5	that were provided.
5	in their evaluations in forming your	6	Q. In the absence of the IARC report, if that
7	opinion?	7	nad not existed and the Lancet article had not
, 8	A. well, you have to remember that, for a	8	A Lynauld have to mach my any conclusion?
9	paper to get submitted and accepted in a journal	9	A. I would have to reach my own conclusion
10	nke Lancet, it has gone through the utmost figor of	10	plased on the epidemiologic evidence. So it was very
11	authored this paper, the output and whatever they	11	a major organization like the LAPC. So I think you
12	authored this paper, the output and whatever they actually wrote has been reviewed by experts in the	12	a major organization like the IARC. So I timik, you
13	field in order for this to be accepted	13	L can't really answer what I would have
14	And so I'll have to rely on this because it	14	concluded had the LAPC not available. That's
15	is not just an opinion piece that you actually	15	complete speculation for me. I don't know what I
16	write You write the paper. You submit the	16	would have done <u>LARC</u> was part of the literature
17	evidence And then it gets peer-reviewed by your	17	that I reviewed So if I take the IARC away then
18	own peers that they understand toxicology they	18	I'll have to go back to a different mindset and
19	understand epidemiology, they understand all of	19	re-review everything and I can't answer that It's
20	these things. And then it's either get accepted	20	not a fair question to me.
21	or not accepted.	21	O. So you might have come to a different
22	So, clearly, the body of evidence was	22	conclusion?
23	robust enough that it was accepted in a major	23	A. I didn't say that. I said I can't answer
24	journal like Lancet.	24	that.
25	Q. Okay. Sir, I'm talking about you and what	25	Q. You don't know
			Daga 60
_	Page 67		Page 69
1	you relied on.	1	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I
1 2	Page 67 you relied on. A. I	1 2	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what
1 2 3	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the	1 2 3	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this
1 2 3 4	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are	1 2 3 4	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed	1 2 3 4 5	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed then III have to re review querthing
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do Lanswar?	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion the same conclusion
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said. I'm not going to re-peer review.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output and I form my opinion based on the evidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. O. Yes, You'd have to go do the work over to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not agree with everything that a particular toxicologist 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a carcinogen; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not agree with everything that a particular toxicologist or epidemiologist say, but I certainly weighed 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a carcinogen; correct? A. I have seen some of these reports, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the poutput, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not agree with everything that a particular toxicologist or epidemiologist say, but I certainly weighed heavily on the IARC output and the IARC paper 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 69 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a carcinogen; correct? A. I have seen some of these reports, yes. Q. And you disagree with the EPA on that;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not agree with everything that a particular toxicologist or epidemiologist say, but I certainly weighed heavily on the IARC output and the IARC paper because of who IARC is and because where it was 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. J Know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a carcinogen; correct? A. I have seen some of these reports, yes. Q. And you disagree with the EPA on that; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not agree with everything that a particular toxicologist or epidemiologist say, but I certainly weighed heavily on the IARC output and the IARC paper because of who IARC is and because where it was published. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. Q. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a carcinogen; correct? A. I have seen some of these reports, yes. Q. And you disagree with the EPA on that; correct? A. I think the IARC report is more convincing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 page 67 you relied on. A. I Q. Did you did you do you defer to the epidemiologists and the toxicologists who are involved with IARC for the opinions that they formed about glyphosate in reaching your opinions? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer if you have anything additional. A. As I said, I'm not going to re-peer review the actual paper. I take the paper. I take the output, and I form my opinion based on the evidence. But it is not my role to perform a peer-review process and ask for original material, and so forth. I have enough evidence based on that paper. So do I defer to them and their opinions? I respect their opinions. I may agree; I may not agree with everything that a particular toxicologist or epidemiologist say, but I certainly weighed heavily on the IARC output and the IARC paper because of who IARC is and because where it was published. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. I don't know what my conclusion is. I mean, you're just taking away a paper, and say what would your conclusion be if you take away this paper. How do how am I supposed to answer that? I don't know. I know my opinion based on the current papers I reviewed. If you take piece of the papers I reviewed, then I'll have to re-review everything and decide whether I come to the same conclusion, different conclusion, the same conclusion. But you you can't just take away part of the evidence I relied on and say, what would you have concluded, because that's then a completely different case. Q. Yes. You'd have to go do the work over to know what you would come up with; right? A. Exactly. D. The you know that the EPA has concluded on multiple occasions that glyphosate is not a carcinogen; correct? A. I have seen some of these reports, yes. A. I have seen some of these reports, yes. A. I think the IARC report is more convincing than the EPA conclusion, and it's more substantial.

	Page 70		Page 72
1	O. Why?	1	O. Where did you get the information that
2	A. Because of, you know, again, the EPA report	2	there was a three-month period of reviewing the
3	is not something that is submitted to a	3	literature and that all available data and evidence
4	peer-reviewed journal where it really gets the rigor	4	was reviewed?
5	of other peers looking at things and evaluating	5	A. I forgot. I don't remember where I got
6	things. It's an it's almost an opinion piece	6	this. It's probably from the paper by Guyton,
7	where folks who that, you know, sit on the EPA,	7	et. al, in Lancet or by some of the editorials. I
8	they come up with an opinion, and they publish that	8	do know these are facts. I looked it up at the
9	opinion. Nobody is really looking at and critiquing	9	time.
10	it.	10	Q. Do you know that Dr. Aaron Blair, who was
11	At the same time, there are certain	11	the head of the group, was deposed had his
12	methodological things that I read into how the EPA	12	deposition taken?
13	came to some of their conclusions that did not	13	A. I do know he was deposed. I never read his
14	really follow the guidelines that they should have	14	deposition.
15	followed. There are a lot of critique from my	15	Q. Do you know that he testified that the IARC
16	reading into the methodology that they actually used	16	working group spent only one or two days total
17	was not as clean as the IARC methodology.		assessing whether glyphosate could cause cancer?
10	Q. Critiques written by whom?	18	A. I did not know that.
19	A. I mean, just go on the web and research	20	Q. Do you know that he testified that they
20	EPA. It's like I mean, public information.	20	didn't really start work on any of the analysis
22	Q. These are critiques that were written by	21	until they arrived in Lyon, France?
22	of the LAPC generating criticisms of EPA and others	22	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to the
24	of the fact in the press right?	24	A I did not know that Did not know
25	A L have read some of his and L I mean	25	A. I the hot know that. Did hot know. O Okay Does that alter your opinion about
	A. Thave read some of his, and I Threan,		Q. Okay. Does that after your opinion about
	Page 71		Page 73
1	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in	1	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review?
1 2	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there	1 2	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not.
1 2 3	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them	1 2 3	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not?
1 2 3 4	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's	1 2 3 4	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research
1 2 3 4 5	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where	1 2 3 4 5	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about LARC: correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that yes. Excuse me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. O. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took place between 17 experts in the field from 11	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to discuss and come up where a report. It happens all
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took place between 17 experts in the field from 11 countries." Correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to discuss and come up where a report. It happens all the time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took place between 17 experts in the field from 11 countries." Correct? A. Uh-hum.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to discuss and come up where a report. It happens all the time. Q. Sir
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took place between 17 experts in the field from 11 countries." Correct? A. Uh-hum. Q. And you say this meeting took place after a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to discuss and come up where a report. It happens all the time. Q. Sir A. The WHO for lymphoma, for example, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took place between 17 experts in the field from 11 countries." Correct? A. Uh-hum. Q. And you say this meeting took place after a three-months period of reviewing the literature and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to discuss and come up where a report. It happens all the time. Q. Sir A. The WHO for lymphoma, for example, the publication that we just went over, the types of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 71 again, I think I think, if you have a solid in my opinion, if there are certain opinions and there are certain evidence-based facts, then submit them to the rigor of the peer-review process and let's see if they withstand the peer-review process where we can actually get them out in public. So I'm a strong believer in evidence-based and a strong believer in the peer-review process and because it's very rigorous. Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on page 17 this is a section where you are talking about IARC; correct? A. I see that, yes. Excuse me. Q. I'm on page 17, about two-thirds of the way down the page. A. Okay. Q. You said, IARC "IARC report was conceived in 2015 after an in-person meeting took place between 17 experts in the field from 11 countries." Correct? A. Uh-hum. Q. And you say this meeting took place after a three-months period of reviewing the literature and analyzing all available data and evidence; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 73 the rigor of the IARC review? A. No, it does not. Q. Why not? A. Because you could do a lot of the research before you come to Lyon, France. I mean, I have been there on committees where you you know, the actual two-day meeting is to discuss what you have been researching for the past few months as a committee. And then you come in and you debate what you actually did. So the whether you spent two hours or two days during the actual meeting does not mean that you did not spend months or weeks before researching the subject. This is the you're not going to meet for three months over certain things, or four months. You do the research beforehand, and you say, okay, in March or April we're going to meet; and whatever you've researched, we're going to discuss and come up where a report. It happens all the time. Q. Sir A. The WHO for lymphoma, for example, the publication that we just went over, the types of lymphoma. This was a one-day meeting, and it was

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 21 of 138

	Page 74		Page 76
1	just one day. It was a year in the making and	1 memo	ry. If you are going to ask me questions in
2	debates, and so forth. And then you get together in	² partic	alar to this study, I'm I would like some
3	a particular time and you come up and generate an	³ time j	ust to review it and make sure I provide you
4	output. So it doesn't alter my opinion.	$\frac{4}{100}$ the ac	curate answers. If you're not going to ask me
5	Q. Do you know if there is testimony in this	5 about	it, then I don't have to waste time.
6	litigation, sir, that the IARC working group was	6 O.	Well, let's see.
7	provided with data from Greim, et al., the Greim	7 A.	Sure.
8	paper involving 14 animal cancer bioassays on	8 Q.	First of all, I want to know if you
9	glyphosate that in the published literature and did	⁹ review	ved it.
10	not review it?	¹⁰ A.	Yes, a while back I did.
11	MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. He said he	¹¹ Q.	And did you consider the contents of this
12	hadn't read the Blair testimony.	¹² review	v article informing your conclusion about
13	A. I did not know that. I did not see the	¹³ glyph	osate?
14	testimony.	14 A.	Well, of course. I mean, I wouldn't really
15	Q. You mentioned the Greim paper in your	¹⁵ menti	on it I mean, you know, I wouldn't mention
16	expert report; correct, sir? You mention it on	¹⁶ it in m	y report if it's not something that I did not
17	page 16.	¹⁷ consid	ler it.
18	A. One second. Yep.	18]	did, obviously, pause, given the fact
19	Q. And this is at the bottom of a paragraph	¹⁹ that or	ne of the coauthors is employed by the company
20	that's discussing a meta-analysis by Chang and	²⁰ that m	akes the drug, the compound. So to me, as a
21	Delzell?	²¹ resear	cher, I'll always have to pause about this and
22	A. Uh-hum.	²² see ho	w how fair and balanced and no bias was in
23	Q. And at the end of the discussion of the	²³ a pape	er like this.
24	Chang and Delzell meta-analysis, you say, "Notably	²⁴ Q.	What you wrote in your expert report is "To
25	no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was found	²⁵ the co	ntrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the	1 associ	Page 77 ation: however, one of the coauthors of this
1 2	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of	¹ associ ² work	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided
1 2 3	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology,"	 associ work ghosty 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of
1 2 3 4	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015."	 associ work ghostv this w 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork."
1 2 3 4 5	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim	 associ work ghostv this w 5 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays,	 associ work ghostv dthis w 6 A. 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis?	 associ work ghostv this w this w 6 A. Q. 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper.	 associ work ghostv ghostv this w 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in you 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it.	 associ work ghostv ghostv this w this w 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in you 9 A. 	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's	1associ2work3ghostv4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided vriting, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate	1associ2work3ghostv4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11A.	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer.	1associ2work3ghostv4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.112	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir.	1associ2work3ghosty4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11212assess131	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for	1 associ 2 work 3 ghosty 4 this w 5 0 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in you 9 A. 10 Q. 11 A. 12 assess 13 1 14 A.	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided vriting, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.)	1 associ 2 work 3 ghostw 4 this w 5 0 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in you 9 A. 10 Q. 11 J. 12 assess 13 J. 14 A. 15 bring	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided vriting, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the	1associ2work3ghostw4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11212assess13114A.15bring16output	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the c of that paper suggests lack of association.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al.,	1associ2work3ghostv4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11A.12assess13114A.15bring16output17And I	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the cof that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of	1 associ 2 work 3 ghosty 4 this w 5 0 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in you 9 A. 10 Q. 11	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the of that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was value to me as a clinician, as a researcher,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 00	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence	1 associ 2 work 3 ghostwick 4 this wick 5 0 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in your 9 A. 10 Q. 11 A. 12 assess 13 1 14 A. 15 bring 16 output 17 And I 18 of low 9 because	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided vriting, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the of that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, se III have to wonder whether it was really
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence	1associ2work3ghostv4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.1112assess1314A.15bring16output17And I18of low20fair ar	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the of that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, se I'll have to wonder whether it was really d balanced.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence data from fourteen chronic/carcinogenicity rodent studies."	1associ2work3ghostw4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11212assess13114A.15bring16output17And I18of low19becau20fair ar211	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the cof that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was r value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, se I'll have to wonder whether it was really d balanced.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence data from fourteen chronic/carcinogenicity rodent studies."	1associ2work3ghostv4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11212assess13114A.15bring16output17And I18of low19becau20fair ar21122evider	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the of that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, se I'll have to wonder whether it was really d balanced. It's a fair thing for me to question the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence data from fourteen chronic/carcinogenicity rodent studies." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And id use metal thing.	1associ2work3ghosty4this w506A.7Q.8in you9A.10Q.11A.12assess13114A.15bring16output17And I18of low19becau20fair ar21122evider23time.	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the of that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, se I'll have to wonder whether it was really d balanced. It's a fair thing for me to question the nee based on the authors. We do that all the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 75 in this study." And then you said, "To the contrary, Greim, et al., suggested lack of association, "Critical Reviews of Toxicology," 2015." And you understood, sir, that the Greim paper was a review of animal cancer bioassays, right, not a meta-analysis? A. I really have to relook at the paper. It's I mean, I'm more than happy to relook at it. I do remember looking at it at the time, but it's I want to make sure I provide you with the accurate answer. Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 5 marked for identification.) Q. So Exhibit 5 is a review article from the Critical Reviews in Toxicology by Greim, et al., entitled "Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of the herbicide glyphosate drawing on tumor incidence data from fourteen chronic/carcinogenicity rodent studies." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And did you read this? 	1 associ 2 work 3 ghostw 4 this w 5 0 6 A. 7 Q. 8 in you 9 A. 10 Q. 11	Page 77 ation; however, one of the coauthors of this was employed by Monsanto and provided writing, making my question the credibility of ork." Correct? Correct. That's the only thing you say about Greim r whole expert report? Correct. Right? And nowhere in your expert report do you the actual content of this article; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Well, I read the paper. And, again, I it up here because the conclusion or the of that paper suggests lack of association. mentioned why the credibility of the paper was value to me as a clinician, as a researcher, se I'll have to wonder whether it was really d balanced. It's a fair thing for me to question the nee based on the authors. We do that all the

	Page 78		Page 80
1	A. Well, two things. The if you look at	1	then then if I already knew the conclusion,
2	David Saltmiras	2	nothing was shocking there. You know, it's already
3	Q. Yes, sir.	3	clear where the paper will be heading.
4	A affiliation is Monsanto and glyphosate	4	Q. Sir?
5	task force. And I think I'm trying to remember	5	A. Yes.
б	where I read that it is possible that he had a lot	6	Q. I asked a simpler question than that.
7	of contribute I mean, he's a coauthor; so he, you	7	This is not original research; it is a
8	know, again, as a coauthor of the whether you	8	summary of 14 animal studies. Correct?
9	call this ghostwriting or not ghostwriting, I mean,	9	A. Yes.
10	but he's a coauthor that's employed by the company	10	Q. The data tables from those 14 animal that
11	that makes glyphosate.	11	are summarized herein were available and remain
12	So I guess, you know, I mean, you'll have	12	available online for review; correct?
13	to wonder whether the opinions in the paper were	13	A. Which table are you looking at?
14	fair and balanced and free of bias.	14	Q. All of the data tables from which the
15	Q. Did you discount the opinions expressed in	15	information in this come.
16	the paper on the grounds that one of the authors was	16	A. There's Table 1 and there's Table 2.
17	employed by Monsanto?	17	Q. I'm talking about an online annex.
18	MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and	18	A. Where is the online annex? I'm not sure.
19	answered.	19	Q. Online, sir.
20	A. It made me question the conclusion. I	20	A. Okay. Well, I'll have are you going to
21	think if you were me, you would probably have the	21	show me that?
22	same question.	22	Q. Do you see at the back of the paper,
23	Again, you know, how likely is an employee	23	"Supplemental material available online, data
24	of the company that makes a compound is going to go	24	supplementary study 1-14"? The data is all
25	on the record in a peer review and say The compound	25	available online; right?
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I	1	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this
1 2	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the	1 2	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it.
1 2 3	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired.	1 2 3	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look?
1 2 3 4	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's	1 2 3 4	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put	1 2 3 4 5	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the available on the supplementary data and the providence of the coauthors is employed by the available on the supplementary data and the providence of the coauthors is employed by the available on the supplementary data and the providence of the coauthors is employed by the available on the providence of the coauthors is employed by the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is available online?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever rise are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. O. You question whether it's fraudulently.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct? A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented? A. I didn't say that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct? A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I discounted the output of the research based on the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented? A. I didn't say that. MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I said I didn't say it's fraudulent
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct? A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I discounted the output of the research based on the coauthor, and I said it made me look at with a bigh	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented? A. I didn't say that. MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I said I didn't say it's fraudulent.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct? A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I discounted the output of the research based on the coauthor, and I said it made me look at with a high degree of skepticism. Because it's only fair if I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented? A. I didn't say that. MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I said I didn't say it's fraudulent. I'm not making any accusations. I said I have an author on a paper that's employed by a company that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct? A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I discounted the output of the research based on the coauthor, and I said it made me look at with a high degree of skepticism. Because it's only fair, if I already looked at the authors before I even read	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented? A. I didn't say that. MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I said I didn't say it's fraudulent. I'm not making any accusations. I said I have an author on a paper that's employed by a company that is making the compound in question. I think any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 79 of the company that employs me causes cancer"? I mean, it's probably almost going to be zero, the chances are, or be fired. So I think for me, you know, great. It's good paper, I guess. But, I mean, I'll have to put my clinician-researcher critical hat and say, I'll take this with a grain of salt, whatever the output is. It's very difficult for me now to assess objectively the literature because I know what the conclusion will be. I mean, I know the conclusion will be that there is no association; otherwise, an employee of the company will not be a coauthor. Q. Sir, this is not original research; right? It's a it's a A. Whatever research. Q summary A. Whatever it is. Q. It's a summary of 14 animal studies; correct? A. Yeah. But you asked me whether I discounted the output of the research based on the coauthor, and I said it made me look at with a high degree of skepticism. Because it's only fair, if I already looked at the authors before I even read anything, I knew what the conclusion will be. So	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 81 A. Right. If you want me to comment on this data, I need to see it. Q. Did you look? A. On the on the supplementary data? Q. Yes, sir. A. I don't remember if I did. Q. Do you know if any statement in the Greim article is false or misrepresents in any way the original data that is available online for you to review? A. My opinion was formed based on the fact that one of the coauthors is employed by the company. So I question the evidence. Q. You question the accuracy of the data that is published online? A. I do. Q. You question whether it's fraudulently misrepresented? A. I didn't say that. MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I said I didn't say it's fraudulent. I'm not making any accusations. I said I have an author on a paper that's employed by a company that is making the compound in question. I think any fair clinician and researcher you can ask a

	Page 82		Page 84
1	hundred of them will put the skepticism hat and	1	Then you go and rely on a couple of meta-analyses.
2	say, Well, you know, I don't know. I need to you	2	And the meta-analyses, they go in and they try to
3	know, I'll have to take a look at this more	3	take a look at all of the studies that were going
4	carefully, and so forth.	4	on. So they've done some of the work for me. And
5	O. Did you?	5	there were two meta-analyses that showed
б	A. I don't remember if I looked at the	6	showed again, and I referenced in my expert
7	supplementary data.	7	report, showed an odds ratio and risk ratio that is
8	O. Okay.	8	in terms of causation and association.
9	A. Like I said. I read this paper, and the	9	So I didn't do a point system for every
10	output of this paper became questionable to me	10	single study. It's just not how I reviewed things.
11	because I knew what the conclusion will be even	11	Q. Yes, sir.
12	before I read the paper based on who the authors	12	When you say that the meta-analysis did
13	were.	13	some of your work for you, what do you mean by that?
14	Q. You just told us sir, you just told the	14	A. I said a lot of times, when you have so
15	jury that you would doubt the accuracy of the data,	15	many studies going on, a meta-analysis is a way of
16	the original data	16	trying to lump the evidence into, you know,
17	A. The conclusion.	17	comprehensively assess all of these studies and try
18	Q from the studies.	18	to come up with a conclusion that is either a yea or
19	A. The conclusion of the paper.	19	a nay in terms of an association or a causation.
20	Q. Okay. Do you doubt the data?	20	And the two meta-analyses that I saw were
21	A. I will need to relook at the data more	21	referenced on on page 15. One is by Schinasi and
22	critically and assure that there is transparency and	22	León and the other one by another authors. The
23	everything is actually being provided and given.	23	other one is by Chang and Delzell.
24	And I'm not the animal toxicologist to actually give	24	Q. And in what way did that do some of your
25	that, so this data should be, you know, given to	25	work for you?
	Dage 83		Dage 85
-	Page 83		Page 85
1	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved.	1	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is
1 2	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide	1 2 2	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology
1 2 3	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then	1 2 3	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a
1 2 3 4	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by other who are currents in the field. I'm just	1 2 3 4 5	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So
1 2 3 4 5	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of avidence and literature, and they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, tashnically, by the company that malos the company	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result how would that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR_LITZENBURG: Object to form
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. O. How much weight did you give it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah I mean I think I think again it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician does. It's not like I take one study and I give it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. You'll have to rely on all of the evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician does. It's not like I take one study and I give it zero weight and another study ten. It's not a point	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. You'll have to rely on all of the evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician does. It's not like I take one study and I give it zero weight and another study ten. It's not a point system. You review the literature, and then you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. You'll have to rely on all of the evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician does. It's not like I take one study and I give it zero weight and another study ten. It's not a point system. You review the literature, and then you come up with a conclusion based on everything. It's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 85 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. You'll have to rely on all of the evidence. Mnd, again, I think you've asked me the question if the IARC was not there, what was your conclusion what could have been your conclusion?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician does. It's not like I take one study and I give it zero weight and another study ten. It's not a point system. You review the literature, and then you come up with a conclusion based on everything. It's not a weight system for each study.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. You'll have to rely on all of the evidence. Mad, again, I think you've asked me the question if the IARC was not there, what was your conclusion what could have been your conclusion?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 83 whoever reviewed or whoever is involved. I'm not an animal toxicologist to provide an opinion. But if that data is available, then should be critically assessed and evaluated by others who are experts in the field. I'm just giving you my opinion as a reviewer of something that I saw in the literature that is written, technically, by the company that makes the compound. I mean, wouldn't it be fair for me to question that? Q. You gave it no weight because of the authorship. Is that fair to say? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I actually said I said in my report that makes me question the credibility of this work. Q. How much weight did you give it? A. I MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I looked at the entire at everything. I didn't weigh every study. It's not what a clinician does. It's not like I take one study and I give it zero weight and another study ten. It's not a point system. You review the literature, and then you come up with a conclusion based on everything. It's not a weight system for each study. Xou know, then you have meta-analysis.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. What I mean by doing some work for me is the meta-analysis in general, there's a methodology for meta-analysis. To conduct a meta-analysis in a systemic review, there's an actual methodology where they look at all of the studies collectively. So whatever the authors are, they looked at the complete body of evidence and literature, and they came up with these conclusions. So I didn't do my own meta-analysis. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Had the meta-analyses yielded a non-statistically significant result, how would that affect your opinion? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Yeah, I mean, I think I think, again, it is I'll say this, and I think I said that a couple times before: It is really important to not rely on one study or another. It is impossible in epidemiology and occupational exposure literature. You'll have to rely on all of the evidence. Mad, again, I think you've asked me the question if the IARC was not there, what was your conclusion what could have been your conclusion? Which is a complete speculation. The same answer is here.

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 24 of 138

	Page 86		Page 88
1	I mean. I don't know, if the meta-analyses	1	A. Which is a little bit unusual.
2	were negative what type of report I would come up	2	Ω clearly
3	with or what type of conclusion I would come up	3	A. Which is a little bit unusual, because most
4	with. It's just a completely different review. I	4	often, if you look at most papers, the corresponding
5	don't know the answer to that.	5	author is either the first or the last author.
6	O. Well, you've said that we've established	6	Always. And I've been last author and first author
7	earlier that you primarily were focused on the	7	on over 200 papers. It's very unusual for the
8	epidemiology in conducting your analysis here, and	8	corresponding author to be the second author and the
9	you just said that a meta-analysis is a review of	9	employee.
10	all the available epidemiology	10	O. Is that a sinister thing?
11	A. Is an attempt is an attempt to lump a	11	A. It is I would say this happens in less
12	lot of the studies that were peer-reviewed and	12	than 1 percent. So why?
13	published in the literature to come up with a	13	O. Is it a sinister thing?
14	conclusion.	14	A. It's unusual. Why?
15	O. Yes, sir.	15	O. Is it sinister?
16	A. And I have done some meta-analysis while	16	A. What do you mean by "sinister"? Define
17	looked at a particular compound, you know. I mean,	17	"sinister" to me. It's something that is not
18	you just sometimes you just want to try to come	18	common
19	in the totality of evidence.	19	Q. Why are you flagging this as an important
20	Q. And when you look at the totality of the	20	thing?
21	evidence through the tools of meta-analysis and	21	A. Well, why why is it a deviation from
22	those results turn out to be not statistically	22	what we've always written pages? If we've always
23	significant, what does that mean to your to you	23	had the corresponding author as the first and the
24	as someone who is trying to do a causality analysis?	24	last author, why all the sudden I have a second
25	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	25	author who's an employee as the corresponding
	Page 87		Page 89
1	A. Yeah. I will have to understand the	1	4 0
			author?
2	methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done?	2	Author? You have I think the burden of proof is
2 3	methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have	2 3	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't
2 3 4	methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up	2 3 4	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author
2 3 4 5	methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important	2 3 4 5	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author.
2 3 4 5 6	methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done.	2 3 4 5 6	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical
2 3 4 5 6 7	methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done?Did they have individual data? Did they havepatient-level data? What have they done to come upto this conclusion? I think it's very importantto to look at what was done.Q. You can't say what effect it would have on	2 3 4 5 6 7	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else to know that; it says it right at the top? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else to know that; it says it right at the top? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed? A. Yeah. I think I may have, you know the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else to know that; it says it right at the bottom, "To 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed? A. Yeah. I think I may have, you know the term "ghostwriting" here was is not what I meant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else to know that; it says it right at the top? A. No. Q. And it says it right at the bottom, "To address for correspondence David Saltmiras, Monsanto 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	 You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed? A. Yeah. I think I may have, you know the term "ghostwriting" here was is not what I meant by ghostwriting that he is not there. I meant that he semicled environment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else to know that; it says it right at the top? A. No. Q. And it says it right at the bottom, "To address for correspondence David Saltmiras, Monsanto Company." Right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed? A. Yeah. I think I may have, you know the term "ghostwriting" here was is not what I meant by ghostwriting. You're right. Ghostwriting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 methodology of the meta-analysis, how was it done? Did they have individual data? Did they have patient-level data? What have they done to come up to this conclusion? I think it's very important to to look at what was done. Q. You can't say what effect it would have on your opinion if the meta-analyses A. Of course not. Q not statistically significant? A. I just don't know. Q. Yes, sir. On the subject of the Greim study being ghostwritten, as you say, it is transparent on the face of this published study that one of the coauthors is a Monsanto employee; correct? A. Correct. Q. You didn't need to hear from anybody else to know that; it says it right at the top? A. No. Q. And it says it right at the bottom, "To address for correspondence David Saltmiras, Monsanto Company." Right? A. Good. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	You have I think the burden of proof is on the authors to explain to me why. So I don't know why. I mean, I've never been a second author as a corresponding author. The first and last author in medical literature are always the corresponding authors. In fact, there are fights. People fight who's going to the first and last author so they can get the corresponding author. Because it's an honorary thing to be a corresponding author. So to me, again, you just have to you'll have to explain to me why is a second author, who is not the original researcher, who is an employee, is the corresponding author? Q. What I want you to explain to me, sir, is why you say that Dr. Saltmiras ghostwrote a paper that he is a listed author on where his institutional affiliation is clearly disclosed? A. Yeah. I think I may have, you know the term "ghostwriting" here was is not what I meant by ghostwriting that he is not there. I meant that he provided writing. You're right. Ghostwriting means that you don't even put your name, if

	Page 90	Page 92
1	means that he was not a coauthor. I meant that he	$\frac{1}{1}$ that were also considered by EPA and by foreign
2	probably was the most responsible author of the	² regulators?
3	entire manuscript. I mean, he is the employee; he's	³ A. I did not know that.
4	the correspondence author; he provided all the data.	⁴ MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
5	Q. So ghostwriting	⁵ Q. And do you know that EPA and foreign
б	A. A very good question.	⁶ regulators consider long-term cancer bioassays, like
7	Q. I'm sorry. Were you done?	⁷ the 14 described herein, critical in assessing
8	A. What I meant by "ghostwriting" is that	⁸ whether a substance that's been submitted for
9	cowrote or was an author on that paper.	⁹ registration review is carcinogenic?
10	Q. "Ghostwriting" really isn't the right word	¹⁰ MR. LITZENBURG: Objection.
11	for the situation presented by the Greim article; is	¹¹ A. I have not been a part of the EPA review
12	that right?	¹² panel or decision maker for the EPA, so I don't know
13	A. You're correct.	¹³ what their process is.
14	MR. LITZENBURG: If we are done with Greim,	¹⁴ Q. And you know that IARC did not review this
15	we've been going about an hour and a half. Can	¹⁵ data in any form; correct?
16	we take a break?	¹⁶ A. I don't know if the IARC reviewed this
17	MR. GRIFFIS: Sure.	¹⁷ particular data. What I know is that the IARC
18	VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 1 of the	¹⁸ concluded that there's sufficient evidence based on
19	deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record	¹⁹ animal studies that there is carcinogenicity.
20	at 10:30 A.M.	Q. You know that IARC has a policy of not
21	(Recess taken from 10:30 A.M. to	reviewing anything unpublished; correct?
23	10.44 A.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 2 of	A. I tillik it's fail to review only published
24	the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are	24 0 And you know that none of this data was
25	back on the record at 10:44 A M	²⁵ published except in the form of this article:
	Page 91	Page 93
1	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS:	Page 93 ¹ correct?
1 2	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is	Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my
1 2 3	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal	Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw
1 2 3 4	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are?	Page 93 correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they
1 2 3 4 5	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study	Page 93 correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself.	Page 93 correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, here the particular paper or not, I don't know,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body	Page 93 correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, but I know that their review collectively
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA	Page 93 correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, but I know that their review collectively demonstrated that the animal studies that they hashed at hed artificient wideness to establish
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving	Page 93 Correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, but I know that their review collectively demonstrated that the animal studies that they looked at had sufficient evidence to establish arrainogenicity
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States?	Page 93 correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, but I know that their review collectively demonstrated that the animal studies that they looked at had sufficient evidence to establish carcinogenicity. C. And you know that it's LARC's policy not to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States?	Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. L did not know that this is the sole	Page 93 Correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, but I know that their review collectively demonstrated that the animal studies that they looked at had sufficient evidence to establish carcinogenicity. Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to review unpublished studies regardless of their unality: correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA.	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that?	Page 931correct?2A. Again, I'll go back and say that my3understanding from my review that the IARC saw4sufficient evidence on animal studies that they5reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they6reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know,7but I know that their review collectively8demonstrated that the animal studies that they9looked at had sufficient evidence to establish10carcinogenicity.11Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to12review unpublished studies regardless of their13quality; correct?14A. I think if there are studies of good15quality, they should be published. So if they're16not published, then why should they be reviewed?17Q. Do you know that registration studies
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that.	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed? 17 Q. Do you know that registration studies 18 and that's the term for studies that are performed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that. Q. And do you know that in addition to these	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed? 17 Q. Do you know that registration studies 18 and that's the term for studies that are performed 19 by companies in order to secure registration are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that. Q. And do you know that in addition to these 14 rodent studies, studies done in mice and rats	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed? 17 Q. Do you know that registration studies 18 and that's the term for studies that are performed 19 by companies in order to secure registration are 20 considered their intellectual property and that, if
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that in addition to these 14 rodent studies, studies done in mice and rats that formed the basis for the conclusions by EPA and	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed? 17 Q. Do you know that registration studies 18 and that's the term for studies that are performed 19 by companies in order to secure registration are 20 considered their intellectual property and that, if 21
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that. Q. And do you know that in addition to these 14 rodent studies, studies done in mice and rats that formed the basis for the conclusions by EPA and by foreign regulators that glyphosate was not a	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed? 17 Q. Do you know that registration studies 18 and that's the term for studies that are performed 19 by companies in order to secure registration are 20 considered their intellectual property and that, if 21
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that in addition to these 14 rodent studies, studies done in mice and rats that formed the basis for the conclusions by EPA and by foreign regulators that glyphosate was not a threat for human cancer, there were additional 	Page 93 Page 93 1 correct? 2 A. Again, I'll go back and say that my 3 understanding from my review that the IARC saw 4 sufficient evidence on animal studies that they 5 reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they 6 reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, 7 but I know that their review collectively 8 demonstrated that the animal studies that they 9 looked at had sufficient evidence to establish 10 carcinogenicity. 11 Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to 12 review unpublished studies regardless of their 13 quality; correct? 14 A. I think if there are studies of good 15 quality, they should be published. So if they're 16 not published, then why should they be reviewed? 17 Q. Do you know that registration studies 18 and that's the term for studies that are performed 19 by companies in order to secure registration are 20 considered their intellectual property and that, if 21
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 91 BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, do you understand what it is that is contained in the Greim article, what these animal studies are? A. I did not look into each particular study by itself. Q. And do you know that this is the main body of regulatory evidence that was reviewed by the EPA and by European and other regulators in approving glyphosate as safe and effective for sale in the United States? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I did not know that this is the sole evidence or the most important evidence that was reviewed by the EPA. Q. And, I'm sorry. With regard to the issue of carcinogenicity. Did you know that? A. I did not know that united states that in addition to these 14 rodent studies, studies done in mice and rats that formed the basis for the conclusions by EPA and by foreign regulators that glyphosate was not a threat for human cancer, there were additional animal studies done by other registrants, other	Page 93 Correct? A. Again, I'll go back and say that my understanding from my review that the IARC saw sufficient evidence on animal studies that they reviewed that there's carcinogenicity. Whether they reviewed this particular paper or not, I don't know, but I know that their review collectively demonstrated that the animal studies that they looked at had sufficient evidence to establish carcinogenicity. Q. And you know that it's IARC's policy not to review unpublished studies regardless of their quality; correct? A. I think if there are studies of good quality, they should be published. So if they're not published, then why should they be reviewed? Q. Do you know that registration studies and that's the term for studies that are performed by companies in order to secure registration are considered their intellectual property and that, if they were published in their entirety, then another registrant could just submit them to the EPA and get a generic form of glyphosate registered thereby? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.

	Page 94	Page 96
1	clinician-researcher, pretty much almost all	¹ process or critique their process. I'm in the
2	registration studies for cancer therapies have to be	² position to either believe or disbelieve the output.
3	published in peer-reviewed journals. So I'm not	³ The actual process that they go by, that is
4	sure if there's a different thing for compounds like	⁴ something you have to take on with IARC.
5	this, but pretty much every drug that has been	⁵ Q. And there is testimony in this litigation,
6	approved for the treatment of cancer through	⁶ sir are you aware of this that testimony,
7	registration trial has been published in a	⁷ uncontradicted testimony that this study, the
8	peer-reviewed journal.	⁸ Greim study, was available to them in their hands
9	Q. Okay. And that's not the case for	⁹ and they did not consider it?
10	A. These are registration	¹⁰ A. I have not
11	Q for herbicides. Did you know that?	¹¹ MR. LITZENBURG: Objection.
12	A. I did not like I said, I did not I	¹² A seen this testimony but more than happy
13	don't know the actual process of the of	¹³ to look at it.
14	herbicides with the EPA, and so forth.	¹⁴ Q. Would that cause you any concern?
15	But, in my opinion, if there is literature	¹⁵ A. I'll need to see the testimony.
16	that is sufficient and compelling, then it should be	¹⁶ Q. Would it cause you any concern if this was
17	subject to a peer-review process and the rigor of	¹⁷ in their hands and they chose not to review it?
18	peer review and get published. There is no reason	¹⁸ A. I will need to under A, I need to look
19	not to get published.	¹⁹ at the testimony; B, I need to know why they didn't
20	Q. Having gone through the rigor of peer	²⁰ look at it. They may have had a very good reason or
21	review and publication and having been published,	²¹ a valid reason, and I don't know that.
22	this should have been reviewed by IARC; right?	²² But that is something to ask the IARC. I
23	A. I think yeah, I mean, I think this is	²³ mean, if they if they had a paper and they chose
24	peer-reviewed paper. So it may have been, may have	not to review it, then the IARC must have a reason.
20	not been reviewed by IARC. I don't know.	²⁵ And I don't know what that reason may be.
	Page 95	Page 97
1	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective	Page 97 ¹ I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's
1 2	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested	Page 97 ¹ I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's ² the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I
1 2 3	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at	Page 97 ¹ I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's ² the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I ³ can't really speak for them, but I think it's a
1 2 3 4	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't	Page 97 ¹ I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's ² the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I ³ can't really speak for them, but I think it's a ⁴ valid question to ask them why was it why why
1 2 3 4 5	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're	Page 97 ¹ I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's ² the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I ³ can't really speak for them, but I think it's a ⁴ valid question to ask them why was it why why ⁵ was this not considered. And let's see what they
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC.	Page 97 ¹ I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's ² the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I ³ can't really speak for them, but I think it's a ⁴ valid question to ask them why was it why why ⁵ was this not considered. And let's see what they ⁶ say.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a	Page 97 1 I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's 2 the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I 3 can't really speak for them, but I think it's a 4 valid question to ask them why was it why why 5 was this not considered. And let's see what they 6 say. 7 Q. You're relying on the animal study
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies	Page 97 1 I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's 2 the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I 3 can't really speak for them, but I think it's a 4 valid question to ask them why was it why why 5 was this not considered. And let's see what they 6 say. 7 Q. You're relying on the animal study 8 conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is	Page 97 1 I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's 2 the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I 3 can't really speak for them, but I think it's a 4 valid question to ask them why was it why why 5 was this not considered. And let's see what they 6 say. 7 Q. You're relying on the animal study 8 conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at 9 the key studies that all regulatory agencies
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider?	Page 97 I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I can't really speak for them, but I think it's a valid question to ask them why was it why why was this not considered. And let's see what they say. Q. You're relying on the animal study conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at the key studies that all regulatory agencies consider in assessing the carcinogenicity of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider?	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree?	Page 97 1 I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's 2 the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I 3 can't really speak for them, but I think it's a 4 valid question to ask them why was it why why 5 was this not considered. And let's see what they 6 say. 7 Q. You're relying on the animal study 8 conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at 9 the key studies that all regulatory agencies 10 consider in assessing the carcinogenicity of a 11 substance, and you are rejecting the opinions of EPA 12 and the British authorities and the Canadian 13 authorities and the German authorities and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean I	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC.	Page 97 Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC.	Page 97 Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them.	Page 971I'm not aware of the testimony, but it's2the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I3can't really speak for them, but I think it's a4valid question to ask them why was it why why5was this not considered. And let's see what they6say.7Q. You're relying on the animal study8conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at9the key studies that all regulatory agencies10consider in assessing the carcinogenicity of a11substance, and you are rejecting the opinions of EPA12and the British authorities and the Canadian13authorities and the German authorities and the14European Union authorities who did look at this very15same data16A. Well, the IARC17Q is that correct?18A. The IARC, in my opinion, is the most
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them. Q on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting	Page 97 Im not aware of the testimony, but it's the IARC's decision to look at the literature. I can't really speak for them, but I think it's a valid question to ask them why was it why why was this not considered. And let's see what they say. Q. You're relying on the animal study conclusions of IARC, a group that did not look at the key studies that all regulatory agencies consider in assessing the carcinogenicity of a substance, and you are rejecting the opinions of EPA and the British authorities and the Canadian authorities and the German authorities and the European Union authorities who did look at this very same data A. Well, the IARC Q is that correct? A. The IARC, in my opinion, is the most authoritative agency to look at causation between
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them. Q on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting the conclusions of the EPA. So what I'm exploring	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them. Q on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting the conclusions of the EPA. So what I'm exploring right now is the difference in what they	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them. Q on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting the conclusions of the EPA. So what I'm exploring right now is the difference in what they 	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I tink: I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them. Q on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting the conclusions of the EPA. So what I'm exploring right now is the difference in what they considered A. Right. 	Page 97 Image Image Page Page
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24 27	 Page 95 But what I'm saying is that the collective evidence from IARC or the output from IARC suggested that the animal studies that they looked at established carcinogenicity collectively. I don't know if this particular paper that you're referencing was reviewed by IARC. Q. And this particular paper constituting a report on data from the 14 key registration studies considered to be pivotal and critical by the EPA is certainly the sort of thing that IARC should consider? A. I can't speak for the Q. You would agree? A. I cannot speak for the IARC. I mean, I think I don't represent the IARC. Q. No, sir. You're someone who you're someone who has said you are relying A. I do rely on them. Q on the conclusions of IARC and rejecting the conclusions of the EPA. So what I'm exploring right now is the difference in what they considered A. Right. Q in reaching those conclusions. 	Page 97 Image Page Page

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 27 of 138

	Page 98		Page 100
1	O. Tell	1	O. Exhibit 6. I've marked as the IARC
2	A. What I know is I look at the output of it	2	Monograph, sir.
3	and then review my own data and try to come up with	3	A. Okay. Go ahead.
4	a conclusion.	4	O. Okay. So the working group that focused on
5	O. Why do you consider IARC to be more	5	the epidemiologic evidence concluded that there was
6	authoritative than the EPA on the subject of the	6	quote, limited evidence
7	safety of an herbicide?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. I think that's well known. The IARC is a	8	O_{1} that in humans limited evidence in
9	subset of the I think the acronym is the	9	humans, right, referring to the epidemiology
10	International Agency for Research and on Cancer.	10	evidence?
11	And I think, you know, pretty much this	11	A. Do you mind showing me which which part
12	is in my mind, this is the authority that looks	12	of the
13	at these things. It's not me considering this. I	13	Q. Yes, sir. Page 78.
14	think there are a lot of folks in the field that	14	A. Okay.
15	consider the IARC as the most authoritative agency.	15	Q. The Evaluation section, 6.1, Cancer in
16	Q. Do you know how	16	Humans.
17	A. This is not my own opinion.	17	A. Okay. I see that.
18	Q. Do you know how substances IARC has looked	18	Q. It says, "There is limited evidence in
19	at in the past as to whether they are	19	humans for the carcinogenicity of glyphosate." And
20	carcinogenic	20	then the specific cancer that they're talking about,
21	A. I don't know that.	21	they say, "A positive association has been observed
22	Q and concluded that it is not?	22	for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Right?
23	A. Don't know.	23	A. I see that, yeah.
24	Q. You don't know how many they've found not	24	Q. Okay. Now, do you know the meaning of
25	to be carcinogenic?	25	"limited evidence"
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99	1	Page 101
1	Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's	1	Page 101 A. That you cannot be
1 2 3	Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was saled to look at	1 2 3	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC?
1 2 3 4	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at.	1 2 3 4	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only you to be 100 percent certain as you talked
1 2 3 4 5	Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an opeologist?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC when they say
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence: correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saving?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 101 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So I I want to make sure I answer accurately. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not be ruled out with reasonable confidence."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So I I want to make sure I answer accurately. Or the Monograph, whatever it is. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not be ruled out with reasonable confidence." Do you understand that that's what IARC
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So I I want to make sure I answer accurately. Or the Monograph, whatever it is. Thank you. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not be ruled out with reasonable confidence." Do you understand that that's what IARC means when they say "limited evidence"?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So I I want to make sure I answer accurately. Or the Monograph, whatever it is. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 6 marked for 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive] association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not be ruled out with reasonable confidence." Do you understand that that's what IARC means when they say "limited evidence"? A. Now I do.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 99 A. Why should I know? I don't know. It's not I mean, this is not something within scope of what I was asked to look at. Q. You don't know that as an ep as an oncologist? A. I do not. Q. Now, the IARC broke up into subgroups for its review. You understand that? A. I do. Q. And one of the subgroups looked at the epidemiologic evidence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And it found that evidence to be limited; right? A. Do you have the Guyton paper with you? I mean, again, I want to Q. I have the Monograph. A. Well, the major one, I think, that I know that they broke into groups and each group looked at the particular evidence and so forth. So I I want to make sure I answer accurately. Or the Monograph, whatever it is. Thank you. (Nabhan Exhibit 6 marked for identification.) 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. That you cannot be Q to IARC? A you cannot be 100 percent certain. The only way to be 100 percent certain, as we talked about that earlier, it's a randomized controlled study. That is literally the only absolute way to be 100 percent sure. It is unethical or impossible to do. Q. And you know that IARC, when they say "limited evidence," they mean something much different than just not ruled out beyond any chance, like you were saying? A. Well, "limited evidence" means that the evidence is not is not certain, is not 100 percent. Q. They mean something much less than that, sir. They mean I'll quote, "A positive association has been observed between exposure and the outcome for which a causal interpretation is credible but chance, bias, or confounding could not be ruled out with reasonable confidence." Do you understand that that's what IARC means when they say "limited evidence"? A. Now I do. Q. Do you agree with that?

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Yes.	1	association with occupational exposures, you'll have
2	O. So you agree that the epidemiology evidence	2	to look at the actual entity as a whole in order for
3	with regard to glyphosate and NHL is credible but	3	you to establish this such association.
4	chance, bias, or confounding cannot be ruled out	4	It's just by default. It's very difficult
5	without reasonable confidence; is that right?	5	in lymphoma because you can't have a study for 60
6	A. If this is what the IARC said, then I do	6	types.
7	agree with that.	7	Q. Yes, sir.
8	Q. And with regard to any cancer other than	8	You are saying that, because of the
9	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, they didn't even find	9	inadequacy of the scientific data and because of our
10	limited evidence; right? They found no evidence?	10	inability to distinguish between subtypes, we can
11	MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Beyond the	11	only form a conclusion about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
12	scope.	12	as a whole; is that fair?
13	A. Again, I I I did not really evaluate	13	MR. LITZENBURG: Objection.
14	what evidence they looked at outside. I mean, I	14	Mischaracterization.
15	looked at the non-Hodgkin lymphoma.	15	A. Well, I didn't say inadequacy of the
16	Q. Okay. You're not giving the opinion that	16	scientific data. What I said is that lymphoma
17	glyphosate is associated with any cancer other than	17	classification has changed over the past 20 years.
18	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; right?	18	So today I have 60 types. 20 years ago, I
19	A. I'm just talking about non-Hodgkin	19	had probably 10 types or 20 types. So it's very
20	lymphoma, correct.	20	difficult to look at each subtype because these
21	Q. And when you say that glyphosate is	21	types and subtypes have been refined and changed in
22	associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, do you say	22	classification. That's one reason.
23	that it is also associated with every single subtype	23	Q. Yes, sir.
24	of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	24	A. The number-two reason is, because of the
25	A. Yean, I think it's it's it's very	23	number of subtypes for lymphomas, if you want to
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Page 103	1	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very
1 2	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the	1 2	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical
1 2 3	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of	1 2 3	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance.
1 2 3 4	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had	1 2 3 4	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew	1 2 3 4 5	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an idea, the the 2016 classification, the earlier one was '014, then was '07, and there was 1000.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability. Q to distinguish between what association aluphoeata may have or may not beyon with each
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an idea, the the 2016 classification, the earlier one was '014, then was '07, and there was 1999. So, again it changes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability. Q to distinguish between what association glyphosate may have or may not have with each subtyme?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an idea, the the 2016 classification, the earlier one was '014, then was '07, and there was 1999. So, again, it changes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability. Q to distinguish between what association glyphosate may have or may not have with each subtype? A. Correct
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an idea, the the 2016 classification, the earlier one was '014, then was '07, and there was 1999. So, again, it changes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability. Q to distinguish between what association glyphosate may have or may not have with each subtype? A. Correct. Q. And so the only conclusion that we can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an idea, the the 2016 classification, the earlier one was '014, then was '07, and there was 1999. So, again, it changes. Number 2, once you actually start looking at every single subtypes, the numbers become too small to actually be able to detect statistical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability. Q to distinguish between what association glyphosate may have or may not have with each subtype? A. Correct. Q. And so the only conclusion that we can reach is about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as a whole and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 103 difficult to establish that because of how many types of lymphomas there are and also because the understanding of the current classification of lymphoma was not the same classification that we had in the mid or late '90s, et cetera. So what we knew back in the '90s about the types of lymphoma is not what we know today. So I think you'll have to look at non-Hodgkin lymphoma as one entity when you look at this causation and association. Q. And you you're saying that we're forced to look at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as one entity because we don't have much data on how glyphosate might be associated or not associated with various sub types? A. No, for various reasons, I think. A, the classification of lymphomas was different back then versus now. I mean, even just to give you an idea, the the 2016 classification, the earlier one was '014, then was '07, and there was 1999. So, again, it changes. Number 2, once you actually start looking at every single subtypes, the numbers become too small to actually be able to detect statistical significance. So when we look at causation in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 105 look at each one by itself, it becomes very difficult in terms of statistical or clinical significance. Q. Yes, sir. A. And the third reason is, because many of these studies that are case-controlled that you're asking the cases to recall what type of lymphomas they had, there are many patients or many folks, they don't really understand the granularity of the type of lymphomas. So you ask you know, a patient of mine, they say, "I have lymphoma." They may not even know it's non-Hodgkin versus Hodgkin, if it's follicular or it's large cell. So I think it's just it's not something you can actually logistically do accurately. Q. We don't have the information A. Or the ability. Q to distinguish between what association glyphosate may have or may not have with each subtype? A. Correct. Q. And so the only conclusion that we can reach is about non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as a whole and not about specific subtypes; is that fair?

	Page 106		Page 108
1	A. Yes. But that doesn't take away that it	1	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to
2	it is associated with all other subtypes. What I'm	2	mischaracterization in the testimony.
3	trying to say is, just because I don't have	3	A. If he meant by "not sufficient" as an
4	information for each subtype, it doesn't mean that	4	absolute in terms of 100 percent, then I agree. You
5	it cannot be associated with it. When you are	5	cannot you will never be able to say 100 percent
6	O. Yes, sir.	6	because of the nature of what we are talking about.
7	A. When you have when you have an	7	But you take the epidemiologic evidence in the
8	association or a causation between a compound and a	8	context of the clinical scenarios and additional
9	disease, you could be causing all of the subtypes of	9	information and you try to form an opinion.
10	that disease as well. You don't really need to	10	So I agree with the fact that you cannot
11	study each subtype.	11	take just one piece of data or one piece of
12	We know the association of tobacco and lung	12	information and rely solely on it. You have to rely
13	cancer. We don't need to establish this for the six	13	on everything to form an educated and a
14	subtypes of lung cancer.	14	comprehensive opinion.
15	O. It may be the case, sir, that glyphosate is	15	O. When you say that there is a causal
16	causally associated with every subtype of	16	relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's
17	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and it may be the case that	17	lymphoma, you don't mean 100 percent; right?
18	it's only associated with some of the subtypes and	18	A. There is not 100 percent in life.
19	we can't tell the difference?	19	Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you this
20	MR. LITZENBURG: Objection.	20	question again, whether you agree or disagree with
21	A. We don't have the data today to show	21	this statement. And when when you answer it,
22	either/or.	22	please answer by your own standards of establishing
23	Q. Yes, sir.	23	a causal relationship, not 100 percent, but your own
24	And is there any particular subtype that,	24	standards of what is sufficient to establish a
25	in your opinion, we have the data to say	25	causal relationship.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of	1	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the
1 2	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or	1 2	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a
1 2 3	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype?	1 2 3	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and
1 2 3 4	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What	1 2 3 4	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association	1 2 3 4 5	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this the epidemiology that you looked at on this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an aridemicilogy attach?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember this is exactly what he said. Do you I mean	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an epidemiology study?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember this is exactly what he said. Do you I mean Q. Do you agree with that statement?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an epidemiology study? A. I do. But if you don't, then I I want to mean any Longover the sink't work in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember this is exactly what he said. Do you I mean Q. Do you agree with that statement? A. Say the statement again. O. Yaca sin	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an epidemiology study? A. I do. But if you don't, then I I want to make sure I answer the right question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember this is exactly what he said. Do you I mean Q. Do you agree with that statement? A. Say the statement again. Q. Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an epidemiology study? A. I do. But if you don't, then I I want to make sure I answer the right question. Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember this is exactly what he said. Do you I mean Q. Do you agree with that statement? A. Say the statement again. Q. Yes, sir. "The epidemiology alone is not sufficient	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an epidemiology study? A. I do. But if you don't, then I I want to make sure I answer the right question. Q. Okay. A. Is it the original epidemiology data? Or, I mean the IARC for example took.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 107 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that specific subtype of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is caused by glyphosate, or can you not say that for any subtype? A. Yeah, I don't have an opinion today. What I have an opinion is that there is an association and a causation between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin lymphoma, meaning that it could actually impact all subtypes. Q. Yes, sir. You told us earlier that you read the deposition of plaintiffs' expert witness, epidemiologist Dr. Alfred Neugut; correct? A. I did. Q. And do you agree with him, sir, that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I it was a 400-page. I don't remember this is exactly what he said. Do you I mean Q. Do you agree with that statement? A. Say the statement again. Q. Yes, sir. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 109 Do you agree or disagree that the epidemiology alone is not sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I disagree. Q. You believe that the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship? A. It can be if it's strong enough, absolutely. Q. I don't mean epidemiology as an abstract. I mean the epidemiology that you looked at on this subject. A. Okay. And what do you include in epidemiology? Are you including IARC? Is that part of epidemiology? I just went to make sure I mean, is IARC considered epidemiology literature? Q. I don't know. Do you consider it to be an epidemiology study? A. I do. But if you don't, then I I want to make sure I answer the right question. Q. Okay. A. Is it the original epidemiology data? Or, I mean, the IARC, for example, took I mean, to me it's obviously natt of anidemiology. It looked

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 30 of 138

	Page 110		Page 112
1	concisely at all of the literature, and they	1	conclude if I take some of the evidence that I
2	generated a peer-reviewed manuscript that is easily	2	reviewed out.
3	researchable and publishable and I read it. And	3	Q. Okay. Sir
4	meta-analysis is part of epidemiology literature,	4	A. It's not fair.
5	but if you're just talking about the actual paper,	5	Q. The thing about IARC is that it is not
б	it may be different.	6	original data.
7	So in my opinion, there are there are	7	A. It's paper in Lancet.
8	situations where the epidemiology literature is	8	Q. It is not original data.
9	sufficient to establish causation. And based on my	9	A. But it's in Lancet.
10	review of the epidemiology literature for	10	Q. It's a review article; right?
11	glyphosate, I see sufficient evidence to demonstrate	11	A. It's not a review article. It's in Lancet.
12	causation.	12	Have you tried publishing in Lancet? They reject
13	Q. Okay. And when you said that sentence,	13	the 95 percent of the papers. So I think this is
14	what did you mean by "epidemiology evidence"?	14	not fair. Lancet will not accept papers unless they
15	A. I meant the original papers of epidemiology	15	go through peer-review process and robust evidence.
16	that I reviewed, plus the IARC, plus the	16	So whether it's a review article,
17	meta-analyses, plus, you know, some of the review	17	meta-analysis, collection of research, it's gone
18	articles that I looked at.	18	through the peer-review process. And there was
19	Q. And what review articles are you talking	19	sufficient information in there to generate a
20	about?	20	publication in the most prestigious, most
21	A. They they I mean, they again, they	21	competitive journal that we have.
22	were included in the I mean, maybe I	22	Q. To what extent did you substitute the
23	meta-analysis, I consider them sometimes part of	23	judgment of the authors of the Lancet article for
24	review because they're not original data. So the	24	your own, sir, in reviewing the original data?
25	meta-analysis, they're really reviewing the actual	25	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
	Page 111		Page 113
1	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I	1	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is
1 2	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se.	1 2	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through
1 2 3	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in	1 2 3	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They
1 2 3 4	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data?	1 2 3 4	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five
1 2 3 4 5	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC	1 2 3 4 5	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, and putting it in the context of other research
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been asked and answered this morning.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, and putting it in the context of other research that's available.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been asked and answered this morning. A. You really can't keep asking me about 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, and putting it in the context of other research that's available. Q. Do you agree with Dr. Neugut that there is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been asked and answered this morning. A. You really can't keep asking me about taking evidence out. I mean, I'm sorry, but I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, and putting it in the context of other research that's available. Q. Do you agree with Dr. Neugut that there is no epidemiology study that reports a statistically
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been asked and answered this morning. A. You really can't keep asking me about taking evidence out. I mean, I'm sorry, but I cannot comment on on taking stuff out and what I appendix a stuff out and what I appendix and the stuff out and what I appendix and the stuff out and what I appendix and stuff out and what I appendix and the stuff out and wha	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, and putting it in the context of other research that's available.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 111 collective type of research. So I that's what I meant by review articles per se. Q. Okay. And IARC is also a review article in that sentence because it didn't generate new data? A. Yeah. No, IARC Q. It reviewed A did not have original data. They looked at the available data, and they came up with a robust conclusion. Q. So when you say that the epidemiology in your opinion, the epidemiology alone is sufficient to show a causal relationship between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, you're including the original epidemiology studies and IARC in that; right? A. I am, and the meta-analysis. Q. And if you take IARC out, do you still feel it's sufficient? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. It's been asked and answered this morning. A. You really can't keep asking me about taking evidence out. I mean, I'm sorry, but I cannot comment on on taking stuff out and what I conclude. This is the third time. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 113 A. I don't re-perform a peer review. This is not my job. All published papers have gone through peer-review process before they get published. They sometimes have three peers, four peers, four five peers, whatever the journal policy is. And, as you know, the process, the peers provide comments and they might go back and forth. And sometimes papers take six months until they get published. So I did not re-conduct a formal peer-review process for this paper nor for all other papers, frankly. I I look at the paper, look at the evidence, and look at the totality of information that's available. But this does not mean that I substituted my judgment. There's a difference between you being a peer reviewer for a particular paper or just basically reading the paper, taking the conclusion, and putting it in the context of other research that's available. Q. Do you agree with Dr. Neugut that there is no epidemiology study that reports a statistically significant association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma adjusted for other pesticide

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 31 of 138

	Page 114		Page 116
1	MR LITZENBURG: Object to the	1	the similar exposure rate between cases and
2	mischaracterization	2	controls, then they actually, you know, wash out.
3	A. I don't remember do I I don't	3	technically.
4	remember that particular statement.	4	Q. That's why you do the controlling; right?
5	Q. Do you agree with the statement, whether he	5	A. And you try to control
б	said it or not, then?	6	Q. Why you do the statistical controls, to see
7	A. That there is no positive association	7	if washes out; right?
8	between	8	A. Exactly. You want to try to always control
9	Q. There is no epidemiology study that reports	9	for both to see if it's actual the same. But, you
10	a statistically significant association between	10	know, I acknowledge, and I think everybody that, you
11	glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma once you	11	know, look at this or have done some of this
12	control for other pesticide exposures.	12	research will always have to acknowledge, that it's
13	MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection.	13	not always possible in a case-control study to do
14	A. I I don't remember I know that not	14	these controlling for confounding factors.
15	all studies were able to control for other	15	It is very different when you're doing
10	exposures. That's for sure. It just was very	17	prospective randomized control study. You can
10	difficult.	10	actually control for certain things in the
10	I don't recall you know, I have to I	10	randomization process.
20	wrote the few studies here to remember. I don't	20	So I don't think it's really because of
21	recall if no study has controlled for everything. I	21	limitation of these studies to be able to
22	did not	22	scientifically control for confounding factors
23	So I'll agree but I will I have some	23	between both cohorts in a robust manner
24	reservation because I want to make sure I review all	24	O Do you have any opinion sir about how in
25	of these studies as well. If he said that then	25	a human being glyphosate would gain access to human
	or mose studies us were in he said that, men,		a naman sering, gryphosate would gain access to naman
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I	1	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become
1 2	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually	1 2	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic?
1 2 3	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were	1 2 3	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe
1 2 3 4	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to	1 2 3 4	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other proteined association in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that extually work in generar that we don't lengu how
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how thay work
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A As we said earlier. I mean I think you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I mean, obviously I mean, here's how you'd look at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I mean, obviously I mean, here's how you'd look at things. So if you have contamination where there's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my expert report on oxidative stress as well that might
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I mean, obviously I mean, here's how you'd look at things. So if you have contamination where there's exposure to other pesticides, then it might cloud	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my expert report on oxidative stress as well that might be a plausible mechanism of action.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I mean, obviously I mean, here's how you'd look at things. So if you have contamination where there's exposure to other pesticides, then it might cloud the picture. It might increase the risk of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my expert report on oxidative stress as well that might be a plausible mechanism of action. But it's there is no one way that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I mean, obviously I mean, here's how you'd look at things. So if you have contamination where there's exposure to other pesticides, then it might cloud the picture. It might increase the risk of developing lymphoma or other cancers.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my expert report on oxidative stress as well that might be a plausible mechanism of action. But it's there is no one way that you can say, well, this is how this is actually caused.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 115 for the most part, it's going to be correct. But I know for a fact that some studies did actually attempt to control. I just don't know if these were statistically significant or not. I'll have to review that. Q. Okay. We'll go over epidemiology later. A. No problem. Q. You don't know without going through each study, you don't know if there is a single statistically significant association in the epidemiology that can once you control for other pesticide exposures? A. Yeah, I don't know that. I know that there were attempts to control. Q. Why would it be important to control for other pesticides? A. As we said earlier, I mean, I think you always want to try to control for other pesticide exposures to eliminate contamination if you can. I mean, obviously I mean, here's how you'd look at things. So if you have contamination where there's exposure to other pesticides, then it might cloud the picture. It might increase the risk of developing lymphoma or other cancers.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 117 lymph cells in a way that could cause them to become carcinogenic? A. I have some opinion, but I want to maybe just mention a couple of things. It is it's very difficult to sometimes know the exact mechanism of action of any carcinogen. I think, you know, we have a body of evidence in oncology. And, as a cancer specialist who've done this for over 17 years, there's a body of evidence to show that sometimes we don't really understand the mechanism by which, A, a drug causes cancer even drug works. You know, we have drugs that actually work in cancer that we don't know how they work. I think there's good data on on how it causes chromosomal aberrations and causes chromosomal and DNA breakage which might predispose the cells to developing cancer or and/or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So there is some evidence of that. There is some evidence that I cite in my expert report on oxidative stress as well that might be a plausible mechanism of action. But it's there is no one way that you can say, well, this is how this is actually caused. The same way I view as many drugs in treating

	Page 118		Page 120
1	patients that I knew that they worked but we still	1	characteristics for carcinogenesis. Okay.
2	didn't know exactly how they actually worked. And	2	Q. And it says here that "Not every carcinogen
3	years later there was research into how this drug	3	will have all these characteristics."
4	why this drug was effective and so forth.	4	A. Right.
5	So it's not unusual to see that in cancer,	5	Q. "Having a characteristic doesn't
б	at least in my experience.	6	necessarily mean that something is a carcinogen, but
7	Q. Okay. First of all, sir, I'm going to	7	we will look for these characteristics in
8	circle back to what I originally asked you, but I	8	identifying carcinogens," in a nutshell?
9	want to ask you some other things first based on	9	A. Uh-hum.
10	your answer.	10	Q. And you would agree with that approach. Is
11	Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of	11	that fair to say? Or do you not know?
12	medical certainty, that oxidative stress is a	12	A. No, I actually like standardization. I
13	mechanism by which glyphosate, in fact, causes	13	think it's very good to have a mechanism by which
14	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in human beings?	14	you look at carcinogenicity. When you standardize
15	A. It's probably one of the mechanisms. It is	15	the approach, this actually is a better way of
16	unlikely to be the sole mechanism. There is no such	16	looking at things. It doesn't but they
17	a thing as sole mechanism.	17	acknowledge, obviously, that you can't meet all of
18	Q. Okay. Are you claiming that it is one of	18	the criteria and so forth. But it's good it's
19	the mechanisms?	19	probably a good starting point to standardize
20	A. It is likely one of the mechanisms to a	20	things.
21	certain degree of medical probability.	21	Q. And you know that the IARC found evidence
22	Q. And do you claim that genotoxicity is one	22	for Characteristic 2, that glyphosate was genotoxic,
23	of the mechanisms by which glyphosate causes	23	and Characteristic 5, that glyphosate induces
24	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma to a reasonable degree of	24	oxidative stress; correct?
25	medical certainty?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 119		Page 121
1	Page 119	1	Page 121
1 2	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes	1	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every
1 2 3	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes.	1 2 3	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said
1 2 3 4	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens. sir?	1 2 3 4	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate
1 2 3 4 5	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what	1 2 3 4 5	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what O. Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to electrophiles, Characteristic 1?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look for in identifying carcinogens, sir. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to electrophiles, Characteristic 1? A. I'm not qualified to answer this question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look for in identifying carcinogens, sir. A. Okay. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to clectrophiles, Characteristic 1? A. Tm not qualified to answer this question. Q. Do you claim that it alters DNA repair or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look for in identifying carcinogens, sir. A. Okay. Q. And if you turn to page 715, do you see 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to electrophiles, Characteristic 1? A. Im not qualified to answer this question. Q. Do you claim that it alters DNA repair or causes genomic instability?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look for in identifying carcinogens, sir. A. Okay. Q. And if you turn to page 715, do you see where those characteristics are listed? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to electrophiles, Characteristic 1? A. Im not qualified to answer this question. Do you claim that it alters DNA repair or causes genomic instability? A. I believe there was some data that it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look for in identifying carcinogens, sir. A. Okay. Q. And if you turn to page 715, do you see where those characteristics are listed? A. I see that, yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to electrophiles, Characteristic 1? A. Im not qualified to answer this question. Q. Do you claim that it alters DNA repair or causes genomic instability? A. I believe there was some data that it causes DNA breakage and chromosomal aberrations. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 119 A. I do believe it's one of the other mechanisms, yes. Q. Now, you know about the Smith and Guyton article on key characteristics of carcinogens, sir? A. I can I see it? I don't know what Q. Yes, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) A. I have not reviewed that paper before. Q. Well, turn, please, to page first of all, do you see that it's written by Kathryn Guyton, Christopher Portier, Ivan Rusyn, some of the other people who were involved in the IARC monograph, sir? A. I do see that, yeah. Q. And I will tell you for your information that this is a theory paper that was generated by the authors here, the authors listed here, listing characteristics that IARC would, in the future, look for in identifying carcinogens, sir. A. Okay. Q. And if you turn to page 715, do you see where those characteristics are listed? A. I see that, yes. Q. In the bold? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 121 Q. And in reading the IARC monograph, did you see that they reached a conclusion as to every single one of the other characteristics and said that there is not no evidence or inadequate evidence for the other characteristics? A. Well, I don't know if they looked at every single one, because this paper was published in June '16 and the IARC paper was in '15. So I doubt that they did because this appears to be characteristics that they actually brought up a year after the IARC was published. So I I doubt that they did, but I Q. Okay. They did, but let's see whether we need to go through and find them all. A. I don't know. Yeah, no problem. Q. Do you claim that glyphosate is electrophilic or can be metabolically activated to electrophiles, Characteristic 1? A. Im not qualified to answer this question. Q. Do you claim that it alters DNA repair or causes genomic instability? A. I believe there was some data that it causes DNA breakage and chromosomal aberrations. So I believe there is some data to that that I looked

	Page 122		Page 124
1	O. And do you disagree with IARC that the data	1	Because there is data on apoptosis and affecting the
² on	that was not conclusive?	2	apoptotic pathways and that glyphosate could
3	A. I said there is data. It may have not been	3	actually inhibit the ability for the cells to die.
4 coi	nclusive. But I think your question was I	4	And it does affect the apoptosis. So if that's what
5 thi	nk if you want to repeat the question, you said,	5	they mean by immortalization, there's some data.
6 do	you believe that it causes DNA repair, genomic	6	I'm not sure, again, how robust that data is there,
7 ins	stability? I said I saw some data to that effect.	7	but it's there.
8	Q. Okay. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree	8	Q. Yes, sir. I mean, you'll be testifying as
9 of	medical certainty, that that is a mechanism by	9	an expert, and I'm this is my chance to ask you
¹⁰ wh	ich glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	10	questions
11	A. I don't know. I don't know if it is.	11	A. But this is not my area of expertise.
12	Q. Do you claim to a reasonable degree of	12	Q. Okay. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree
13 me	edical certainty that inducing epigenetic	13	of medical certainty, that this is a mechanism by
¹⁴ op	erations, Characteristic 4, is a mechanism by	14	which glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
15 wh	ich glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	15	A. I don't know if it does.
16	A. I don't believe there's sufficient data to	16	Q. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of
¹⁷ loc	ok at the epigenetic alterations of glyphosate.	17	medical certainty, that glyphosate alters cell
18	Q. Let's look at	18	proliferation, cell death, or nutrient supply and,
19	A. Just as an FYI.	19	by that mechanism, causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
20	Q. Yes, sir?	20	A. Again, I don't I don't know if this is
21	A. The epigenetics is not something we knew	21	the case.
²² abo	out until less than ten years ago. I mean, it's	22	Q. Do you claim, sir, to a reasonable degree
23 not	t something that people even know what epigenetics	23	of medical certainty, that glyphosate can initiate
²⁴ me	eant.	24	as opposed to promote cancer?
25	So, again, this actually tells you, in '16,	25	A. I don't think the I don't think that we
	Page 123		Page 125
1 nov	w that we know a lot of things, let's apply our	1	have evidence that it does one versus the other.
² kno	owledge and standardize how we approach things.	2	And I think it's a very gray area between initiation
³ But	t if you ask somebody in '95 or in 2000 about	3	or or promoting or or helping. It's very
4 epi	genetics, they would just say, "What is that?"	4	gray. So it's not clear how it does that.
5	Q. Characteristic 6, sir. Do you claim, to a	5	Again, I mean, it's it's I'll say
6 rea	sonable degree of medical certainty, that	6	this: Not understanding the mechanism of action of
7 gly	phosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma by inducing	7	a particular compound, whether it works against
⁸ chr	onic inflammation?	8	cancer or it causes cancer, is not something unusual
9	A. I don't know.	9	for us who have dealt with cancer for 20 years.
10	Q. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of	10	This happens all the time. I have hundreds
11 me	dical certainty, that glyphosate causes	11	of examples I can provide in the lack of our
12 nor	n-Hodgkin's lymphoma by immunosuppression?	12	understanding of causation or mechanistic,
13	A. There's not enough data to show that.	13	et cetera.
14	Q. Or by immunomodulation, for that matter?	14	So so I don't know whether this is
15	A. I have not seen sufficient data for that.	15	something that is one of the mechanisms of action,
16	Q. Do you claim, sir, to a reasonable degree	17	and nor is it also important to know the mechanism
⊥/ of r	medical certainty, that glyphosate causes	10	of action. A lot of times the studies of mechanism
10 nor	n-Hodgkin's lymphoma by modulating	10	on action come after the fact, after you actually
19 rec	epior-mediated effects?	20	show that there's a problem. Like, okay, well,
20 . 21 .1	A. Again, I have not seen data to that to	21	here is a problem. Let s up to figure out willy,
22 that	Ω Do you claim to a reasonable degree of	22	other things that may have similar mechanisms of
23	Q. Do you claim, to a reasonable degree of	23	action
24 nor	ulcar certainty, mai gryphosaic causes	24	Co you know I moon to mo I don't think
111.11		21	SO, YOU KNOW I MEAN TO ME I DONT HINK

	Page 126		Page 128
1	have enough evidence in terms of affecting DNA,	1	A. Radiation. I mean
2	genotoxicity, oxidative stress.	2	Q. Yes.
3	So there's a plausible evidence out there	3	A. I brought this on. I mean, radiation
4	that it does cause malignancy, but I don't think we	4	causes DNA damages, for example, and you can repair
5	have the full picture.	5	the DNA if you have the proper repair mechanism.
б	Q. Do you know of any evidence saying that	6	Q. Another cause of oxidative stress is
7	glyphosate causes glyphosate promotes	7	exercise?
8	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as opposed to initiating	8	A. Don't know.
9	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	9	Q. You don't know?
10	A. What do you mean by promote versus	10	A. That's a problem, if exercise cause
11	initiate? Just so I understand so I answer	11	oxidative stress. I don't know if exercise causes
12	accurately. What's the difference in your mind?	12	oxidative stress. Don't know that.
13	Q. Tell me what the difference is.	13	Q. Every cell in your body is undergoing
14	A. Well, I told you I don't think there is	14	oxidative stress and dealing with that oxidative
15	I think it's very gray. That's what I was just	15	stress all the time; right?
16	trying to say. I said that I think to try and,	16	A. Yeah. I just you asked me if exercise
17	again, we always try to go back to you know, I	17	induces that, and I don't know if that's the case.
18	don't believe you can say it's promotes versus	18	You're right your first comment is accurate.
19	initiate versus I mean, this is these	19	Q. Okay.
20	terminologies are very vague and they're very gray.	20	A. I think cells go through oxidative stress.
21	That's why, if you want an answer, I need to	21	And sometimes you are able to repair things;
22	understand your definition.	22	sometimes you can't repair things. But I'm not sure
23	In my definition, I don't believe it	23	if exercises causes oxidative stress or not.
24	matters. I don't believe there's I don't believe	24	Q. Okay. So you don't know about the specific
20	the discussion of whether it promotes or initiates	25	one.
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't	1	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that
1 2	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add	1 2	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the
1 2 3	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a	1 2 3	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems
1 2 3 4	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle.	1 2 3 4	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant
1 2 3 4 5	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the	1 2 3 4 5	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying,
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards arouth and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to A. Yes. If you go in the sun you go in the sun you could have orgidative stress but it doesn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and A. And proliferation. O immortalization: correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to A. Yes. If you go in the sun you go in the sun, you could have oxidative stress, but it doesn't mean you're aging to melaneme right away. Sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and A. And proliferation. Q immortalization; correct? A. Yeah. Basically something happens where
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to A. Yes. If you go in the sun you go in the sun, you could have oxidative stress, but it doesn't mean you're going to melanoma right away. Sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and A. And proliferation. Q immortalization; correct? A. Yeah. Basically, something happens where these cells continue to grow, and they grow in an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to A. Yes. If you go in the sun you go in the sun, you could have oxidative stress, but it doesn't mean you're going to melanoma right away. Sometimes you have the proper repair mechanism; sometimes you don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and A. And proliferation. Q immortalization; correct? A. Yeah. Basically, something happens where these cells continue to grow, and they grow in an exponential manner that cancer develops. Sometimes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to A. Yes. If you go in the sun you go in the sun, you could have oxidative stress, but it doesn't mean you're going to melanoma right away. Sometimes you have the proper repair mechanism; sometimes you don't.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and A. And proliferation. Q immortalization; correct? A. Yeah. Basically, something happens where these cells continue to grow, and they grow in an exponential manner that cancer develops. Sometimes we know why they grew, because of genomic
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 127 or something is very fruitful at all. It doesn't really matter. It doesn't take away or add anything. I don't look at I don't evaluate a substance from that angle. Q. Okay, sir. You agree with me that the transformation of healthy cells into cancer cells is a multistage process? A. Yes. Q. And it involves many, many molecular transformations in the cell? A. Sometimes, yes. Q. Healthy cells are undergoing oxidative stress and DNA damage all the time without turning into cancer cells? A. If you have the proper repair mechanism, you don't always turn into cancer, that's correct. Q. Like thousands of DNA thousands of damages to A. Yes. If you go in the sun you go in the sun, you could have oxidative stress, but it doesn't mean you're going to melanoma right away. Sometimes you have the proper repair mechanism; sometimes you don't. Q. The sun causes oxidative stress to your cells?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 129 A. But there are certainly compounds that could increase the oxidative stress beyond the body's ability to repair, and that is where problems happen. I mean, there's the body is in constant balance. There's a constant balance. I mean, what cancer is at the end is cell growth cells grow and cells die. So if the balance shifts towards cells growing and proliferating versus cells dying, that's where tumors form and cancer develop. And so if you have oxidative stress in your body beyond your body's ability to repair things, then it could just shift that balance, and then tumors could develop. Q. At a minimum for cancer to develop, there has to be damage to DNA that is not repaired and then that is copied successfully and that is of a sort that alters the genetic machinery of the cell towards growth and A. And proliferation. Q immortalization; correct? A. Yeah. Basically, something happens where these cells continue to grow, and they grow in an exponential manner that cancer develops. Sometimes we know why they grew, because of genomic aberrations, molecular alterations, et cetera. And

	Page 130		Page 132
1	sometimes we don't and we try to study why these	1	A Lib hum. Lices that
2	happen	2	A. On-hum. I see that. O So that would be endogenous DNA damage to
3	Ω And the first step in that process the	3	buman calls caused by oxidative: correct?
4	damage to the DNA is something that happens	4	A That's what they're saving
5	naturally endogenously all the time in every cell	5	A. That's what they is saying. Ω And $10 = so that would be 10,000 points of$
6	in your body but it's repaired ordinarily: correct?	6	DNA damage per cell in your body every day: right?
7	A It doesn't happen all the time. I mean	7	A How are you making how are you doing
8	are you having DNA damage now? I mean, it doesn't	8	this math nlease?
9	happen all the time. We are not in a constant DNA	9	0 10 to the 4th?
10	damage in a constant our body is not in a	10	A $O(kay)$ That's 10,000
11	constant battle between cells trying to die and	11	O. Yes. sir.
12	cells to proliferate. That's not accurate.	12	A. Yeah, that's what they said. So 10.000
13	I think, you know, there are certain	13	lesions per cell per day in humans.
14	environmental, certain pathogens, certain other	14	O. Right. So it is the case that, as we sit
15	factors that get in the body that induces oxidative	15	here, we're constantly undergoing oxidative DNA
16	stress and other mechanisms, and then the body	16	damage and that damage is, for the most part, being
17	reacts. Either you are able to repair or not. If	17	repaired: correct sir?
18	you are able to repair, you overcome the problem.	18	A. Again, I don't know the reference. I'm
19	If you are not, then you shift towards cancer.	19	trying to look at the references. I mean, you just
20	But I don't think it's fair to say that, as	20	gave me this paper right now that I have never seen.
21	we are sitting here, the six of us, we have DNA	21	And I think, you know, if we if the discussion is
22	damage happening around the clock.	22	about oxidative stress, then I'm sure there are
23	(Nabhan Exhibit 8 marked for	23	papers that would debate this or not debate this and
24	identification.)	24	so forth.
25	Q. Exhibit 8, sir, is an article in the	25	But the conclusion, what I was trying to
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Page 131	1	Page 133
1	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig et al. entitled "Oxidative stress and	1	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the
1 2 3	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis "	1 2 3	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress
1 2 3 4	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that?	1 2 3 4	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that
1 2 3 4 5	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. O. And do you see that in the introduction	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress.
1 2 4 5 6 7 8	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject.
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a difference between not knowing the subject versus
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that section that the estimated frequency of oxidative	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a difference between not knowing the subject versus not knowing this paper.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that section that the estimated frequency of oxidative DNA damage is at 10 to the power of 4 lesions per	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a difference between not knowing the subject versus not knowing this paper. Q. Okay, sir. Do you know or do you not know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that section that the estimated frequency of oxidative DNA damage is at 10 to the power of 4 lesions per cell per day in humans?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a difference between not knowing the subject versus not knowing this paper. Q. Okay, sir. Do you know or do you not know whether every cell in your body is undergoing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that section that the estimated frequency of oxidative DNA damage is at 10 to the power of 4 lesions per cell per day in humans? A. I see that sentence, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a difference between not knowing the subject versus not knowing this paper. Q. Okay, sir. Do you know or do you not know whether every cell in your body is undergoing thousands of point damage to DNA from oxidative
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 131 journal Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology by James Klaunig, et al., entitled "Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis." Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. And do you see that in the introduction section they say that the steps of cancer induction have been identified as initiation, promotion, and progression? A. That's this author's opinion, yes. Q. And you disagree with him on that? A. I don't disagree with him. But the accurate thing is that this is their opinion, not mine. Q. And on page 89, sir. A. Okay. Q. Under the heading "Oxidative DNA damage." A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third sentence in that section that the estimated frequency of oxidative DNA damage is at 10 to the power of 4 lesions per cell per day in humans? A. I see that sentence, yes. Q. 10 to the 4 would be 10,000 lesions per	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 133 say, is that oxidative stress is something that the human body does encounter. I don't know the frequency or what factors induces oxidative stress per se. But what I know, when certain factors that increase oxidative stress, either the body responds by countering the oxidative stress or there's no mechanism to counter the oxidative stress. That's really all I can say on the subject. I mean, I you know, I will have to look at these references and so forth. I don't even know who the authors are. Q. Okay, sir. So this is something you just don't know about? A. I know enough about, but you've just given me a paper that I have not seen and you're asking me to comment, and you're just giving me one sentence on page 3 that and you want me to comment on that. I mean, so I think I think there's a difference between not knowing the subject versus not knowing this paper. Q. Okay, sir. Do you know or do you not know whether every cell in your body is undergoing thousands of point damage to DNA from oxidative stress every day?

	Page 134		Page 136
1	answered.	1	where lethal toxicity was demonstrated in other
2	A. I think I answered that. I already	2	organisms." Correct?
3	answered that.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And you answered that it may be the case;	4	Q. And what studies were you talking about and
5	you don't know?	5	what other organisms were you talking about?
б	A. I think the answer is maybe, but there	6	A. I think what I meant by "organisms" is just
7	are again, not going to repeat the same answer.	7	living cells. I mean, there are some some
8	Q. Now, on the subject of glyphosate, sir, and	8	studies that looked at lymphocytes bovine
9	carcinogenesis, for purposes of this question, I'm	9	lymphocytes, some studies that look at the actual
10	going to define "initiation" as what we've just been	10	center or level that demonstrated some genotoxicity
11	talking about: Damage to the DNA that then may or	11	in DNA breakage. And that's really what I was
12	may not be repaired that may or may not cause	12	referring to.
13	problems later. I'm going to call that initiation.	13	Q. Okay. And when you're talking about bovine
14	So do you have the opinion that glyphosate	14	lymphocytes, that's a study on page 9 of your
15	causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma other than by that, by	15	report
16	initiation, by causing initial damage to the DNA,	16	A. That's one of the studies, yeah.
17	that may or may not be repaired later?	17	Q Sivakova. And that's an in vitro study;
18	A. I think there are certain certainly,	18	right?
19	there are possibilities that it might. We just	19	A. Right.
20	don't know yet. I you know, again and I am	20	Q. Glyphosate was placed directly onto cow
21	more than happy to give you lots of examples, but	21	lymphocyte cells; right?
22	this is what we know today, and maybe in a couple	22	A. Right.
23	years there will be additional research to suggest	23	Q. And Peluso, which you mentioned next, was
24	different mechanism of action by which glyphosate	24	also an in vitro study. Glyphosate was placed
25	causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	25	directly in contact with cells?
	Page 135		Page 137
1	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe	1	Page 137 A. Right.
1 2	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are	1 2	Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are
1 2 3	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not	1 2 3	Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and
1 2 3 4	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the	1 2 3 4	Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a
1 2 3 4 5	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a	1 2 3 4 5	Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies,
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 137 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right Page and Page page page 42.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. O In the last perceraph on that page third	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxiaity studies in mice expected to durphoeste	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okaw
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on Eebruary 2013, the results of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So L. Ltbink, you know, it's always
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially pegative."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean you have to have the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that yes 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze collect
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. O. And what report were you referring to 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And what report were you referring to there, sir? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And what report were you referring to there, sir? A. I don't remember it. I mean, I that's 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things. Logistically, it's not always the easiest thing to do. So I found these studies to be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And what report were you referring to there, sir? A. I don't remember it. I mean, I that's what I mean, I I recall reading the EPA 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things. Logistically, it's not always the easiest thing to do. So I found these studies to be interesting and informative.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And what report were you referring to there, sir? A. I don't remember it. I mean, I that's what I mean, I I recall reading the EPA report. I don't have it handy with me, but I'm sure 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things. Logistically, it's not always the easiest thing to do. So I found these studies to be interesting and informative. Q. And in what way were they important to your
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And what report were you referring to there, sir? A. I don't remember it. I mean, I that's what I mean, I I recall reading the EPA report. I don't have it handy with me, but I'm sure I can find it. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always difficult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things. Logistically, it's not always the easiest thing to do. So I found these studies to be interesting and informative. Q. And in what way were they important to your analysis?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 135 So I I don't believe I don't believe there's any sole mechanism. I believe that we are still exploring this information and there's not enough data to show that this is exactly just the mechanism of action by which a drug works or a compound causes an occupational hazard. Q. In your expert report, sir. A. Sure. Q. I'm on page 10. A. Okay. Q. In the last paragraph on that page, third sentence, you say, "The U.S. EPA analyzed immunotoxicity studies in mice exposed to glyphosate and issued a report on February 2013, the results of which were essentially negative." Correct? A. I see that, yes. Q. And what report were you referring to there, sir? A. I don't remember it. I mean, I that's what I mean, I I recall reading the EPA report. I don't have it handy with me, but I'm sure I can find it. Q. Okay. And then you said, "These 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Right. Q. And then you say, "These findings are critical as they have been observed in humans," and you go on in the next paragraph to talk about a biomonitoring two biomonitoring studies, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. I do. Q. And that's what you mean by they've been observed in humans? You mean those two studies, right, Paz-y-Mino and Bolognesi; right? A. These are the ones that I found more substantial. Q. Okay. A. So I I think you know, it's always fifticult to it's not an easy process to actually demonstrate, right. I mean, you have to have the occupation. Plus you have to analyze, collect blood, and do all of these things. Logistically, it's not always the easiest fing to do. So I found these studies to be interesting and informative. Q. And in what way were they important to your analysis? A. Well, specifically the Bolognesi paper
	Page 138		Page 140
---	---	---	---
1	I'm sure you're aware of the paper where they	1	A. (Witness complies.)
2	they looked at the micronuclei presence in	2	O. Okay. Sir. this is Paz-v-Mino study from
3	patients not patients in individuals that were	3	2011 that you cited in your expert report
4	exposed, and the presence of these micronuclei is a	4	A. Yep.
5	sign of genotoxicity.	5	O on page 9.
б	So they took blood samples before they	6	And this is a study in which various people
7	spray with glyphosate, five days after, and again	7	who were undergoing aerial spraving with glyphosate
8	four months after spraying. And they discovered the	8	near the border of Colombia were compared to some
9	micronuclei in the lymphocytes of individuals	9	controls: is that right?
10	exposed to glyphosate.	10	A. Uh-hum. Yes.
11	So at least to me this is somewhat of an	11	O. And take a look at the abstract where it
12	evidence that the exposure to glyphosate does cause	12	says towards the bottom, "In conclusion." The
13	damage by the presence of these micronuclei, which	13	conclusion of the authors here was, "In conclusion
14	is a sign of genotoxicity.	14	the study population did not present significant
15	Q. How reliable did you find that study to be?	15	chromosomal and DNA alterations."
16	A. I found it to be informative.	16	Correct?
17	Q. What is the difference between informative	17	A. I see that.
18	and reliable, sir?	18	Q. So this was a negative study; right?
19	A. There's really no difference. I mean,	19	A. Well, depends how you really interpret
20	just I'm not do you have a difference? I	20	this. I mean, I think the reality is that there
21	mean, is informative different than reliable?	21	was there was evidence of chromosomal damage and
22	Q. I don't is it to you?	22	DNA alterations. It did not reach statistical
23	A. No. I want to make sure I answer the	23	significance, and I think that's really different.
24	question as you based on your question. So to	24	So so sometimes you know, the fact
25	me, they're about the same. Informative and	25	that there was and we talked about this earlier.
	Page 139		Page 141
1	Page 139	1	Page 141 The fact that in some of these studies you don't
1	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition. I'd like to make sure Lar. I don't want	1	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a
1 2 3	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question	1 2 3	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the
1 2 3 4	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. O. You found these studies to be persuasive	1 2 3 4	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases the way the study was done. And it
1 2 3 4 5	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	1 2 3 4 5	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype." Right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype." A. I see that, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So I actually believe the authors try to do a good job	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype." Right? A. I see that, yes. Q. And there is no statistical trend, much
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So I actually believe the authors try to do a good job in understanding whether there's any evidence of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype." A. I see that, yes. Q. And there is no statistical trend, much less statistically significant association, between
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So I actually believe the authors try to do a good job in understanding whether there's any evidence of genotoxicity or not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype. Right? A. I see that, yes. Q. And there is no statistical trend, much less statistically significant association, between glyphosate exposure and genetic damage in this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So I actually believe the authors try to do a good job in understanding whether there's any evidence of genotoxicity or not. (Nabhan Exhibit 9 marked for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype." A. I see that, yes. Q. And there is no statistical trend, much less statistically significant association, between glyphosate exposure and genetic damage in this study; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. It's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So I actually believe the authors try to do a good job in understanding whether there's any evidence of genotoxicity or not. (Nabhan Exhibit 9 marked for identification.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a normal karyotype." A. I see that, yes. Q. And there is no statistical trend, much test statistically significant association, between glyphosate exposure and genetic damage in this study; right? A. I don't see this in this paragraph. I'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 139 reliable is the same. But if you have a different definition, I'd like to make sure I I don't want to answer the wrong question. Q. You found these studies to be persuasive that glyphosate could cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans? A. I think to the well, no. These genotoxicity, this is Q. It was in support of your opinion that glyphosate A. Well, right. Right. But I think these studies are supportive of causing genotoxicity. These studies did not necessarily talk about non-Hodgkin lymphoma. They just talk about the fact that glyphosate exposure causes genotoxicity. I found the evidence to be compelling given the difficulty in demonstrating something like this. I's not something easy to actually demonstrate. So I actually believe the authors try to do a good job in understanding whether there's any evidence of genotoxicity or not. (Nabhan Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) Q. Wait a second. Hand me that back, please.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 141 The fact that, in some of these studies, you don't have the statistical significance defined as a P value less than 0.05 could be related to the number of cases, the way the study was done. And it might be related it's just a number game the number of folks that were actually in the study. So you look at the trend and you look at the entire evidence, taken this study plus other studies involved. Q. Under "Chromosomal Analysis" on page 48, sir, it says, "After analyzing the meta-phases and karyotyping the 92 individuals who belonged to the different communities of the province of Sucumbios, located in Ecuador's northeastern border, we observed that all the analyzed women obtained a numel karyotype. A. I see that, yes. O. And there is no statistical trend, much fess statistically significant association, between slyphosate exposure and genetic damage in this sludy; right? A. I don't see this in this paragraph. I'll hor to read the whole paper, because I remember

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 38 of 138

	Page 142		Page 144
1	Q. At the bottom of page 50, sir, it says,	1	Q the indicator of genotoxicity that we're
2	"Regarding our study" it's the very last partial	2	looking for in this study; right?
3	sentence at the bottom of page 50, the first column.	3	A. Yeah, it's one of the indicators that's
4	"Regarding our study, we obtained results showing no	4	used for genotoxicity.
5	chromosomal alterations in the analyzed	5	Q. So the increase in frequency of BNMN
6	individuals."	6	observed immediately after the glyphosate spraying
7	Correct?	7	was not consistent with the rates of application
8	A. (Speaking sotto voce.)	8	used in the regions, and there was no association
9	I see that, yes.	9	between self-reported direct contact with
10	Q. Everything we've looked at is negative;	10	eradication sprays and frequency of BNMN; right?
11	correct?	11	A. Yes, I see that.
12	A. In this study, it appears that the authors	12	Q. And then the the end of the conclusion
13	believe there is very little association with	13	of the abstract is, "Evidence indicates that the
14	chromosomal aberration.	14	genotoxic risk potentially associated with exposure
15	Q. They didn't even say very little; they said	15	to glyphosate in the areas where the herbicide is
16	none. Right?	16	applied for coca and poppy eradication is low;
17	A. That's what they said, yes.	17	right?
18	Q. Okay.	18	A. That's the conclusion of the authors.
19	(Nabhan Exhibit 10 marked for	19	Q. So they did not find any dose any
20	identification.)	20	relationship with dose in
21	Q. I'm marking as Exhibit 10 the Bolognesi	21	A. That's not unusual. I mean, not everything
22	2009, which is the other paper that you cited in	22	is dose-dependent, especially in cancer. I mean,
23	your expert report on genotoxicity; correct?	23	there are many drugs that we use that are class
24	A. Correct.	24	effect. You give a drug that causes a side effect,
25	(Whereupon a discussion was had off the	25	whether it's 10 milligram or 100 milligram, because
	-		
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Page 143 record.)	1	Page 145
1 2	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS:	1 2	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it
1 2 3	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was	1 2 3	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect
1 2 3 4	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from	1 2 3 4	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in	1 2 3 4 5	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes. Q. And then on the next column of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary ones; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes. Q. And then on the next column of the abstract, "The increase in frequency of BNMN"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary ones; correct? A. I don't agree with that. I think, if you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes. Q. And then on the next column of the abstract, "The increase in frequency of BNMN" what's BNMN by the way?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary ones; correct? A. I don't agree with that. I think, if you have a DNA break that is not repaired, you it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes. Q. And then on the next column of the abstract, "The increase in frequency of BNMN" what's BNMN by the way? A. The micronuclei.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary ones; correct? A. I don't agree with that. I think, if you have a DNA break that is not repaired, you it could manifest, you know, typically later on and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes. Q. And then on the next column of the abstract, "The increase in frequency of BNMN" what's BNMN by the way? A. The micronuclei. Q. Okay. So that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary ones; correct? A. I don't agree with that. I think, if you have a DNA break that is not repaired, you it could manifest, you know, typically later on and develop cancer. It's not if it's not repaired
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 143 record.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. All right. So this study involved was looking at micronucleus formation in subjects from five regions in Columbia, again where aerial in some of those areas, aerial spraying of glyphosate was being done; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the highest frequency that was found was in an area where no aerial spraying was being done; correct? A. Which page is that? Q. It's in the abstract, "The highest frequency" A. I see that. Q of BNMN was in Boyacá" or Boyacá "where no aerial eradication spraying of glyphosate was conducted." A. I see that, yes. Q. And then on the next column of the abstract, "The increase in frequency of BNMN" what's BNMN by the way? A. The micronuclei. Q. Okay. So that's A. MN is micronuclei.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 145 it's a class effect. Just because you give 100 milligram, it doesn't mean you're going to have more side effect all the time. There are many examples of this. So, I mean, I think the dose relation, to me, is not what I take from this paper is the fact that there is evidence that there is genotoxicity that is associated with this compound. And it's very hard to control, when you're just spraying aerially in these regions, to be 100 percent certain how this is it's very difficult to to really control for. But in my opinion, the dose is not always associated with the actual output, especially in cancer. Q. For genotoxicity of the sort that's measured in this that they tried to measure in this study, to lead to cancer, it would need to cause persistent DNA breaks, not just temporary ones; correct? A. I don't agree with that. I think, if you have a DNA break that is not repaired, you it could manifest, you know, typically later on and develop cancer. It's not if it's not repaired right now and it's still having a damage, it doesn't

	Doco 146		Daga 149
	Page 146		Page 148
1	mean you're going to have cancer tomorrow. I mean,	1 1	me that the folks who again, the DNA damage is
2	that's well known.	2 8	going to happen regardless of anything whatsoever.
3	Q. Right.	3	And, again, I don't I'm not qualified to
4	If there are DNA breaks	4 6	answer this question. I really have to research it
5	A. And it's not	⁵ t	to better understand whether DNA damage occurs
6	Q and they're repaired, they will not	6 1	regardless of any etiologic factors.
.7	cause cancer; and if they aren't repaired, they	./	I see the paper that you've provided, and I
8	could cause cancer. Is that fair?	8 5	see the reference. And I think, to some extent,
9	A. If there is a DNA breakage and it's	⁹ t	this is true. You see sometimes the DNA damage and
10	repaired and everything is back to normal, the cell	10 I	repair that happens in the cells in the body. But,
11	then then other mechanisms could be contributing	1	in my mind, there's always some additional factors
12	to the evolution or the development of cancer, not	12 t	that are involved. It could be diet, could be
14	this particular mechanism.	13 (environment, could be drugs, could be anything.
14	If the DNA breakage is witnessed and it's	14	Q. You testified earlier that you looked in
15	not repaired, then then it might contribute	16	addition to the scientific articles that you
17	developing cancer, but that could actually happen	17	reviewed and talked about in your expert report, you
10	later on, not necessarily now.	10	also looked at a number of articles about scientific
10	Q. And in this study, they didn't come back	10	articles criticizing IARC or criticizing the EPA and
20	and look to see whether any of these breaks were	20 Ta	so on; correct?
20	persistent; right?	20	A. I said that?
22	A. I don't think it's logistically possible.	22	Q. Yes, SIF.
22	but, to filly knowledge, they have not. I mean, you	22	A. I said that I looked at scientific articles
24	time	24	as wen as the IARC and so forth. That's what I
25	Ω DNA breaks is the same thing that we were	25	And you saw criticisms of EPA and their
	Q. Divis breaks is the sume timing that we were		Q. This you suw entiteisins of Erry and then
	Page 147		Page 149
1	Page 147	1 1	Page 149
1 2	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10.000 lesions per cell per	1 1 2	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology.
1 2 3	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body: right? Those are DNA breaks?	1 1 2 3 (Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct.
1 2 3 4	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress	1 1 2 3 (4	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. O. Things like letters to the editor and press
1 2 3 4 5	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress O. Yes, sir.	1 1 2 3 (4 5 1	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned.	1 1 2 3 (4 5 1 6	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress.	1 1 2 3 (4 5 1 6 7	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate	1 1 2 3 (4 5 1 6 7 8	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there	1 1 2 3 (4 5 1 6 7 8 9 (Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms	1 1 2 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 10 7	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress.	1 1 2 3 6 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 10 2 11	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure.	1 1 2 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 10 21 11	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig	1 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 10 2 11 12 13]	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage	1 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 6 10 2 11 12 13] 14 2	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to	1 1 2 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 10 9 11 12 13 1 14 2 15	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by	1 1 2 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 10 11 12 13 1 14 2 15 16 1	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell.	1 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 6 10 2 11 12 13 1 14 2 15 16 1 17 2	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be	1 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 6 70 10 2 11 12 13 1 14 2 15 16 1 17 2	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the	1 1 2 3 4 5 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 7 8 9 6 7 10 2 11 12 13 1 14 2 15 16 1 17 2 18 19	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique Q Agency, and you did not find any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the time, and what's important is whether it gets	1 1 2 3 4 5 5 1 6 7 8 9 6 7 8 9 6 7 10 9 11 12 13 1 14 2 13 1 14 2 15 16 1 17 2 18 19 20 6	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique Q Agency, and you did not find any criticisms of IARC; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the time, and what's important is whether it gets repaired or not; fair?	1 1 2 3 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 10 2 11 12 13 1 14 2 16 1 17 2 18 19 20 2 21 2	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique Q Agency, and you did not find any criticisms of IARC; is that right? A. You can critique every study under the sun.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the time, and what's important is whether it gets repaired or not; fair? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 2 11 1 12 13 1 14 2 13 1 14 2 15 6 17 2 18 1 19 20 2 21 2 22 1	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique Q Agency, and you did not find any criticisms of IARC; is that right? A. You can critique every study under the sun. Every study, you can critique. There is no perfect
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the time, and what's important is whether it gets repaired or not; fair? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization.	1 1 2 3 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 10 2 11 12 13 1 14 2 15 16 17 2 18 19 20 2 21 2 23 2	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique Q Agency, and you did not find any criticisms of IARC; is that right? A. You can critique every study under the sun. Every study, you can critique. There is no perfect study. And we just established, I hope, earlier
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 147 talking about earlier when we were looking at the Klaunig article about 10,000 lesions per cell per day in the human body; right? Those are DNA breaks? A. I think that was oxidative stress Q. Yes, sir. A if that's what you just mentioned. Q. DNA breaks due to oxidative stress. A. I think the it says here, "Estimate frequency of oxidative DNA damage." I mean, there are DNA DNA could be damaged by mechanisms outside of oxidative stress. Q. Oh, sure. A. Right. I mean, so this the Klaunig paper, I think they're talking about the DNA damage specifically for oxidative stress. I just want to emphasize that this is not the sole mechanism by which DNA damage occurs in the cell. Q. DNA damage such as is purported to be measured in the Bolognesi paper is happening all the time, and what's important is whether it gets repaired or not; fair? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. I don't agree with that. I mean, can I	1 1 2 3 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 9 6 10 2 11 12 13 1 14 2 15 16 17 2 18 19 20 2 21 2 23 2 24 1	Page 149 methodologies? A. I saw criticism of EPA methodology, correct. Q. Things like letters to the editor and press reports; right? A. But you said criticism to the IARC and Q. Did you not read any criticisms of IARC? A. I personally have not seen the criticisms of the IARC but more than happy to look at it, if you have it. Q. Okay. A. I mean, I saw I told you I read the IARC Monograph, which you provided to me, as well as the actual paper. Q. In doing your self-directed research, you found only criticisms by IARC participants of EPA and EFSA, the European Food Safety A. I think you can critique Q Agency, and you did not find any criticisms of IARC; is that right? A. You can critique every study under the sun. Every study, you can critique. There is no perfect study. And we just established, I hope, earlier that the only perfect study is to take 2,000

	Page 150		Page 152
1	which hopefully everybody around the table agrees	1	But I think these questions should be
2	is unethical to do	2	directed to IARC I don't represent IARC
3	So there is a criticism for every trial	3	O You think I should go ask IARC and they
4	that we have for every study that we have And	4	should answer my questions?
5	because of this, because there's no perfect study.	5	A. I don't represent IARC. That's for sure.
б	have to look into the all of the evidence	6	They can't pay me enough.
7	together and try to come up with a conclusion.	7	MR. GRIFFIS: Let's take a break. What
8	IARC, in my opinion, is more authoritative	8	time is it?
9	in this particular type of studies and in this	9	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record
10	particular type of situations than any other agency.	10	at 11:52 A.M.
11	And so I do rely heavily on what the IARC	11	(Lunch recess taken from 11:52 A.M.
12	says, especially when it's published in a very	12	to 12:41 P.M.)
13	prestigious peer-review journal.	13	
14	Could you critique it? I'm sure you can,	14	
15	but it doesn't take away from the weight of the	15	
16	evidence.	16	
17	Q. Let me ask my question again, sir.	17	
18	A. Please.	18	
19	Q. In your self-directed research, you came	19	
20	across multiple criticisms of EPA and EFSA and	20	
21	others generated by IARC authors, but you did not	21	
22	come across and read any criticisms of IARC; is that	22	
23	right?	23	
24	A. I have not seen that, no.	24	
25	Q. Okay. Do you know that Dr. Solomon, one of	25	
	Page 151		Page 153
1	the coauthors of the Bolognesi 2009 paper that you	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	quoted in your expert report, was interviewed and	2	(Time noted: 12:41 P.M.)
3	said that IARC got this paper, the Bolognesi 2009	3	VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the
4	article totally wrong if they thought that it was		
-	undere, totally wrong it they thought that it was	4	record at 12:41 P.M.
5	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not?	4 5	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to
6	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence.	4 5 6	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please.
5 6 7	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not?A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence.They don't really look at one paper versus another.	4 5 6 7	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related
5 6 7 8	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not?A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence.They don't really look at one paper versus another.I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to	4 5 6 7 8	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The
5 6 7 8 9	 evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take 	4 5 7 8 9	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual
5 6 7 8 9 10	 evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want 	4 5 7 8 9 10	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay,	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 14	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MD. CREETS:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they area up with the conclusion that there is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: O. Sin have you read the current encort of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is another the second	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffe' anidomiology avaget. Dr. Bitg?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is enough evidence here there is plausible evidence here that genotoxicity avists	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is enough evidence here there is plausible evidence here that genotoxicity exists. It is not fair to say that they just	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz? A. I have not. O. Okay. In a section of her expert report
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is enough evidence here there is plausible evidence here that genotoxicity exists. It is not fair to say that they just reviewed this paper. And frankly. Dr Solomon if	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz? A. I have not. Q. Okay. In a section of her expert report
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is enough evidence here there is plausible evidence here that genotoxicity exists. It is not fair to say that they just reviewed this paper. And, frankly, Dr. Solomon, if he said that, for him to assume that they relied on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz? A. I have not. Q. Okay. In a section of her expert report where she is discussing epidemiology studies on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and offering some criticues
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is enough evidence here there is plausible evidence here that genotoxicity exists. It is not fair to say that they just reviewed this paper. And, frankly, Dr. Solomon, if he said that, for him to assume that they relied on his paper only is a little bit strange because he is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz? A. I have not. Q. Okay. In a section of her expert report where she is discussing epidemiology studies on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and offering some critiques on the length of time that passed between initial
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	evidence of genotoxicity because it's not? A. But the IARC looks at all of the evidence. They don't really look at one paper versus another. I don't think the IARC's goal the IARC has to look at the collective evidence. They did not take this paper I don't think the IARC I don't want to speak for the IARC. And you can obviously interview them and and they're available. But I don't think the IARC took this paper and say, okay, based on the paper by Bolognesi, et al., there is evidence of genotoxicity. I believe that they have looked at a collection of evidence, at a lot of evidence. And they came up with the conclusion that there is enough evidence here there is plausible evidence here that genotoxicity exists. It is not fair to say that they just reviewed this paper. And, frankly, Dr. Solomon, if he said that, for him to assume that they relied on his paper only is a little bit strange because he is ignoring the evidence of other folks.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 record at 12:41 P.M. THE WITNESS: Before we start, I want to just say something for the record, please. So in no way any of my testimony is related to Cardinal Health or my employment. The opinions I provide today are my own individual opinion. I do not represent the opinion of Cardinal Health, my current or previous employers. So these are my own opinions. Thanks. C H A D I N A B H A N, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, have you read the expert report of plaintiffs' epidemiology expert, Dr. Ritz? A. I have not. Q. Okay. In a section of her expert report where she is discussing epidemiology studies on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and offering some critiques on the length of time that passed between initial exposures and onset of disease, she makes this

	Page 154	Page 156	5
1	comment: "Typically, we would generally expect a	¹ the actual disease.	
2	five- to ten-vear minimum latency between exposure	² I mean, it's unlikely to be that you get	
3	and disease onset for blood system-related cancers."	³ exposed to something today and you get cancer	
4	She also notes, sir, that in an individual	⁴ tomorrow. I mean, we understand the you know.	
5	case it may be a lot shorter: it may be a lot	⁵ logically, you would have to have some period of	
6	longer, but talking about the studies.	⁶ time.	
7	So the statement, "Typically, we would	⁷ All I'm trying to say is I'm not sure that	
8	generally expect a five- to ten-vear minimum latency	⁸ we know in oncology what is that minimum versus	
9	between exposure and disease onset for blood	⁹ maximum in terms of because there are so many o	r
10	system-related cancers," in your opinion, is that an	¹⁰ factors. Every patient that smoked that I've taken	
11	accurate statement with regard to non-Hodgkin's	¹¹ care of has said, "Well, my uncle smoked for a	
12	lymphoma?	¹² hundred years, and he's never died of cancer." And	
13	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to the	¹³ it's true, because maybe there are other factors	
14	paraphrasing. And he's also said he hasn't	¹⁴ involved versus somebody who is less lucky.	
15	reviewed that document.	¹⁵ So I truly don't have an adequate	
16	A. Yeah. I have not reviewed it, but I don't	¹⁶ scientific opinion that I can tell you that there	
17	agree with it. I really do not believe that we	¹⁷ should be five to ten years. I think if somebody is	
18	have I'd be very curious to know how she formed	¹⁸ claiming this, I would like that claim to be	
19	this opinion. What level of evidence did she I	¹⁹ supported and substantiated by actual evidence. I'd	
20	presume it's a she? You said she?	²⁰ like to say the reference that she used, because we	
21	Q. Yes, sir.	²¹ can have my opinion that is completely contradicting	5
22	A. I presume there is some evidence that she	²² to this opinion.	
23	used to form this opinion. I don't know what that	Q. You don't believe that every patient or	
24	is, because latency period, as we talked about, is a	even most patients with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma g	ot
25	very gray area, and I as you just articulated	²⁵ It because of a toxic exposure in their past, do	
	Page 155	Page 157	7
1	Page 155 could be more.	Page 157 ¹ you?	7
1 2	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a	Page 157 ¹ you? ² A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's	7
1 2 3	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different	Page 157 ¹ you? ² A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's ³ lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct.	7
1 2 3 4	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors.	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it	7
1 2 3 4 5	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right?	7
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case.	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case.	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000	7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you talk with the	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea	7 Ir,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every year at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to	7 ır,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells uou that there was something in that patient's	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure.	r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that lad to the dayalonment of non Hodgkin's	 page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that 	r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it I mean depends on	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular coccupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it	r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on each history.	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it.	7 Ir,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on each history. If you find that there is a red flag, the	 page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it. A. Well, they may be one not necessarily toxic 	r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on each history. If you find that there is a red flag, the actual period becomes irrelevant because it doesn't	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular coccupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it. A. Well, they may be one not necessarily toxic exposure. I mean, I think that you know, you don't always find the etiology of a particular	r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on each history. If you find that there is a red flag, the actual period becomes irrelevant because it doesn't really effect what you do as a clinician. It	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's Jymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular coccupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it. A. Well, they may be one not necessarily toxic exposure. I mean, I think that you know, you don't always find the etiology of a particular malignancy to diagnose with patients. I mean, you	7 Ir,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on each history. If you find that there is a red flag, the actual period becomes irrelevant because it doesn't really effect what you do as a clinician. It doesn't affect management. It doesn't really impact	Page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it. A. Well, they may be one not necessarily toxic exposure. I mean, I think that you know, you don't always find the etiology of a particular malignancy to diagnose with patients. I mean, you would love to. As a clinician and as a researcher.	7 .r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 155 could be less, could be more. So I don't know if there is really a median, and I don't know why would that be different for hematologic cancers versus solid tumors. I would say the latency period is a is a very broad category that will really vary based on each individual case. Q. How quickly could a toxic exposure produce a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. Yeah. I mean, so we did talk about there are some non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that you may not find a toxic exposure. You have a clinical case. You sit with the patient and you talk with the patient and you go through the entire history, and you may not find that particular red flag that tells you that there was something in that patient's history that led to the development of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And you may find it. I mean, depends on each history. If you find that there is a red flag, the actual period becomes irrelevant because it doesn't really effect what you do as a clinician. It doesn't affect management. It doesn't really impact anything else you would do.	 page 157 you? A. Not every patient gets non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of toxic exposure, that's correct. Q. In fact, the majority probably don't get it due to a toxic exposure; right? A. It depends on the occupation. I mean, I think if I'm studying folks in a particular occupation or in particular area that they may have similar occupation, or specific county or state, or so forth, I probably will find that common denominator. But if you're talking about the population, I mean, there is about close to 73,000 new non-Hodgkin's lymphomas designated every yea at least in '17. The majority, I may not be able to find that toxic exposure. Q. You said, "I may not be able to find that toxic exposure" as if there is one and you just haven't found it. A. Well, they may be one not necessarily toxic exposure. I mean, I think that you know, you don't always find the etiology of a particular malignancy to diagnose with patients. I mean, you would love to. As a clinician and as a researcher, I would like to have the cause of every single 	7 ır,

	Page 158	Page 160
1	treatment. And we've demonstrated this, once you	1 together.
2	know the actual cause.	² O. Okay. So you're not familiar with the
3	What I'm saving is that not in every	³ literature on farmers and elevated risk of
4	clinical case you are able to find that red flag	⁴ non-Hodgkin's lymphoma predating the existence of
5	that tells you and that and moment I think you	⁵ glyphosate in the U.S.; correct?
б	developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because this is	⁶ A. I did not review epidemiologic data before
7	what you do for a living. I don't always have that	⁷ 1974, and I said I don't I don't know how fast
8	in every single case.	⁸ the market uptick for glyphosate. I'm sure it's
9	Q. And in which occupations do you believe	⁹ available, but I don't know how fast it got the
10	that a majority of the cases are caused by an	¹⁰ uptick.
11	occupational exposure?	¹¹ Q. You said earlier, if I heard you correctly,
12	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	¹² that, if you find the cause of a particular case of
13	A. I think there's good evidence that farmers	¹³ non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, then you have the treatment?
14	have that. I think there is some good evidence out	¹⁴ A. No. You no. No.
15	there that farmers have higher risk of developing	¹⁵ Q. Maybe I heard
16	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as opposed to folks who do	¹⁶ A. No. I said you at least start thinking,
17	not work in farming.	¹⁷ how can I develop treatment that's directed to the
18	Q. Any other occupation?	¹⁸ cause? If you if you know that a protein is
19	A. I can't recall now, but it's an interesting	¹⁹ mutated a gene is mutated that's causing a
20	question that I've been interested in. I can't	²⁰ particular cancer, then you can develop a particular
21	recall right now.	therapy against that gene or, you know
22	Q. With regard to farmers, there was	22 Q. 1 see.
23	epidemiologic evidence suggesting an increased fisk	A et cetera.
25	the market: right?	25 the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, that doesn't give you
	the market, fight:	the non-riodykin's tympholita, that doesn't give you
		1
	Page 159	Page 161
1	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have	Page 161 ¹ any clues about how to treat it; right?
1 2	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right?
1 2 3	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of	Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes
1 2 3 4	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct?	Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop
1 2 3 4 5	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said	Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop using the causative factor. That's the easiest
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that?	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact.	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. 	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these 12 lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic 	Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop using the causative factor. That's the easiest thing of prevention. Q. You're not going to cure them, though? A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at use. 	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these 12 lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you 13 define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. 14 Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Contor and colleagues. was '02 paper. But again 	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these 12 lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you 13 define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. 14 Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases 15 of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred 16 but for an anyironmental exposure?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, lika we talked about sometimes you don't have that 	Page 161 Image Image <thimage< th=""> Image Image</thimage<>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. 	Page 161 Image Initial State 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these 12 lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you 13 define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. 14 Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases 15 of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred 16 but for an environmental exposure? 17 A. I don't believe that. I think that there
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. 	Page 161 Image 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these 12 lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you 13 define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. 14 Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases 15 of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred 16 but for an environmental exposure? 17 A. I don't believe that. I think that there 18 are not not only environmental exposures cause 19 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We talked about viral
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. I think there is good evidence that farmers have increased risk from an occupational perspective 	Page 161 Image Instruct 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop using the causative factor. That's the easiest thing of prevention. Q. You're not going to cure them, though? A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all ymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred but for an environmental exposure? A. I don't believe that. I think that there are not not only environmental exposures cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We talked about viral association. We talked about environmental factors
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. I think there is good evidence that farmers have increased risk from an occupational perspective to developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. How that 	Page 161 Image Image <thimage< th=""> Image Image</thimage<>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. I think there is good evidence that farmers have increased risk from an occupational perspective to developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. How that relates to when glyphosate was in the market and the 	Page 161 Image Image <thimage< th=""> Image Image</thimage<>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. I think there is good evidence that farmers have increased risk from an occupational perspective to developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. How that relates to when glyphosate was in the market and the market uptick of that compound because once you 	Page 161 Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop using the causative factor. That's the easiest thing of prevention. Q. You're not going to cure them, though? A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all ymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred but for an environmental exposure? A. I don't believe that. I think that there are not not only environmental exposures cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We talked about viral association. We talked about environmental factors. And we talked about the fact that we may not understand completely and fully all of the causation for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. I think there is good evidence that farmers have increased risk from an occupational perspective to developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. How that relates to when glyphosate was in the market and the market uptick of that compound because once you go 1974, maybe the market uptick is higher than '84 	Page 161 1 any clues about how to treat it; right? 2 A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? 3 It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes 4 cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop 5 using the causative factor. That's the easiest 6 thing of prevention. 7 Q. You're not going to cure them, though? 8 A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all 9 lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 10 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding 11 things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these 12 lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you 13 define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. 14 Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases 15 of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred 16 but for an environmental exposure? 17 A. I don't believe that. I think that there 18 are not not only environmental exposures cause 19 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We talked about viral 20 association. We talked about environmental factors. 21 And we talked about the fact that we may not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 159 A. Yes, there is evidence that farmers do have increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Separately from the existence of glyphosate; correct? A. I'm just trying to recall, because you said before the market. I'm trying to recall when that that MR. LITZENBURG: Do you have epidemiology published before 1974 or data from that? A. Yeah. I'm trying to remember when did it go to market. I'm not remembering that exact. Q. In the middle of 1974. A. Yeah. So I did not review epidemiologic literature before 1974. I think the first paper I looked at was it's somewhere here probably by Cantor and colleagues was '92 paper. But, again, like we talked about, sometimes you don't have that time frame. J. think there is good evidence that farmers have increased risk from an occupational perspective to developing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. How that relates to when glyphosate was in the market and the market uptick of that compound because once you go 1974, maybe the market uptick is higher than '84 and '94, you know. So I can't relate those 	Page 161 any clues about how to treat it; right? A. Well, I would eliminate the cause. Right? It's like smoking. If you know that smoking causes cancer, you just say stop smoking. So I would stop using the causative factor. That's the easiest thing of prevention. Q. You're not going to cure them, though? A. Some lymphomas are curable, not all lymphoma I mean, lymphoma, like we say, it's 60 types of lymphomas. In fact, one of the rewarding things in lymphoma, that we cure some of these lymphoma. We cure many lymphoma. Depend how you define "many," but we do cure some lymphoma. Q. Do you believe that the majority of cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma would not have occurred but for an environmental exposure? A. I don't believe that. I think that there are not not only environmental exposures cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We talked about viral association. We talked about the fact that we may not understand completely and fully all of the causation for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Do you have an opinion as to relative prevalences of of heredity i.e., genetic

	Page 162	Page 164
1	facts versus environmental factors versus just	¹ actually. There are obviously some subtypes that
2	replicative factors, the ongoing division of cells	² vou see in the 30s to 40s, et cetera. But I don't
3	and errors that randomly creep into the ongoing	3 think to my knowledge, we don't have a percentage
4	division of cells in the causation of non-Hodgkin's	⁴ of how often you see something based on
5	lymphoma?	⁵ environmental factors, because to have that data you
б	A. So I don't know what you mean by heredity.	⁶ would have to eliminate all other factors. And this
7	but what I can say is that there is familial	⁷ is tough to actually know.
8	predisposition. There is data in non-Hodgkin's	⁸ O. It's logical and accurate to think about
9	lymphoma, like a lot of cancers, not not the most	⁹ the replicative risk as a sort of statistical risk
10	common. But if there is a family history of	¹⁰ that's imposed upon you over time. I.e., all the
11	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, the offspring are at higher	¹¹ cells in your body reproduce themselves. By
12	risk of developing lymphoma, like breast cancer and	¹² biological necessity, there are random errors in
13	so forth. So there is such a thing in terms of	¹³ their reproduction and some percentage of those
14	familial association.	¹⁴ random errors will ultimately lead to cancer.
15	Now, you have to be careful. Familial	¹⁵ So everyone is at risk all the time, at
16	association does not imply or mean that there's a	¹⁶ some low level of risk, for all types of cancer,
17	particular gene that is necessarily mutated or so	¹⁷ including non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, because of that
18	forth. These are different things.	¹⁸ biological fact. And that risk increases as the
19	So, yes, there is you know, family	¹⁹ replications increase and, thus, over time. Is that
20	history is a known risk factor. That's not	²⁰ fair?
21	modifiable, frankly, except just good history and	A. I think if you're asking if everybody in
22	physical and good good medical care.	the population at risk for developing cancer at some
23	The other two areas which were that you	²³ point because of this, the answer is yes. I mean,
24	asked	²⁴ in fact, the last statistic from the American Cancer
25	Q. Environmental.	²⁵ Society is that the lifetime risk of a male in the
	Page 163	Page 165
1	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is	Page 165 ¹ U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close
1 2	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And	Page 165 ¹ U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close ² to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a
1 2 3	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah.	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if
1 2 3 4	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer.	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean,	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong.	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen.	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative 	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologica studies." Disht?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors:	Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors: environmental, hereditary, and replicative A. Yaeh. L don't think we know the data	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? A. Yes. Q. You say "Several epidemiological studies
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors: environmental, hereditary, and replicative A. Yeah. I don't think we know the data. 	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? A. Yes. Q. You say, "Several epidemiological studies
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors: environmental, hereditary, and replicative A. Yeah. I don't think we know the data. Q in causation? 	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? A. Yes. Q. You say, "Several epidemiological studies showed statistically significant increased risks
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors: environmental, hereditary, and replicative A. Yeah. I don't think we know the data. But we know that non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is more of a 	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? A. Yes. Q. You say, "Several epidemiological studies showed statistically significant increased risks among people exposed to glyphosate." And the first study that you talk about is by McDuffie. et al
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors: environmental, hereditary, and replicative A. Yeah. I don't think we know the data. But we know that non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is more of a disease of the elderly. Median age of diagnosis for 	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? A. Yes. Q. You say, "Several epidemiological studies showed statistically significant increased risks among people exposed to glyphosate." And the first study that you talk about is by McDuffie, et al., from 2001; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 163 A. Yes. I think there is Q. And A. Yeah. Q. And the other is replicative, just the fact that all of your cells are replicating themselves all the time and random errors, by biological definition, creep into in a process and can ultimately lead to cancer. A. Yeah, that happens with age. Yeah, I mean, with age, as we age, the ability of our cells to repair some of the damage, unfortunately, becomes less. So, yes. I mean, I think these are the cases where that's why nobody lives till 200 years. I mean, at some point something is going to go wrong. And as we age, these things do happen. Q. So do you have an opinion with regard to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma as to the relative prevalences of those three factors: environmental, hereditary, and replicative A. Yeah. I don't think we know the data. But we know that non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is more of a disease of the elderly. Median age of diagnosis for most non-Hodgkin's lymphomas are above 60, 65 plus. 	 Page 165 U.S. develop cancer is, unfortunately, about close to 42 percent in a lifetime. So that's huge. In a female, it's about 43 percent or so. So I think, if we live long enough, we're going to have a problem. Q. What is the lifetime risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't know that. I think it looks usually I think the data that I read from the ACS was mainly in developing malignancy in general. But what I can tell you there are the last statistics paper, the number of new cases of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the U.S. was between 72 and 73,000. It's published by Siegel and colleagues. Q. On your expert report, page 11, I'd like to turn to the epidemiological studies. On page 11, you have a large category header titled "Assessment of carcinogenic risk in humans," and your first category is "Epidemiologic studies." Right? A. Yes. Q. You say, "Several epidemiological studies showed statistically significant increased risks among people exposed to glyphosate." And the first study that you talk about is by McDuffie, et al., from 2001; is that right? A. Yes.

	Page 166		Page 168
1	O. Sir, did you put these studies in any	1	second column.
2	particular order?	2	A. Yeah. I just saw that they looked at the
3	A. I don't remember. I may have tried to put	3	glyphosate on page 1158. It shows an odds ratio of
4	them in the order of the years that were published.	4	1.26.
5	I think that's what I tried to do. I think	5	Q. Yes, sir. It's mentioned.
6	McDuffie's '01. Then you have Hardell '02. DeRoos	6	A. Right, right. I just initially, I said
7	'03. I may have tried to do that. I like to do	7	I didn't I didn't know. So 1161?
8	that chronologically. It's possible that's what I	8	Q. 1161, second column.
9	did.	9	A. Okay.
10	O. Okay.	10	O. They say, "We reported results for a number
11	A. But it doesn't mean I did not order them	11	of chemical agents and exposures, not all of which
12	by importance, if that's the question.	12	were specified in the hypothesis. Therefore, the
13	O. Okay.	13	statistical analyses related to these unspecified
14	(Nabhan Exhibit 11 marked for	14	agents should be considered exploratory. As a
15	identification.)	15	consequence of conducting multiple comparisons, a
16	Q. I've handed you a copy, sir, of the	16	small number of statistically significant results
17	McDuffie 2001 paper.	17	may be attributable to chance."
18	A. Okay.	18	I read that correctly?
19	Q. Now, this was a study of herbicides and	19	A. You did.
20	pesticides in general and their association	20	Q. Would you explain to the jury what concept
21	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct?	21	they're talking about where, when you do statistical
22	A. Correct.	22	analyses on many different chemicals simultaneously,
23	Q. It was not focused specifically on	23	you will get potentially, apparently, significant
24	glyphosate; right?	24	results only due to chance?
25	A. It was on it was in general, but I think	25	A. I mean, first, I can't speak for the
	Page 167		Page 169
1	they had I'm trying to see if they subanalyze	1	
	10 ± 10 10 ± 10 10 ± 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1 1	authors. Lonly can speculate. I think it's really
2	glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to	2	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually
2 3	glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge.	1 2 3	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them.
2 3 4	glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. O. When they are describing the questionnaires	1 2 3 4	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you
2 3 4 5	glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column	1 2 3 4 5	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple
2 3 4 5 6	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. 	1 2 3 4 5 6	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 alter fill dyng to see if they subalatyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 alter fill dyng to see if they subalatyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 diey had I'm dying to see it diey subahalyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 alley had Thi dying to see it they subahalyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? A. That's correct, I said. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 diey had Thi dying to see it diey subalatyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a hey had I'll trying to see it they subalatyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? A. That's correct, I said. Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were done. Q. For example, sir, if you're using a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 altey had Thi dying to see it they subahalyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? A. That's correct, I said. Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said something. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were done. Q. For example, sir, if you're using a 95 percent confidence interval and confidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 diey had I'm dying to see it diey subahalyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? A. That's correct, I said. Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said something. And the authors noted that, because they 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were done. Q. For example, sir, if you're using a 95 percent confidence interval and confidence level, rather, and you looked at 20 different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 diey had Thi dying to see it diey subalatyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? A. That's correct, I said. Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said something. And the authors noted that, because they were looking at results for multiple chemical agents and exposures that weren't specifically set out in 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were done. Q. For example, sir, if you're using a 95 percent confidence interval and confidence level, rather, and you looked at 20 different compounds, you would expect to find at least one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 alter fill dyng to see if they subalatyze glyphosate. I think it was for general exposure, to my knowledge. Q. When they are describing the questionnaires that they sent out on page 1156, second column A. Uh-hum. Q the specific exposures that they talk about were first major classes, herbicides. I'm at the end of that first paragraph. A. Okay. Q. Chemical groups and the example they give is phenoxy herbicides and finally to individual compounds, 2,4-D MCPA, and 2,4,5-T. In their description of the initial hypotheses, they didn't specifically mention glyphosate; right? A. That's correct. Q. I'm sorry? A. That's correct, I said. Q. Yeah, I thought Mr. Litzenburg said something. And the authors noted that, because they were looking at results for multiple chemical agents and exposures that weren't specifically set out in the hypothesis, the statistical analyses should be 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 authors. I only can speculate. I think it's really fair, if you really want to know what they actually meant, to direct that question to them. But what I would say is oftentimes, if you have a study that is looking at multiple occupational hazards or occupational exposures, there are limitations to how much you can control for these additional occupational hazards in order for you to tease out the impact of one particular compound versus another. So I think they're leaving just some open room, which is appropriate, to say, okay, well, you know, these results are important, but they have to be taken in context. Additional studies are needed, and there may be some we cannot be 100 percent conclusive that this is not related to chance. So that's why we can't really take one study alone and we have to look at all of these studies that were done. Q. For example, sir, if you're using a 95 percent confidence interval and confidence level, rather, and you looked at 20 different compounds, you would expect to find at least one

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 45 of 138

	Page 170	Page 172
1	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	$\frac{1}{1}$ confidence interval 0.87 to 1.80, which changed
2	A. I'm not sure. I mean, based on what?	² slightly after adjustment for covariants to an odds
3	Q. That's how the statistics work. 95 percent	³ ratio of 1.2, 95 percent confidence interval of 0.83
4	is 1 in 20.	⁴ to 1.74."
5	A. But why one, not two, why not zero? Where	⁵ Did I read that correctly?
6	do you get one from? I mean, I don't know.	⁶ A. You did.
7	Q. An average of one.	⁷ Q. And neither one of those odds ratios is, in
8	A. No, but my point is each study is	⁸ fact, statistically significant; right?
9	different. I mean, I don't think we know. I think	⁹ A. I don't know that. I think you just you
10	your point is well taken that there are other	¹⁰ have to take the odds ratios above 1.
11	factors that contribute. So that's why I think the	¹¹ Q. A statistically significant odds ratio is
12	authors here, they say some element of this could be	¹² one where the 95 percent confidence interval does
13	attributable to chance.	¹³ not cross 1; right?
14	I just don't believe that we can generalize	¹⁴ A. No, no. I understand what you meant, but
15	and say, if you take 20 compounds, one or two would	¹⁵ I'm just saying it doesn't take away that there was
16	be due to chance. I don't know that. You'd have to	¹⁶ an increased risk, because we talked about this
17	conduct the study and to see what methodology that	¹⁷ earlier that the statistical significance per se is
18	you've actually done before you have a general	¹⁸ dependent on the on the number of cases, the I
19	statement. Otherwise, you can't even review any	¹⁹ mean, that's why certain studies may fail to have
20	epidemiology literature, positive or negative.	the statistical significance per se because you
21	Q. Well, sir, if you're doing if you're	don't have enough numbers to show that, but you
22	using a 95 percent confidence level	can't ignore increased odds ratio when you have an
24	A. Its.	24 A positive study will always if you have
25	statistically significant result is at least 1 in 20	²⁵ enough odds ratio that is above 1 it is something
	Statistically significant result is a reast 1 in 25	
	Page 171	Page 173
1	likely due to chance; right?	¹ important to look at. You can't ignore it. The
2	A. So the P value for statistical significance	² lack of statistical significance is a completely
3	is usually less than 5 percent less than 0.05,	³ different beast because then you look at the how
4	which means that, as long as you have enough	⁴ many cases were looked at, how many controls were
5	evidence that 5 percent or less of whatever you are	⁵ looked at, was the study powered enough to actually
6	doing is due to chance, then that's really	⁶ detect the statistical insignificance or not.
/	clinically important or statistically significant.	Q. Sir, you said it was statistically
0	So if I have an experiment, 5 percent	significantly increased in your expert report;
10	then 0.05 then I em admitting that 5 percent could	10 A Vas And what I meant by that was the odds
11	be due to chance. That's really all you could say	11 ratio was above 1
12	O All right And 5 percent is 1 in 20?	12 O By the definition of "statistical
13	A. I I see what you are saving. Okay. I	¹³ significance" used by the McDuffie authors, it
14	guess so.	¹⁴ wasn't statistically significant: right?
15	Q. Okay.	¹⁵ A. Where do you see that on the McDuffie
16	A. Now I understand what you mean.	¹⁶ paper?
17	Q. You say in your expert report, sir, on	¹⁷ Q. Well, I see it in the confidence interval
18	page 11, referring to the McDuffie study, "Among	¹⁸ that you put in your expert report. I also see it
19	major" I'm sorry. I'll wait for you to get	¹⁹ in Table 2.
20	there.	A. But you said in the McDuffie paper, you
21	A. I'm good.	said that they defined you have a different
22	Q. "Among major chemical classes of	definition.
23 24	neroticides, the risk of NHL was statistically	²³ I mean, again, when I read this paper, I ²⁴ think the McDuffie paper, they got that we say
25	individuals with an odds ratio of 1.26, 95 percent	²⁵ increased risk and we really acknowledge that some
-	individuals with all odds failo of 1.20, 35 percelli	increased fisk and we rearry acknowledge that some

	Page 174		Page 176
1	of it could be related to chance. So additional	1	do these studies.
2	studies are needed.	2	O. In science, when you're looking at a
3	The conclusion of the authors is hypothesis	3	particular study, the definition of "statistical
4	generating that there's actually some risk here that	4	significance," for purposes of that study, is the
5	cannot be ignored. And while this study may not be	5	confidence level that was selected in advance by the
6	conclusive, additional studies are actually needed.	6	authors, here, 95 percent; right?
7	O. Let's look	7	A. But let me just explain. I mean,
8	A. So I don't see the interpretation that this	8	statistical significance significance is a
9	was a negative study.	9	completely arbitrary chosen thing that's less than
10	Q. Table 2.	10	.005. So so if I have if I'm just saying,
11	A. Okay.	11	if I have if I have a P value of 0.06, I have to
12	Q. Under Table 2, "Glyphosate"	12	look at the trend, right. I mean, I have to look
13	A. Uh-huh.	13	does it mean that only I will take only the 0.05
14	Q they give two adjusted odds ratio, Odds	14	and ignore everything else? Because sometimes you
15	Ratio A and Odds Ratio B.	15	have two patients just two patients that
16	A. Uh-hum.	16	completely change the curve.
17	Q. And they give a 95 percent confidence	17	So as a clinician-researcher, you you
18	interval.	18	look at this and you say, Okay, I mean, I get this.
19	A. I see that.	19	Let me look at additional data. Let me look at
20	Q. That's their definition of "statistical	20	additional information to solidify the opinion.
21	significance" selected in advance for purposes of	21	At some point, statisticians and
22	this study. And by their definition of "statistical	22	researchers have to agree on what is that point that
23	significance," a 95 percent confidence interval,	23	we are allowing chance to play a factor, and they
24	neither of these results is statistically	24	agreed on 5 percent. They could have done
25	significant; right?	25	4 percent. They could have done 6 percent. But
	Page 175		Page 177
1	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value	1	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword.
1 2	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore	1 2	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in
1 2 3	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2.	1 2 3	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context.
1 2 3 4	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical	1 2 3 4	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that
1 2 3 4 5	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I was trying to read the methodology, to see how	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us? VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I was trying to read the methodology, to see how powered it was.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us? VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 1:11 P.M.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I was trying to read the methodology, to see how powered it was. The 95 percent confidence interval is just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us? VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 1:11 P.M. (Recess taken from 1:11 P.M. to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I was trying to read the methodology, to see how powered it was. The 95 percent confidence interval is just the range that they actually get. So the narrower	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us? VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 1:11 P.M. (Recess taken from 1:11 P.M. to 1:15 P.M.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I was trying to read the methodology, to see how powered it was. The 95 percent confidence interval is just the range that they actually get. So the narrower the range, the better it is if you can get that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 0 :	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us? VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 1:11 P.M. (Recess taken from 1:11 P.M. to 1:15 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 3 of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 175 A. Yeah, it may have not reached the P value of less than 0.05, but I personally would not ignore an odds ratio of 1.26 or 1.2. Q. Okay. Let's just start with statistical significance. A. If you're Q. Do you A defining the statistical significance of less than 0.05, then this was not statistically significant. Q. And when an author selects a confidence interval, that is their definition of statistical significance for purposes of their paper; right? A. No, I mean, the when an author selects statistical significance of less than .05, then after that, they have to decide how many cases they need to get enough sample size to get to that threshold. So each case is different. That's why I was trying to read the methodology, to see how powered it was. The 95 percent confidence interval is just the range that they actually get. So the narrower the range, the better it is if you can get that. But it's very difficult to demonstrate in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 27	Page 177 that is why it's very it's a double-edged sword. We have to make sure that we put everything in context. You can't you can't ignore a study that showed a P value of 0.06 and say it's not statistically significant, and you can't agree on every study that was significant. I mean, that's why, as clinicians, we have to interpret the evidence. MR. LITZENBURG: Hang on for a second before we ask any more questions. It sounds like there's still hold music on the line for everybody dialing in. Can we figure that out? MS. SALEK: Oh, really? Do you want to go off the record? I can dial in. MR. GRIFFIS: Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: Anybody on the line can hear us? VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 1:11 P.M. (Recess taken from 1:11 P.M. to 1:15 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We're back

	Doco 179	Daga 19	0
	Page 176	Page 10	0
1	BY MR. GRIFFIS:	has settled on as part of the scientific discourse	
2	Q. Okay. Dr. Nabhan, you were just giving us	² on causation; correct?	
3	a critique of statistical significance as applied to	³ MR. LITZENBURG: Objection. Asked and	
4	causation.	⁴ answered.	
5	What I'm focused on right now is your	A. Again I mean, again, it is one of the	
6	expert report and your claim in your expert report	⁶ you can't you can't just be blindsided only and	
.7	that the odds ratios reported in Table 2 of the	say I will only look at literature that has a	
8	McDuffie paper were statistically significant.	⁸ P value of 0.05. I mean, it is you would you	
9	A. What I meant by this is that the odds ratio	⁹ would be at fault to doing this.	
10	were more than 1. I did not imply that the P value	10 I think that, if you design a study based	
10	was less than 0.05.	on the goal of the trial or the study that you are	
12	Q. So when you say "statistically	trying to do, if your goal is to demonstrate	
14	significant," what you mean is an odds ratio of	13 statistical significance, then you want to power	
15	greater than 1?	that study to have a P value of less than 0.05.	
10	A. Yes.	And I can assure you, by the way, if you	1 1
17	Q. Does anyone else mean that when they say	10 nave enough patients in any study, every study wou.	Ia
1.0	statistically significant?	be statistically significant. If you take 20,000	
19	A. I can only speak for myself.	then 0.05 but it's not prestical. So that's why	
20	Q. Fou said that scientists, epidemiologists,	20 you look at other things such as adde ratio rick	
21	approximation of a D value of 05 for statistical	20 you look at other timigs such as odds ratio, fisk 21 ratio and so forth	
22	significance	22 O Were the adjusted odds ratios in Table 2	
23	Why have they done so?	23 adjusted for other pasticides?	
24	Λ They had to have a point to agree on They	24 A So I think it has a footnote of D. It	
25	accepted that 5 percent chance is okay. There are	²⁵ says "Glyphosate is the only phosphonic acid	
	accepted that o percent chance is only. There are		
	Page 179	Page 18	1
1	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant	Page 18 ¹ herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of	1
1 2	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle	1 :r,
1 2 3	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things.	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate."	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4 5	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy,	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples.	Page 18 Page 18 1 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of 2 responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle 3 Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is 4 mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." 5 I I presume B adjusted for statistically 6 significant medical variables. So they adjusted for 7 history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, 8 desensitization shots, and a positive family history 9 of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the 10 things that they adjusted for.	1 ×r,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show	Page 18 Page 18 1 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of 2 responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle 3 Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is 4 mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." 5 I I presume B adjusted for statistically 6 significant medical variables. So they adjusted for 7 history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, 8 desensitization shots, and a positive family history 9 of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the 10 things that they adjusted for. 11 Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than	Page 18 Page 18 1 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of 2 responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle 3 Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is 4 mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." 5 I I presume B adjusted for statistically 6 significant medical variables. So they adjusted for 7 history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, 8 desensitization shots, and a positive family history 9 of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the 10 things that they adjusted for. 11 Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other 12 pesticides?	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement	Page 18 Page 18 1 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of 2 responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle 3 Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is 4 mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." 5 I I presume B adjusted for statistically 6 significant medical variables. So they adjusted for 7 history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, 8 desensitization shots, and a positive family history 9 of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the 10 things that they adjusted for. 11 Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other 12 pesticides? 13 A. No. It says they did not mention that	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how	Page 18 Page 18 1 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of 2 responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle 3 Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is 4 mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." 5 I I presume B adjusted for statistically 6 significant medical variables. So they adjusted for 7 history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, 8 desensitization shots, and a positive family history 9 of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the 10 things that they adjusted for. 11 Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other 12 pesticides? 13 A. No. It says they did not mention that 14 here.	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper.	Page 181herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of2responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle3Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is4mixture of dicamba and glyphosate."5I I presume B adjusted for statistically6significant medical variables. So they adjusted for7history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy,8desensitization shots, and a positive family history9of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the10things that they adjusted for.11Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other12pesticides?13A. No. It says they did not mention that14here.15Q. Do you agree with me that negative data	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper,	Page 181herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of2responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle3Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is4mixture of dicamba and glyphosate."5I I presume B adjusted for statistically6significant medical variables. So they adjusted for7history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy,8desensitization shots, and a positive family history9of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the10things that they adjusted for.11Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other12pesticides?13A. No. It says they did not mention that14here.15Q. Do you agree with me that negative data16pretty much never makes it to the major journals?	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer,	Page 181herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of2responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle3Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is4mixture of dicamba and glyphosate."5I I presume B adjusted for statistically6significant medical variables. So they adjusted for7history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy,8desensitization shots, and a positive family history9of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the10things that they adjusted for.11Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other12pesticides?13A. No. It says they did not mention that14here.15Q. Do you agree with me that negative data16pretty much never makes it to the major journals?17A. No. I would say that people are always	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual	Page 18 Page 18 1 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of 2 responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle 3 Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is 4 mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." 5 I I presume B adjusted for statistically 6 significant medical variables. So they adjusted for 7 history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, 8 desensitization shots, and a positive family history 9 of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the 10 things that they adjusted for. 11 Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other 12 pesticides? 13 A. No. It says they did not mention that 14 here. 15 Q. Do you agree with me that negative data 16 pretty much never makes it to the major journals? 17 A. No. I would say that people are always 18 biased to publish positive data because they get	l er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual treatment and control was 1.5 weeks.	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the things that they adjusted for. Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other pesticides? A. No. It says they did not mention that here. Q. Do you agree with me that negative data pretty much never makes it to the major journals? A. No. I would say that people are always biased to publish positive data because they get that to more higher-impact journals and because it 	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual treatment and control was 1.5 weeks.	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the things that they adjusted for. Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other pesticides? A. No. It says they did not mention that here. Do you agree with me that negative data pretty much never makes it to the major journals? A. No. I would say that people are always biased to publish positive data because they get that to more higher-impact journals and because it gets more press, but journals now are becoming	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual treatment and control was 1.5 weeks. So we can argue as scientists all we want.	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the things that they adjusted for. Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other pesticides? A. No. It says they did not mention that here. Q. Do you agree with me that negative data pretty much never makes it to the major journals? A. No. I would say that people are always biased to publish positive data because they get that to more higher-impact journals and because it gets more press, but journals now are becoming increasingly interested in having negative data	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual treatment and control was 1.5 weeks. So we can argue as scientists all we want. We ultimately have to look at the totality of evidence. And a P value of less than 0.05 is very	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the things that they adjusted for. Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other pesticides? A. No. It says they did not mention that here. Q. Do you agree with me that negative data pretty much never makes it to the major journals? A. No. I would say that people are always biased to publish positive data because they get that to more higher-impact journals and because it gets more press, but journals now are becoming increasingly interested in having negative data	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual treatment and control was 1.5 weeks. So we can argue as scientists all we want. We ultimately have to look at the totality of evidence. And a P value of less than 0.05 is very important, but it's not the only thing that we look	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the things that they adjusted for. Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other pesticides? A. No. It says they did not mention that here. Q. Do you agree with me that negative data pretty much never makes it to the major journals? A. No. I would say that people are always biased to publish positive data because they get that to more higher-impact journals and because it gets more press, but journals now are becoming increasingly interested in having negative data because they could be as important and as powerful as positive data.	1 er,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 179 many studies that were statistically significant that they had no clinically meaningful outcome in cancer therapies. Just you have to agree on something to standardize things. Similar to the paper that you showed me into standardizing genotoxicity assays, at some point, the field has to agree that, if we're going to assess genotoxicity, these are the ten things we're going to do. So it's just standardized things so at least you compare apples to apples. But you can't as a clinician, I can show you many papers that showed a P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing, that showed an improvement in treatment of 1.5 weeks. Does this mean how clinically meaningful it was? It was great paper. It was New England Journal of Medicine paper, P value less than 0.05. It was in pancreas cancer, but the actual difference between the actual treatment and control was 1.5 weeks. So we can argue as scientists all we want. We ultimately have to look at the totality of evidence. And a P value of less than 0.05 is very important, but it's not the only thing that we look at.	Page 18 herbicide reported by more than 1 percent of responders. Roundup, Touchdown, Vector, Wrangle Laredo do not include dicamba. And Rustler is mixture of dicamba and glyphosate." I I presume B adjusted for statistically significant medical variables. So they adjusted for history of measles, mumps, cancer, allergy, desensitization shots, and a positive family history of cancer in first-degree relatives. These are the things that they adjusted for. Q. They did not adjust for exposure to other pesticides? A. No. It says they did not mention that here. Q. Do you agree with me that negative data pretty much never makes it to the major journals? A. No. I would say that people are always biased to publish positive data because they get that to more higher-impact journals and because it gets more press, but journals now are becoming increasingly interested in having negative data because they could be as important and as powerful as positive data. But, in general, people are always like	1 >r,

	Page 182		Page 184
1	trial, positive association, just an inherent bias.	1	lower-impact journal, "Clinical lymphoma, Myeloma &
2	O. It's called publication bias: right?	2	Leukemia" and Myeloma.
3	A. Yeah, it is a publication bias.	3	So if this was a positive study, I think
4	O. And publication	4	this particular paper would have made it in a much
5	A. Sometimes you can have a negative study	5	higher-impact journal. It actually solidifies what
6	that is sitting in your drawer that you decide never	6	I just said.
7	to publish it because you have more pressing needs.	7	Q. The tendency of the published literature
8	You publish your positive trial. You spend more	8	A. Is this do I leave this?
9	time on it as opposed to publishing a negative study	9	Q to reflect positive results and to
10	because you know, if you publish a positive study	10	under-reflect negative results, that's called in
11	you are going to get a better journal, maybe get a	11	science "publication bias." Right?
12	grant, maybe get I mean, it's just the way it is.	12	A. Yeah, I mean, I think I said that a few
13	Q. The because of publication bias, you're	13	times. I'll say it one more time. Negative trials
14	more likely to see, in the published literature,	14	or negative data will still make it to journals, but
15	positive than negative results; right?	15	it may not be the higher-impact journal.
16	A. I think you have you'll see more	16	And, in fact, this is, again, a lot of the
17	positive literature published, but I think the main	17	things that we always debate. You know, this is an
18	difference honestly, what I have seen lately is	18	example of how negative data gets published, but the
19	that the negative studies, they still get published,	19	impact factor of the journal that it gets published
20	but they publish they are published in	20	in is very different.
21	lower-impact journals. They still have a role.	21	You take the same exact data. And, if it's
22	But, to your point, some negative studies will never	22	positive, all of the sudden, this would be in a
23	be published because people will never get to them.	23	major journal. It's just the way it is. This is
24	Q. And the positive ones the negative ones	24	how the academic world works.
20	never make it to the major journals?	23	Q. The Bradford Hill criteria that you
	Page 183		Page 185
1	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will	1	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original
1 2	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the	1 2	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper?
1 2 3	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials	1 2 3	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all
1 2 3 4	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to	1 2 3 4	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original
1 2 3 4 5	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he caid that hefore you apply the original paper,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association at catera	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case if you are the author and you have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that. Q. "Negative data never make it to major	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that. Q. "Negative data never make it to major journals"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms. All of these guidelines that we establish
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that. Q. "Negative data never make it to major journals" A. Are you following me on Twitter?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms. All of these guidelines that we establish and that we actually bring out outside, they are not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that. Q. "Negative data never make it to major journals" A. Are you following me on Twitter? Q "this would be big news."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms. All of these guidelines that we establish and that we actually bring out outside, they are not meant to eliminate or exclude your clinical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that. Q. "Negative data never make it to major journals" A. Are you following me on Twitter? Q "this would be big news." A. Yes. Negative data never make it to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms. All of these guidelines that we establish and that we actually bring out outside, they are not meant to eliminate or exclude your clinical judgment. At least I'm hoping not to.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 183 A. Not all of them. I mean, some of them will still make it. It's just not you know, not the same power. But as I said, a lot of trials negative trials now are making it to the to the to our major journals. You know, a recent paper in the Journal of Clinical Oncology showed the lack of association of androgen-deprivation therapy and dementia in men. So that's it's a negative study. They didn't show positive association, et cetera. So I think you are seeing this. But it's always the case, if you are the author and you have one negative trial and one positive trial, you're going to try to get the positive one out because it might allow you to advance academically more. It's just the world that we live in. Q. I'm showing you a tweet you wrote. A. Oh, I like that. Q. "Negative data never make it to major journals" A. Are you following me on Twitter? Q "this would be big news." A. Yes. Negative data never make it to major this is published still. So this is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 185 applied, sir, did you go back and read his original paper? A. Not the actual paper, actually. I read all of the criteria online. It wasn't the original paper that he the 1965 paper, but it was referenced in a lot of other publications I was able to get to. Q. And you know that, in the original paper, he said that, before you apply the criteria, you should have your observations reveal an association between two variables perfectly clear-cut and beyond what we would care to attribute to the play of chance? MR. LITZENBURG: Objection to the characterization. A. So I think I'm not aware of that. That's the short answer. But I think it's criteria, it's guidelines. We've talked about this before. You can't take it in absolute terms. All of these guidelines that we establish and that we actually bring out outside, they are not meant to eliminate or exclude your clinical judgment. At least I'm hoping not to. Q. Is it your opinion, sir, that you have

	Page 186		Page 188
1	association perfectly clear-cut and beyond what you	1 -	proven before you even start doing his causality
2	would care to attribute to the play of chance?	2	analysis?
3	A. There is sufficient evidence that I	3	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
4	reviewed that demonstrates an association and	4	A. I hope not. I don't believe that's what he
5	causality that are both not related to chance.	5	meant, because I think he would probably know better
6	O. So is the answer yes, you believe that	6	that there is no such a thing as clear-cut. So I
7	Sir Bradford Hill's criteria were met?	7	don't believe this is what he meant.
8	A. I believe that the Bradford Hill criteria	8	I think what he meant is that there is
9	were were met.	9	enough evidence out there to prove the association
10	O. And I mean the criteria for starting to use	10	and causality between two variables. I mean,
11	the procedure, i.e., I have observed an association	11	"clear-cut," again, it's a vague term. To some
12	between two variables, perfectly clear-cut and	12	people, it means 100 percent certainty; others,
13	beyond what we would care to attribute to the play	13	90 percent; and others, 50.1 percent. So I don't
14	of chance?	14	know what he meant by this.
15	A. So what do you mean by "perfectly	15	Q. And do you know that most epidemiologists
16	clear-cut"? Like, what is that? That's such a	16	consider it to be a statistically significant
17	vague term.	17	association in a reliable study?
18	Q. What is it to you?	18	MR. LITZENBURG: I object to that
19	A. It means that there's zero doubt. And	19	characterization.
20	there is no such a thing as zero doubt in science,	20	A. The Bradford Hill?
21	in epidemiology. I mean, when you say "clear-cut,"	21	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
22	it means that you're leaving zero room for the	22	Q. Yes.
23	possibility of chance, and I think we all agree that	23	A. I know that they used the Bradford Hill
24	this thing doesn't exist in science.	24	criteria to the extent possible, but I also know it
25	It's just impossible to demonstrate unless	25	is not used in absolute terms. I mean, you can't
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Page 187	1	Page 189
1	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we	1	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain
1 2 3	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the	1 2 3	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples but Ldon't believe any
1 2 3 4	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And	1 2 3 4	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any apidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this
1 2 3 4 5	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that	1 2 3 4 5	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this evaluation of the second sector to the second second sector to the second
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you'ye got zero doubt And I mean I don't think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2, 12, 1,2 to 3,73 confidence interval
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. O. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. O. When we were looking at the not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether they're causal or not?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether they're causal or not? A. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence; correct? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether they're causal or not? A. Okay. Q. He said clear-cut 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And here they did not adjust for even the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether they're causal or not? A. Okay. Q. He said clear-cut A. Okay. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And here they did not adjust for even the medical variables; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that this is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether they're causal or not? A. Okay. Q. He said clear-cut A. Okay. Q and beyond the play of chance. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And here they did not adjust for even the medical variables; right? A. I'm not sure that's accurate. If they have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 187 you do this prospective, randomized trial that we all agreed on that it's unethical to do. So you look at the criteria, and you try to apply the information that you reviewed in the criteria. And there's enough evidence out there to suggest that there's enough evidence out there to suggest that is is is the case. But "clear-cut" means that there's you've got zero doubt. And, I mean, I don't think anybody can say that. Q. You think that's what Bradford Hill meant, before you apply my criteria A. Well, you said "clear-cut." I asked you what clear-cut is. You punted the question to me, and I told you clear-cut, to me, means zero doubt. That's what it means to me. So now it's your turn. What does it mean to you? Q. Well, Sir Bradford Hill was setting out criteria to apply to a possible statistical association between two variables to assess whether they're causal or not? A. Okay. Q. He said clear-cut A. Okay. Q and beyond the play of chance. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 189 again, you try you have to have certain certain criteria or certain guidelines in order to compare apples to apples, but I don't believe any epidemiologist is going to tell you that we use this exclusively and with 100 percent certainty. Q. The next statistic that you quote in your expert report from the McDuffie paper is an odds ratio, which you called statistically significant at 2.12, 1.2 to 3.73 confidence interval. And that comes from Table 8 of the McDuffie paper, sir. Would you take a look at that. A. I see Table 8. Q. When we were looking at the not statistically significant association on Table 2, you looked for me and saw that the odds ratio that was reported there had been adjusted for various statistically significant medical variables and with the variables of age and province of residence; correct? A. Yes. Q. And here they did not adjust for even the medical variables; right? A. I'm not sure that's accurate. If they have adjusted on the other one, they have adjusted for

	Page 190	Page 192	2
1	this one.	¹ A. For other pesticides, I did not see that.	
2	O In Table 2?	² O. Now, the definition of the frequency of	
3	A. Yeah. I see what Table 2 you said.	³ exposure definition here was the number of days per	
4	O. In Table 2. Odds Ratio A was adjusted for	⁴ vear that glyphosate was used: correct?	
5	age and province of residence, and B was also	⁵ A. Yes. I think it's more versus less than	
б	adjusted for statistically significant medical	⁶ two days or something like that.	
7	variables: right?	⁷ O. So if somebody used glyphosate twice a year	
8	A. Right.	⁸ for ten years, they would be in the low exposure	
9	O. That was the meaning of Table B?	⁹ group?	
10	A. In Table 8, they adjusted to the variables	10 A. Say again. I'm sorry.	
11	age and province of residence, that's correct. And	¹¹ Q. In someone used glyphosate twice a year for	
12	in Table 2, they've adjusted for additional we	¹² ten years on two different days over the course of a	
13	talked about this, I think yeah, measles, mumps,	¹³ year for ten years, they'd be in the low exposure	
14	cancer, et cetera.	group, and someone who used it on fifth on three	
15	Q. And in Table 8, they only give out the	¹⁵ consecutive days or three different days in the same	
16	Ratio A; right?	¹⁶ calendar year would be in the high group, even	
17	A. That's what it says, yes.	¹⁷ though their total exposures would be flipped;	
18	Q. So they didn't give B, adjusting for the	¹⁸ right?	
19	medical variables?	¹⁹ A. I have to write down what you're saying.	
20	A. They didn't well, they did not	²⁰ Q. Yes, sir. Twice a year for 10 years; 20	
21	address even in Table 2, they did not look at all	²¹ exposures.	
22	medical variables. All that they looked at	A. Okay.	
23	specifically are, to be clear, measles, mumps,	Q. That would be in the low group.	
24	cancer, allergy desensitization shots, and a	A. And you say on the low group based on what	?
25	positive family history of cancer in first-degree	25 Q. Based on the definition of the low group,	
	Page 191	Page 193	3
1	Page 191	Page 193 ¹ days per year.	3
1 2	Page 191 relatives. O. So there were other	Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that	3
1 2 3	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This	Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper?	}
1 2 3 4	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry.	Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 	3
1 2 3 4 5	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked	Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 	3
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol,	 Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to S. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, among other places. 	3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes.	 Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, among other places. A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 	3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical	 Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, among other places. A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the methods. 	3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're	Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, among other places. A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the methods. So they say here, "Each subject will report	3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors.	Page 193 days per year. A. Do you mind telling me where you read that in that paper? Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to C. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, among other places. A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the methods. So they say here, "Each subject will report ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides	3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what	Page 193 1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a	3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at.	Page 193 1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile	3 •d
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age	Page 1931days per year.2A. Do you mind telling me where you read that3in that paper?4Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to52. It's in the days per year column on Table 8,6among other places.7A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the8methods.9So they say here, "Each subject will report10ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides11as defined by the screening questions, and a1215 percent random sample of the remainder was maile13a list of pesticides in an information letter." And	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence.	Page 1931days per year.2A. Do you mind telling me where you read that3in that paper?4Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to52. It's in the days per year column on Table 8,6among other places.7A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the8methods.9So they say here, "Each subject will report10ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides11as defined by the screening questions, and a1215 percent random sample of the remainder was maile13a list of pesticides in an information letter." And14then they did a phone interview with them after	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same	Page 1931days per year.2A. Do you mind telling me where you read that3in that paper?4Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to52. It's in the days per year column on Table 8,6among other places.7A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the8methods.9So they say here, "Each subject will report10ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides11as defined by the screening questions, and a1215 percent random sample of the remainder was maile13a list of pesticides in an information letter." And14then they did a phone interview with them after15that.	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment	Page 1931days per year.2A. Do you mind telling me where you read that3in that paper?4Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to52. It's in the days per year column on Table 8,6among other places.7A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the8methods.9So they say here, "Each subject will report10ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides11as defined by the screening questions, and a1215 percent random sample of the remainder was maile13a list of pesticides in an information letter." And14then they did a phone interview with them after15that.16And then the pathology, I think, had was	3 d
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No.	Page 1931days per year.2A. Do you mind telling me where you read that3in that paper?4Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to52. It's in the days per year column on Table 8,6among other places.7A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the8methods.9So they say here, "Each subject will report10ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides11as defined by the screening questions, and a1215 percent random sample of the remainder was maile13a list of pesticides in an information letter." And14then they did a phone interview with them after15that.16And then the pathology, I think, had was17since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial	Page 1931days per year.2A. Do you mind telling me where you read that3in that paper?4Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to52. It's in the days per year column on Table 8,6among other places.7A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the8methods.9So they say here, "Each subject will report10ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides11as defined by the screening questions, and a1215 percent random sample of the remainder was maile13a list of pesticides in an information letter." And14then they did a phone interview with them after15that.16And then the pathology, I think, had was17since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a18very strong thing about when you're able to do a	3 d
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial adjustment that you just described that they made in	1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile 13 a list of pesticides in an information letter." And 14 then they did a phone interview with them after 15 mathematic reviewed, which is a very which is a 16 And then the pathology, I think, had was 17 since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a 18 very strong thing about when you're able to do a 19 pathologic review.	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial adjustment that you just described that they made in Table 2, and in neither table did they adjust for	1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile 13 a list of pesticides in an information letter." And 14 then they did a phone interview with them after 15 that. 16 And then the pathology, I think, had was 17 since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a 18 very strong thing about when you're able to do a 19 pathologic review. 20 Okay. So Table 8.	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial adjustment that you just described that they made in Table 2, and in neither table did they adjust for exposure to other pesticides; correct?	1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile 13 a list of pesticides in an information letter." And 14 then they did a phone interview with them after 15 that. 16 And then the pathology, I think, had was 17 since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a 18 very strong thing about when you're able to do a 19 pathologic review. 20 Okay. So Table 8. 21 Q. Table 8?	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial adjustment that you just described that they made in Table 2, and in neither table did they adjust for exposure to other pesticides; correct? A. Correct.	1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile 13 a list of pesticides in an information letter." And 14 then they did a phone interview with them after 15 that. 16 And then the pathology, I think, had was 17 since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a 18 very strong thing about when you're able to do a 19 Dkay. So Table 8. 20 Okay. So Table 8. 21 Q. Table 8? 22 A. Uh-hum.	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial adjustment that you just described that they made in Table 2, and in neither table did they adjust for exposure to other pesticides; correct? A. Correct. Q. So in McDuffie we have no statistically	1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile 13 a list of pesticides in an information letter." And 14 then they did a phone interview with them after 15 that. 16 And then the pathology, I think, had was 17 since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a 18 very strong thing about when you're able to do a 19 pathologic review. 20 Okay. So Table 8. 21 Q. Table 8? 22 A. Uh-hum. 23 Q. Two groups, the low exposed group, greater	3 ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 191 relatives. Q. So there were other A. This Q. Sorry. A. Right. I mean, this is what they looked at. So they did not look at tobacco, alcohol, hypertension, diabetes. There are other when you say "medical variables," there is a presumption or you're implying that they looked at all medical factors. And they did not. They actually say exactly what they looked at. In Table 8, they specifically looked at age and province of residence. Q. Okay. So they didn't make the same adjustment A. No. Q even that they made even the partial adjustment that you just described that they made in Table 2, and in neither table did they adjust for exposure to other pesticides; correct? A. Correct. Q. So in McDuffie we have no statistically significant association adjusted for other	1 days per year. 2 A. Do you mind telling me where you read that 3 in that paper? 4 Q. Greater than zero and less than or equal to 5 2. It's in the days per year column on Table 8, 6 among other places. 7 A. Oh, Table 8. I see. I'm reading in the 8 methods. 9 So they say here, "Each subject will report 10 ten hour per year or more of exposure to pesticides 11 as defined by the screening questions, and a 12 15 percent random sample of the remainder was maile 13 a list of pesticides in an information letter." And 14 then they did a phone interview with them after 15 that. 16 And then the pathology, I think, had was 17 since re-reviewed, which is a very which is a 18 very strong thing about when you're able to do a 19 pathologic review. 20 Okay. So Table 8. 21 Q. Table 8? 22 A. Uh-hum. 23 Q. Two groups, the low exposed group, greater 24 than or equal to 2	3-

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 51 of 138

	Page 194		Page 196
1	O And greater than 2: right?	1	study As I've told you I can find limitation in
2	A. I see that.	2	every single study. There is no perfect study.
3	O. So if you had and that is days per year:	3	O. And the failure to control for other
4	right?	4	pesticides is also a limitation in this study?
5	A. Two days per year. That is correct.	5	A. It's one of the limitations, ves. It is
6	O. So two days per year for 10 years, that's	6	literally impossible to control in everything in
7	20 exposures.	7	epidemiology study because you don't have a
8	A. Uh-huh.	8	controlled environment for these patients.
9	O. And someone else who has three days in the	9	O. Do you know if it would have been possible
10	same year and no other exposures whatsoever, three	10	to apply a statistical test to control for exposure
11	total exposures would be in the high exposure group;	11	to other pesticides in this study?
12	right?	12	A. I think you'd have to you'll have to
13	A. But if you have a three days per year for	13	rely on what the cases and controls are remembering
14	one year, that's three.	14	in terms of what additional pesticides they were
15	Q. Yes.	15	exposed to and so forth.
16	A. Yeah. So it would be	16	Q. So their pesticide exposures were
17	Q. It would be in the high exposure group?	17	collected. That information was collected; right?
18	A. That is correct.	18	A. Yeah. I mean, they did say that here in
19	Q. Despite having three lifetime exposures as	19	the methods that they asked questions about other
20	compared to someone in the low exposure group with	20	pesticides and so forth, but they for some
21	20 lifetime exposures?	21	reason, they were unable to control for it. This is
22	A. Yes.	22	not unusual that you're not able to control for it.
23	Q. Much more exposure; right?	23	I don't know why exactly they weren't able to
24	A. Yeah.	24	control for it.
25	Q. So people's exposure could be reversed in	25	Q. Do you know if they were unable or if they
	Page 195		
			Page 197
1	the study and the statistics could be reversed;	1	page 197 just didn't?
1 2	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right?	1 2	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that
1 2 3	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	1 2 3	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and
1 2 3 4	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is	1 2 3 4	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know
1 2 3 4 5	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when	1 2 3 4 5	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand
1 2 3 4 5 6	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is.
1 2 4 5 6 7 8	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating.	1 2 4 5 6 7 8	Page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir.
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, it would have been there would have been issues 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at once; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, it would have been there would have been issues to get published. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at once; right? A. Yeah. Well, this one they actually went have and they looks d at two alder studies.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, it would have been there would have been issues to get published. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at once; right? A. Yeah. Well, this one they actually went back and they looked at two older studies. One was publiched by Nordetrom, and the other was publiched
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, it would have been there would have been issues to get published. So this is the definition of the authors. So we'll have to take that based on what they say. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at once; right? A. Yeah. Well, this one they actually went back and they looked at two older studies. One was published by Nordstrom, and the other was published by by Hardell. I think '09 and '00 And one of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, it would have been there would have been issues to get published. So this is the definition of the authors. So we'll have to take that based on what they say. Q. You agree it's a limitation of the study, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22 23 24	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at once; right? A. Yeah. Well, this one they actually went back and they looked at two older studies. One was published by Nordstrom, and the other was published by by Hardell. I think '98 and '99. And one of them was related to hairy cell laukemia, which is a paper.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 the study and the statistics could be reversed; right? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. I mean, the authors of this paper, this is how they defined exposure. And, again, I mean, when you write these papers you'll have to you'll have to decide how you define exposure in order for you to make any sense of the data you are accumulating. So they have chosen to look at more you know, anything that's less than two days as low exposure versus unexposed, anything more than two days per year as high exposure. This is the definition that they used. I you know, again, please recall that this paper was gone through peer-review process. It's published, so I think if the reviewers had any issues with the actual definition and if they found that the definition is inaccurate or inappropriate, it would have been there would have been issues to get published. So this is the definition of the authors. So we'll have to take that based on what they say. Q. You agree it's a limitation for any 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 page 197 just didn't? A. I am certain that one of the peers that reviewed the paper must have raised this issue and they probably got a convincing answer. I don't know why. Nor do I believe it's my role to understand why they didn't do it. I have to take the evidence as is. Q. The Hardell study is the next one that you talked about in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) A. Okay. MR. LITZENBURG: You didn't mark that tweet, or did you? Is this 12 or 13? MR. GRIFFIS: I didn't mark it. Q. And this is another study like McDuffie where data was gathered for a large group of herbicides and pesticides and other chemicals at once; right? A. Yeah. Well, this one they actually went back and they looked at two older studies. One was published by Nordstrom, and the other was published by by Hardell. I think '98 and '99. And one of them was related to hairy cell leukemia, which is a low-grade type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and the

	Page 198		Page 200
1	other was non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	1	A. Okay.
2	So they tried basically, they pulled the	2	O. And that's certainly a low number of cases
3	data of both studies together. And they wanted to	3	for an epidemiology study on cancer: right?
4	see if we pull the data altogether at the same time,	4	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.
5	would be able would we be able to find a more	5	A. It's not a high number, but it's not a
б	statistically meaningful information.	6	number that we would ignore, because then you have
7	So they're trying to increase the power of	7	to look at population basis.
8	their analysis by increasing the number of patients	8	Q. And Hardell did a multi-varied analysis to
9	analyzed.	9	adjust for confounders; right?
10	Q. There were only eight people with	10	A. Yes, he did. You adjusted for age, county,
11	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of	11	study site, and vital status.
12	404 total cases in these two studies; right?	12	Q. Do you know what vital status is?
13	A. Which table is that?	13	A. Death versus alive, I presume.
14	Q. Table 1.	14	Q. And Table 7 shows the odds ratio calculated
15	A. I'm trying to see where the eight is. So	15	with multi-varied analysis with the correction for
16	you have glyphosate, four cases and three control.	16	those confounding factors; right?
17	Is that what you're looking at?	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. I'm looking at Table 1.	18	Q. And the result given there is not
19	A. I am looking at Table 1 too. Do you want	19	statistically significant; right?
20	to direct me what to look at in Table 1?	20	A. I think because the lower portion of the
21	MR. LITZENBURG: Are you representing this	21	95 percent confidence interval is below 1, if that's
22	to be Hardell 2002?	22	what you mean.
23	THE WITNESS: This is 1998.	23	Q. Yes.
24	MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah. I mean, we are	24	A. Then it's not statistically significant.
20	looking at the different one.	25	But, as we discussed earlier, the odds ratio is
	Page 199		Page 201
1	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm	1	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore
1 2	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing.	1 2	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it.
1 2 3	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to	1 2 3	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us?	1 2 3 4	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are
1 2 3 4 5	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that	1 2 3 4 5	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. CRIFFIS: York way are right. I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odde actio that's above 1 without understanding
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without heaking at additional avidance to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides: right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A Yeah This is the one the 2002	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review. I don't think they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. O. Yes. sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of cases just tell me what to look at. So I mean	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for. Q. And they said that exposure to different
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of cases just tell me what to look at. So I mean Q. There were only eight people with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for. Q. And they said that exposure to different types of pesticides did correlate in this study;
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of cases just tell me what to look at. So I mean Q. There were only eight people with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for. Q. And they said that exposure to different types of pesticides did correlate in this study; right? So it would be a confounding factor. That's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of cases just tell me what to look at. So I mean Q. There were only eight people with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of 404 total cases; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for. Q. And they said that exposure to different types of pesticides did correlate in this study; right? So it would be a confounding factor. That's on 1047, first column, three paragraphs down.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of cases just tell me what to look at. So I mean Q. There were only eight people with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of 404 total cases; right? A. Oh, I see. The eight. Yes, I see that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for. Q. And they said that exposure to different types of pesticides did correlate in this study; right? So it would be a confounding factor. That's on 1047, first column, three paragraphs down. A. "In the multi-varied analysis exposure to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 199 THE WITNESS: This is not the paper I'm referencing. MR. LITZENBURG: Did you mean to give it to us? THE WITNESS: This is the older paper that we MR. GRIFFIS: Can I see? THE WITNESS: This is what I said this is the older one that they pulled MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah, you are right. I've got I've got the right one here. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. This is the one, the 2002. Q. Yes, sir. So Table 1 in this one, then. A. Okay. So Table 1, you have number of cases just tell me what to look at. So I mean Q. There were only eight people with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma exposed to glyphosate out of 404 total cases; right? A. Oh, I see. The eight. Yes, I see that now. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 201 in my opinion, is very important. You can't ignore it. Q. Yes, sir. You believe that odds ratios above 1 are important regardless of whether A. I think it's important Q they are measured to be statistically significant; is that fair? A. I would I would say I would not dismiss an odds ratio that's above 1 without understanding why, and without looking at additional evidence to know where things are going. Q. There was no adjustment made for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. Based on my review, I don't think they adjusted for other pesticides. And I think that's always a limitation because it is difficult to adjust for. Q. And they said that exposure to different types of pesticides did correlate in this study; right? So it would be a confounding factor. That's on 1047, first column, three paragraphs down. A. "In the multi-varied analysis exposure to herbicides, fungicides increased the risk, although

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 53 of 138

	Page 202		Page 204
1	analysis."	1	A. It makes it more difficult to control. If
2	So your question is?	2	you have higher numbers, it's much easier to control
3	O. The results in multi-varied analysis must	3	for variables: but when you have low numbers, you
4	be interpreted with caution since exposure to	4	have very little to work with to control for
5	different types of pesticides correlate. They found	5	variables.
б	there was correlation between	6	O. And your statistics are less well
7	A. Yeah.	7	controlled as well: right?
8	Q different types of pesticides?	8	A. It becomes more difficult to show
9	A. Of course.	9	statistical significance.
10	Q. And, therefore, there would be confounding;	10	Q. And it's also more likely that statistical
11	right?	11	findings that you think you have found don't hold
12	A. I think it's like I said, you always to	12	up; correct?
13	want try to control for confounding factors if you	13	A. Well, you can't tell that unless you do the
14	can. And there are a variety of reasons why they	14	actual control. I mean, I think it is possible that
15	could or can't: number of cases, the belief in	15	they won't hold up, but it's possible they would.
16	the recall, et cetera. So it's not really clear why	16	Q. All I'm asking in general, sir, if you do a
17	sometimes they're not able to.	17	small study in just a few people, you're more likely
18	Q. In McDuffie and Hardell, you don't know	18	to get false negatives and false positives and
19	if the odds ratios would even be above 1.0 if	19	falseness in every direction.
20	controlled for other pesticides; right?	20	A. Of course.
21	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	21	Q. Correct?
22	A. I don't know that. It was not it was	22	A. Of course.
23	not done.	23	Q. And the more cases and controls that you
25	But you have to remember that sometimes	24	can find, the more reliable your data gets in every
25	when you control for additional comounding factors,	25	way, fight?
	Page 203		Page 205
1	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that	1	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always
1 2	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without	1 2	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data.
1 2 3	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we	1 2 3	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and
1 2 3 4	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to	1 2 3 4	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see	1 2 3 4 5	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) O And just like the last study. Hardell, that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at is actually pooling two smaller
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A Yeah If you're because you can't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you would like to do it if you can. I don't know why	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused. Sure. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you would like to do it if you can. I don't know why some studies can, some studies can't. I believe a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused. Sure. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small studies; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you would like to do it if you can. I don't know why some studies can, some studies can't. I believe a lot is related to the numbers that they have, where	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused. Sure. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small studies; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you would like to do it if you can. I don't know why some studies can, some studies can't. I believe a lot is related to the numbers that they have, where they don't believe they have enough numbers to aparted for all the wrightee included	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused. Sure. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small studies; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you would like to do it if you can. I don't know why some studies can, some studies can't. I believe a lot is related to the numbers that they have, where they don't believe they have enough numbers to control for all the variables included.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused. Sure. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small studies; right? A. Yes. From Nebraska, Iowa, Minnesota and Kansas. Q. It pooled the Cantor study from Iowa and Minnesota the Zahm study from Nabraska, and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 203 the odds ratios actually go down. So the fact that you have odds ratios that's above 1 without controlling is very important. And that's why we can't ignore it, because once you control to to again, the fact that you see you see certain things with control, without control doesn't take away from the evidence, in my opinion. Q. Did you just say, sir, that a failure to control for a factor known to be confounding does not take away from the quality of the evidence? A. Yeah. If you're because you can't always control. That's really the major issue. I think, as we said earlier this morning, if you are able, when you design the study, to control for all variables to the extent possible, you will always try to do that. But there are a variety of reasons why you can't do it. I think everybody acknowledges that you would like to do it if you can. I don't know why some studies can, some studies can't. I believe a lot is related to the numbers that they have, where they don't believe they have enough numbers to control for all the variables included. Q. Low numbers yield less useful numbers across the board: right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 205 A. The more numbers you have, you will always have better more robust data. Q. Okay. We have looked at McDuffie and Hardell, and now I'm turning to DeRoos 2003, the next epidemiology study discussed in your expert report, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 13 marked for identification.) Q. And just like the last study, Hardell, that we looked at, is actually pooling two smaller earlier studies. This also pooled three small earlier studies; right? A. This let me just make sure I know this is the '03 paper? Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. I was so it says March '08 up there, so I was confused. Sure. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So this pooled three earlier small studies; right? A. Yes. From Nebraska, Iowa, Minnesota and Kansas. Q. It pooled the Cantor study from Iowa and Minnesota, the Zahm study from Nebraska, and the Hoar study from Kansas: correct?

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 54 of 138

	Page 206		Page 208
1	A. Yes.	1	O. Well, do you agree or disagree with
2	Q. And, again, these were studies that were	2	Dr. Neugut that the Cantor study has low power
3	looking at multiple pesticides and herbicides	3	because of the numbers of people exposed to
4	simultaneously; right?	4	glyphosate?
5	A. It did.	5	A. I don't agree.
б	Q. So like the others, you'd expect some false	6	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to that
7	positives; right?	7	characterization.
8	A. It's possible.	8	A. I don't think you can use the absolute
9	Q. The Cantor we just looked at a study	9	numbers by themselves as the sole determination of a
10	the Hardell study with eight cases in it. The	10	low versus high power. Many times you actually
11	Cantor study had 26 cases, sir.	11	decide on the power of the study before you even
12	A. The Cantor study was mainly for farmers in	12	embark on the study, not after the fact.
13	farming population. I don't think this specifically	13	Q. In the DeRoos paper, sir, DeRoos 2003
14	looked at glyphosate.	14	A. Okay.
15	Q. And right. And Dr. Neugut testified	15	Q he gives results for a logistic and a
16	that it had low power, the Cantor study had low	16	hierarchical regression analysis; right?
17	power, because there were only 26 cases of	17	A. Which which table are you looking at?
18	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with exposure to glyphosate.	18	Q. I'm actually looking at the statistical
19	Do you agree that that many cases with	19	analyses section on page 2.
20	exposure to with exposure is a low-powered study?	20	A. Okay. Sure.
21	A. I think you have to look at the	21	Q. In that in the middle of the first
22	denominator, 26 out of how many, to accurately see	22	paragraph under "Statistical analyses" on page 2 of
23	how powerful the study was.	23	the DeRoos 2003 paper, he said, "We employed two
24	Q. Okay. Do you want to see the Cantor study?	24	approaches to our analyses, standard logistical
25	A. Sure.	25	regression and hierarchical regression, calculating
	Page 207		Page 209
1	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for	1	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated
1 2	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.)	1 2	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right?
1 2 3	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual	1 2 3	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical
1 2 3 4	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir?	1 2 3 4	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I
1 2 3 4 5	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of	1 2 3 4 5	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a years responded by the denominator. I think it's a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis, right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator which is user.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator, which is very important	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right? A. I really think you're delving into so much detail. that I'm structure here to follow you:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator, which is very important.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right? A. I really think you're delving into so much detail, that I'm struggling here to follow you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator, which is very important. And then you look at Table 6, as you said. And in glyphosate the number of cases ware 26	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right? A. I really think you're delving into so much detail, that I'm struggling here to follow you. I whatever I mean, they've done a lot of statistical analysis. I mues. That's all L can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator, which is very important. And then you look at Table 6, as you said. And in glyphosate, the number of cases were 26 versus 49. So L you know. I think that's you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposures. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right? A. I really think you're delving into so much detail, that I'm struggling here to follow you. I whatever I mean, they've done a lot of statistical analysis, I guess. That's all I can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator, which is very important. And then you look at Table 6, as you said. And in glyphosate, the number of cases were 26 versus 49. So I you know, I think that's you know. 26 out of 622 L mean the total number of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right? A. I really think you're delving into so much detail, that I'm struggling here to follow you. I whatever I mean, they've done a lot of statistical analysis, I guess. That's all I can say.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 207 (Nabhan Exhibit 14 marked for identification.) Q. Did you look at these individual substudies, sir? A. Yes, I did. But there's a lot of information in each one. Difficult to remember everything. This is a '92 paper. Yeah. So they had 195 patients with follicular lymphoma, 198 with diffused, and 85 of small lymphocytic, and 144 of other. So this is the number of lymphoma cases that they had. They had 622 cases and 1,245 controls. Q. And Table 6, sir, you can see how many were exposed to glyphosate, and the answer is 26; right? A. Yes. But I think it's important that's what I meant by the denominator. I think it's a very respectable number, 622 cases and 1,245 controlled. That's the denominator, which is very important. Mnd then you look at Table 6, as you said. And in glyphosate, the number of cases were 26 versus 49. So I you know, I think that's you know, 26 out of 622. I mean, the total number of exposure is 26 plus 49. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 209 odds ratios to estimate the relevant risk associated with each pesticide." Right? A. I'm not familiar with all the statistical methodology. I'm not a statistician. You know, I think that is a very that's delving into the statistical detail, which I'm not really qualified to answer. Q. Okay. Well, you see that that's A. I see what you're saying. I do see it. Q. I'll try not to get too technical about it. In the hierarchical regression of multiple pesticide exposures, the next paragraph, they say that in the hierarchical regression analysis, they regressed NHL disease status on the 46 pesticides exposure. So they did some controlling for pesticide exposures in the hierarchical, not the logistic, regression analysis; right? A. I really think you're delving into so much detail, that I'm struggling here to follow you. I whatever I mean, they've done a lot of statistical analysis, I guess. That's all I can say. Q. Can you tell if they controlled for pesticide exposure in the logistic regression?

	Page 210	Page 212
1	A. If they controlled for other pesticide	¹ don't think we have time for that. I'm trying to
2	exposures?	² read the statistical
3	Q. Yes.	³ Q. Go ahead and read it. We can take a we
4	A. So I have in my notes here that they did	⁴ can
5	control for confounders. So, obviously, I've looked	⁵ A. Okay.
6	and saw that they controlled for confounders. And	⁶ Q. We can pause while you do that.
7	I'll have to see if they I believe they actually	7 (Pause.)
8	tried to control for other pesticides.	⁸ A. Okay. I read that.
9	Q. In the hierarchical section; right?	⁹ Q. Okay. And did you find anywhere where they
10	A. Because there were 47 pesticides out of	¹⁰ say that other pesticides were controlled in the
11	that's what I wrote here in my notes, but I don't	¹¹ logistic regression as opposed to the hierarchical?
12	know the methodology of how they controlled. Maybe	¹² A. I did not. But I saw just a couple things,
13	this is statistical way of controlling. My notes	¹³ and I'll just mention them. So they do mention here
14	suggest that they have they did control for other	¹⁴ that they "We employed two approaches to our
15	pesticides.	¹⁵ analysis, standard logistic regression maximum
16	Q. Yes, sir.	¹⁶ likelihood estimation and hierarchical regression
17	In the hierarchal regression they did;	¹⁷ calculating odds ratio to estimate the relative risk
18	right?	¹⁸ associated with each pesticide."
19	A. Okay. I guess in the hierarchal	¹⁹ Then they go on to say, "All models
20	regression.	²⁰ included variables for age and indicator variables
21	Q. Okay. And the odds ratio that you reported	²¹ for study site, other factors known or suspected to
22	in your expert report comes from the logistic	²² be associated with NHL including first-degree
23	regression on Table 3; true?	relative with hematopoietic cancer. Education and
24	A. 2.1. Let me check. 2.1, that is from the	²⁴ smoking were evaluated and found not to be important
25	logistic regression, that's correct.	²⁵ confounders of the association between NHL and
	Page 211	Page 213
1	Page 211 O. And the odds ratio reported from the	Page 213 ¹ pesticides," for whatever it's worth.
1 2	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee
1 2 3	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct?	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir.
1 2 3 4	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the	Page 213 Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for
1 2 3 4 5	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct.	Page 213 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. Q. The next study you mention is the Lee study, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not	Page 213 Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct?	Page 213 Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is	Page 213 Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical	Page 213 Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't	Page 213 Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that.	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right? 15 A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it?	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right? 15 A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, 16 vital status, and state.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right? 15 A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, 16 vital status, and state. 17 Q. The hypothesis under investigation was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other 	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right? 15 A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, 16 vital status, and state. 17 Q. The hypothesis under investigation was 18 whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really 	Page 213 Page 213 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. Q. The next study you mention is the Lee study, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for identification.) Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which we've already discussed, and one other U.S. case-control study; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? A. Repeat again, please. Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, vital status, and state. Q. The hypothesis under investigation was whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated with pesticide exposures; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really sure whether they didn't you know, whether one 	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right? 15 A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, 16 vital status, and state. 17 Q. The hypothesis under investigation was 18 whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated 19 with pesticide exposures; correct? 20 A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really sure whether they didn't you know, whether one negates the other. That's what I'm trying to say. 	Page 213 1 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. 2 Q. The next study you mention is the Lee 3 study, sir. 4 (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for 5 identification.) 6 Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which 7 we've already discussed, and one other U.S. 8 case-control study; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not 11 adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? 12 A. Repeat again, please. 13 Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted 14 for exposure to other pesticides; right? 15 A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, 16 vital status, and state. 17 Q. The hypothesis under investigation was 18 whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated 19 with pesticide exposures; correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. And in people exposed to glyphosate, there
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really sure whether they didn't you know, whether one negates the other. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Okay. Do you know of anywhere where they matter if it he heat if the heat if it heat is not state. 	Page 213 Page 213 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. Q. The next study you mention is the Lee study, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for identification.) Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which we've already discussed, and one other U.S. case-control study; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? A. Repeat again, please. Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, vital status, and state. Q. The hypothesis under investigation was whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated with pesticide exposures; correct? A. Correct. Q. And in people exposed to glyphosate, there was no statistical significant association either in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. Well, you control Q isn't it? A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really sure whether they didn't you know, whether one negates the other. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Okay. Do you know of anywhere where they reported that, in the logistic regression, they apartollad for other actividate? 	Page 213 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. Q. The next study you mention is the Lee study, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for identification.) Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which we've already discussed, and one other U.S. case-control study; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? A. Repeat again, please. Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, vital status, and state. Q. The hypothesis under investigation was whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated with pesticide exposures; correct? A. Correct. Q. And in people exposed to glyphosate, there was no statistical significant association either in people with or without asthma; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 211 Q. And the odds ratio reported from the hierarchical regression 1.6, confidence interval 0.9 to 2.8 is not statistically significant; correct? A. The hierarchical regression is 1.6, and the other one is 2.1. That's correct. Q. And the hierarchical regression is not statistically significant; correct? A. Yes. I just don't know whether that is really again, you know, the controlling for pesticides, does it really matter if it's logistical regression versus hierarchical regression? I can't really answer that. Q. Well, that's the one that is controlled for other pesticides A. You also when you do a logistic regression, you actually do control for other factors, including pesticides. So I'm not really sure whether they didn't you know, whether one negates the other. That's what I'm trying to say. Q. Okay. Do you know of anywhere where they reported that, in the logistic regression, they controlled for other pesticides? 	Page 213 pesticides," for whatever it's worth. Q. The next study you mention is the Lee study, sir. (Nabhan Exhibit 15 marked for identification.) Q. This actually used data from Cantor, which we've already discussed, and one other U.S. case-control study; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And the odds ratios reported here were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; true? A. Repeat again, please. J. Q. The odds ratios reported were not adjusted for exposure to other pesticides; right? A. No, it was not. It was adjusted for age, vital status, and state. Q. The hypothesis under investigation was whether asthma modifies the risk of NHL associated with pesticide exposures; correct? A. Correct. Q. And in people exposed to glyphosate, there was no statistical significant association either in people with or without asthma; correct? A. That is correct. The odds ratio was above beta the total target of the provide the or the state to the state of the rest of t

	Page 214		Page 216
1	O. It did cross the 1.	1	iury.
2	And do you know of any sort of analysis	2	A. So, I mean, case control is you know, in
3	that has been done to compare the 1.2 to the 1.4 to	3	broad term is more of a retrospective study where
4	see if there is a statistically significant	4 .	vou are looking at individuals who are diagnosed
5	difference between people with and without asthma?	5	with the disease and those who are not diagnosed
6	A. I'm not aware of that. I don't know.	6	with the disease. And you retrospectively attempt
7	O. Okay. You have no conclusion about whether	7	to analyze exposure or contributing factors that
8	asthma increases or decreases or has no effect on	8	might have led to the development of the particular
9	any risk that you believe exists of non-Hodgkin's	9	disease.
10	lymphoma from glyphosate; is that fair?	10	The cohort study is more of a prospective
11	A. Yeah, I I don't have any additional	11	evaluation of particular individuals, and you follow
12	conclusions beyond what the authors have concluded.	12	them prospectively. So you are presuming that, at
13	And the authors' conclusion suggests that and I	13	the time of initiating the particular study, nobody
14	quote "Our results suggest that the risk of NHL	14	has the particular disease per se. And you follow
15	among asthmatics with pesticide exposure may be	15	them for whatever period you decide to follow them,
16	higher than among non-asthmatics with pesticide	16	and you assess who developed the disease and why and
17	exposure."	17 -	what. And you make an analysis.
18	I have no additional conclusions beyond	18	Q. So in the case-control studies that we've
19	what you just stated.	19	looked at so far like DeRoos 2003, Cantor,
20	Q. And you don't know if that was specific to	20	Hardell, McDuffie, et cetera the authors
21	glyphosate; right?	21	started out with a group of people with
22	A. They talked about pesticide exposure in	22	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and then they asked
23	general.	23	questions of those people and some others who they
24	Q. Certainly, the point estimate for people	24	found without non-Hodgkin's lymphoma to be controls
25	with asthma was lower than the point estimate for	25	and compared what they said about their past
	Page 215		Page 217
1	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people;	1	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in
1 2	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right?	1 2	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on
1 2 3	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct.	1 2 3	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair?
1 2 3 4	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile	1 2 3 4	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to protectides right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: O. Erwhibit 16 in the DeBage 2005 article	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they, they know what they're doing. They
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the payt one discussed in your ayapt	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have like a particular exam criteria to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay. A. They had you know, they had more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay. A. They had you know, they had more knowledge of what they are up against. if you will.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study; correct? A. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay. A. They had you know, they had more knowledge of what they are up against, if you will. Q. And these are people who did not have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study; correct? A. Correct. Q. All the other ones we've been looking at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay. A. They had you know, they had more knowledge of what they are up against, if you will. Q. And these are people who did not have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And they filled out
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study; correct? A. Correct. Q. All the other ones we've been looking at are case-control studies; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay. A. They had you know, they had more knowledge of what they are up against, if you will. Q. And these are people who did not have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And they filled out questionnaires about their exposure to pesticides,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 215 people without asthma for glyphosate-exposed people; right? A. Correct. MR. GRIFFIS: I need to tidy up my pile here. Let's take five minutes. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 2:00 P.M. (Recess taken from 2:00 P.M. to 2:15 P.M.) (Nabhan Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 2:15 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Exhibit 16 is the DeRoos 2005 article, which is the next one discussed in your expert report; correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, this is a prospective cohort study; correct? A. Correct. Q. All the other ones we've been looking at are case-control studies; right? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 217 exposures to all sorts of different pesticides in all of those studies and then ran some statistics on them; is that fair? A. Fair. Q. Okay. And in this study and in a prospective cohort study, what they did instead was gather a bunch of people and these were what kind of people? A. These were mainly folks that were licensed to apply restricted-use pesticides. Q. So these were licensed pesticide applicators? People who would be exposed to pesticides; right? A. But they're licensed, so they're usually, they they know what they're doing. They had to have, like, a particular exam criteria to enter the study and so forth. So they Q. Okay. A. They had you know, they had more knowledge of what they are up against, if you will. Q. And these are people who did not have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. And they filled out questionnaires about their exposure to pesticides, which were renewed at various times.

	Page 218	Page	220
1	them going forward as the years moved on to see if	¹ So I think the recall bias exists for both	
2	they developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct?	² But, you know, I tend to agree that it's proba	bly
3	A. Yes. To my recollection, the folks that	3 going to be more in folks who are having car	icer.
4	were enrolled were from '93 to '97. And this	$\frac{4}{4}$ just by human nature.	,
5	particular paper reported on the outcome as of	⁵ Q. Okay. So there's two kinds of recall b	ias.
6	December 2001. So the follow-up was 6.7 years,	⁶ There is the recall bias of the people the ca	ises,
7	median follow-up.	⁷ the people with cancer	
8	Q. And one of the things that a cohort	⁸ A. Right.	
9	study one of the advantages of a cohort study	⁹ Q who are reporting it more thorough	y
10	over a case-control study is that a cohort study	¹⁰ than average?	
11	avoids recall bias; is that correct?	¹¹ And then there's the careless the	
12	A. It avoids the recall bias, but it has its	¹² relative carelessness of the controls who are	just
13	other limitations.	¹³ getting a questionnaire in the mail and don't	have
14	Q. Recall bias is the bias that's caused by	¹⁴ much of a personal stake in it who would be	more
15	people who have come down with cancer being more	¹⁵ likely to forget about things and miss and	
16	likely to ruminate, to think about all of the	¹⁶ underreport their exposure?	
17	exposures that they might have had and possibly even	¹⁷ A. I agree with that.	
18	to exaggerate those exposures and to be a lot more	¹⁸ Q. Okay. And both of those would tend	to bias
19	likely to write down in a questionnaire, oh, yes, I	¹⁹ the results towards an association, towards a	
20	was exposed to this and this and this, than someone	²⁰ finding	
21	who doesn't have cancer and is going about their	A. Or the lack thereof.	
22	regular life; correct?	Q that a substance causes a particular	
23	A. I agree with everything you said except for	²³ outcome; right?	
25	the word "exaggerate." I think, in recall blas,	A. Or the lack thereof. I mean, I think it	
23	it's i innerent that, you know, individuals who have	would blas the conclusion by by its innere	nt
	Page 219	Page	221
1	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they	Page ¹ limitations. I just don't know whether it wo	221 uld
1 2	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They	Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wo bias it to the positive association or a negative	221 uld ve
1 2 3	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their	Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wo bias it to the positive association or a negati association.	221 uld ve
1 2 3 4	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth.	Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wo bias it to the positive association or a negative association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H	221 .1d ve ealth
1 2 3 4 5	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed.	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? 	221 uld ve ealth
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. 	221 uld ve ealth
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negative association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is 	221 uld ve ealth not a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negative association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. 	221 uld ve ealth not a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or riacrosus investigation	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a 	221 uld ve ealth not a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation.	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a larger research project. Correct? 	221 uld ve ealth not a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wow bias it to the positive association or a negative association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a larger research project. Correct? A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this analy publication that came out of it unless I 	221 uld ve ealth not a is the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a larger research project. Correct? A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this only publication that came out of it, unless I missed something. But you are right: it is a 	221 uld ve ealth not a is the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a larger research project. Correct? A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this only publication that came out of it, unless I missed something. But you are right; it is a 	221 uld ve ealth not a is the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls.	 Page limitations. I just don't know whether it wor bias it to the positive association or a negati association. Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H Study; right? A. Yes. Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is single study. It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a larger research project. Correct? A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this only publication that came out of it, unless I missed something. But you are right; it is a continuous I mean, it's all on the website. can you can it has its own website and other states. 	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides.	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fr	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You own
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fit17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You own rom. that I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fit17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You own om. that I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fit17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.19Q. About glyphosate?	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You own orm. that I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you could make the same argument for recall bias for the	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fr17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.19Q. About glyphosate?20A. About glyphosate, yeah.	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You own com. that I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you could make the same argument for recall bias for the controls as well, that they may actually forget the	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fit17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.19Q. About glyphosate?20A. About glyphosate, yeah.21Q. There may be other papers from the A	221 Id ve ealth not a is the You own rom. that I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you could make the same argument for recall bias for the controls as well, that they may actually forget the fact that they were exposed to something because	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fit17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.19Q. About glyphosate?20A. About glyphosate, yeah.21Q. There may be other papers from the A22about other things; right?	221 Id ve ealth not a is the You own om. that I AHS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you could make the same argument for recall bias for the controls as well, that they may actually forget the fact that they were exposed to something because they're not as diligent, because they were they	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it word2bias it to the positive association or a negation3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data fr17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.19Q. About glyphosate?20A. About glyphosate, yeah.21Q. There may be other papers from the A22about other things; right?23A. Yeah, I didn't look at that.	221 uld ve ealth not a is the You own own. that I AHS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 219 been diagnosed with a particular cancer, they they usually, you know, try to remember more. They try to look more into their past. They ask their friends. They ask their family and so forth. Because now you are diagnosed. I don't know if they would exaggerate. I think they would probably just investigate more their history versus somebody who doesn't have cancer so they're less likely to do a robust or rigorous investigation. Q. So in a case-control study, the people with cancer, the people in the case group, are more likely to report their past pesticide exposures than the people in the controls. That's fair; right? A. I think the recall bias is for both sides. I would agree with you that, in general, we do see that the recall bias could affect individuals who were diagnosed with cancer more. But, you know, you could make the same argument for recall bias for the fact that they were exposed to something because they're not as diligent, because they were they were they don't they didn't get the diagnosis	Page1limitations. I just don't know whether it wow2bias it to the positive association or a negati3association.4Q. The AHS this is the Agricultural H5Study; right?6A. Yes.7Q. And the Agricultural Health Study is8single study.9It's not the DeRoos 2005 paper; it's a10larger research project. Correct?11A. Correct. But, to my knowledge, this12only publication that came out of it, unless I13missed something. But you are right; it is a14continuous I mean, it's all on the website.15can you can it has its own website and of16information, which I I gathered the data ff17But, to my knowledge, this is the only paper18found from the AHS.19Q. About glyphosate, yeah.20A. Yeah, I didn't look at that.21Q. Okay. And it's funded by the U.S.	221 Id ve ealth not a is the You own orom. that I AHS

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 58 of 138

	Page 222		Page 224
1	A. I honestly don't know who's funding it.	1	So they have lowest exposed, higher
2	It's probably the NIH, which is U.S. government	2	exposed, never exposed. And so they just use a
3	but I believe it's the NIH, yeah.	3	different way of deciding exposed versus nonexposed.
4	Q. There were 92 individuals here with	4	Q. And the one described here, the highest
5	exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's	5	versus the lowest quintile of exposure, was more
6	lymphoma; right?	6	than 108 cumulative exposure days versus the lowest,
7	A. 92, correct.	7	0 to 9, cumulative exposure days; right?
8	Q. And, again, these were people there was	8	A. I see that, yes.
9	a very large body of people who were being tracked,	9	Q. And was that a relative risk point estimate
10	and 92 of the ones who developed non-Hodgkin's	10	of less than 1; right?
11	lymphoma had an exposure to glyphosate; is that	11	A. I see that, yes.
12	right?	12	Q. In Table 2, the ever/never used, the
13	A. Yeah. I mean, there were as you can see	13	relative risk point estimate adjusted for age,
14	in Table 2, there are other cancers, but the NHL	14	demographic, and lifestyle factors in other
15	specifically was 92.	15	pesticides was 1.1 with a confidence interval of 0.7
16	Q. They started out with 57 more than	16	to 1.9, which is not statistically significant;
17	57,000 private and commercial pesticide applicators;	17	correct?
18	right?	18	A. Correct.
19	A. Yes. There was 57,311.	19	Q. On Table 3, they looked at cumulative
20	Q. And they paid attention to all of the	20	exposure days and intensity-weighted exposure days;
21	cancers that these people developed, although they	21	correct?
22	especially looked at non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because	22	A. That is correct.
23	there had been previous studies done like the ones	23	Q. Now, cumulative exposure days is looking at
24	we've been talking about; correct?	24	how many days people were exposed for, and
25	A. Yes.	25	intensity-weighted exposure days is adjusting those
	Page 223		Page 225
1	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51,	1	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the
1 2	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the	1 2	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right?
1 2 3	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column.	1 2 3	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed	1 2 3 4	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit,
1 2 3 4 5	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis,	1 2 3 4 5	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater range of days; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater range of days; right? A. I don't know if this one looks at days	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the point
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater range of days; right? A. I don't know if this one looks at days per se. I think they they had their different	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the point Well, the point estimate was set to 1.0 for the lowest exposure on the number up.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater range of days; right? A. I don't know if this one looks at days per se. I think they they had their different definition. If you when you read the page 50,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the point Well, the point estimate was set to 1.0 for the lowest exposure group, and then the next two lowels of appropriate appropriate appropriate appropriate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater range of days; right? A. I don't know if this one looks at days per se. I think they they had their different definition. If you when you read the page 50, the first column, they constructed three glyphosate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the point Well, the point estimate was set to 1.0 for the lowest exposure group, and then the next two levels of exposure were compared to that; correct? A. I don't know if they were compared
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 223 Q. And they reported here, I'm on page 51, sir, the end of the long paragraph at the top of the third column. They reported no association was observed between NHL and glyphosate exposure in any analysis, including an analysis comparing the highest with the lowest quintile of exposure, more than 108 versus 0 to 9 cumulative exposure days; correct? A. That's what's written here. Q. Okay. Now, when we were looking earlier at a at an exposure-days-per-year estimate, we were looking at 0 to 2 versus greater than 2; right? A. Well, that was in one paper, though. Q. Yes. A. Yeah, I mean, that was one paper, I think McDuffie, that they looked at 0 to 2 versus over 2, yes. Q. And this was looking at a much greater range of days; right? A. I don't know if this one looks at days per se. I think they they had their different definition. If you when you read the page 50, the first column, they constructed three glyphosate exposure metrics, ever personally mixed or applied, augulating lifetime at eaters	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 225 days further for how much exposure there was on the days of exposure; right? A. Yes. Q. So if you were just using it a little bit, that would be a lower intensity day; and if you were using it a lot, that would be a higher intensity day; right? A. So the intensity-weighted cumulative exposure is a formula. It's years of use multiplied days per year multiplied by intensity level. And they're categorized in tertiles. So I think that, if you use it for so many years, that will increase it. If you use it for so many days in a particular year, will increase it and the intensity will increase. So it's three factors that could actually bring the number up. That's on page 50, the second paragraph. Q. In both groups, the cumulative exposure days and the intensity-weighted exposure days, the point Well, the point estimate was set to 1.0 for the lowest exposure group, and then the next two levels of exposure were compared to that; correct? A. I don't know if they were compared

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 59 of 138

	Page 226	Page 228
1	O. Is there any	1 sir
2	A. In	² A. Yes.
3	Q. In each case, the relative risk given for	3 Q this is the one with the highest power;
4	the lowest tertile was set to be 1.0.	⁴ right?
5	You can see that all the way down the	⁵ A. No. This is the highest number. That's
6	column; right?	⁶ different than power.
7	A. I see that, 1.0.	⁷ Q. Okay. Tell me
8	Q. And then we can see whether there is any	⁸ A. Power, now, is statistics.
9	dose effect by seeing if that odds ratio goes up at	⁹ Q. Do you think that a different study that
10	the median and high tercile exposure levels;	¹⁰ you reviewed has more power than this one?
11	correct?	¹¹ A. I didn't look at the power of each study.
12	A. I see that, yes.	¹² I think you're correct by saying that this has the
13	Q. For non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, the risk goes	¹³ highest number of patients with non-Hodgkin's
14	down at the median and high exposure group, both for	¹⁴ lymphoma, 92 cases. That's correct?
15	cumulative exposure days and intensity-weighted	¹⁵ But when you say "highest power," then
16	exposures days compared to the lowest tercile;	¹⁶ you'll have to compare the trials from a statistical
17	right?	¹⁷ standpoint, each one. And I did not perform that,
18	A. That's what it says, but what does that	¹⁸ nor am I qualified to compare statistical power
19	mean?	¹⁹ between across studies, and I wouldn't recommend
20	Q. In these data, sir, when people were more	²⁰ comparing different studies from a statistical
21	exposed to glyphosate, their risk of non-Hodgkin's	²¹ standpoint. It's not a very good exercise to do
22	lymphoma went down below 1.0, although it was not	²² from an academic standpoint.
23	statistically significant on any of these measures;	²³ Q. From an academic standpoint, it's not a
24	correct?	²⁴ good exercise to compare the power of different
20	A. Sorry. Are you suggesting glyphosate is a	²⁵ epidemiology studies?
	Page 227	Page 229
1	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma?	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not
1 2	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because
1 2 3	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1.	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I
1 2 3 4	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1?	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons
1 2 3 4 5	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do. Q. And how does that comment apply to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do. Q. And how does that comment apply to the field of meta-analysis, sir?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then	 Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do. Q. And how does that comment apply to the field of meta-analysis, sir? A. I'm not sure I understand the question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I	Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do. Q. And how does that comment apply to the field of meta-analysis, sir? A. I'm not sure I understand the question. Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who are performing a meta-analysis
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously.	 Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do. Q. And how does that comment apply to the field of meta-analysis, sir? A. I'm not sure I understand the question. Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who are performing a meta-analysis A. Well, there are methodologies for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures	 Page 229 A. To compare across studies, it's not something that we normally would like to do because each study has its own. So you're going to I mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons are not something that we normally would like to do. Q. And how does that comment apply to the field of meta-analysis, sir? A. I'm not sure I understand the question. Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who are performing a meta-analysis A. Well, there are methodologies for meta-analysis. If you're conducting a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate aguese non Hodgkin's lumphome: correct?	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis. If you're conducting a13meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct?	Page 229 1 A. To compare across studies, it's not 2 something that we normally would like to do because 3 each study has its own. So you're going to I 4 mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons 5 are not something that we normally would like to do. 6 Q. And how does that comment apply to the 7 field of meta-analysis, sir? 8 A. I'm not sure I understand the question. 9 Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who 10 are performing a meta-analysis 11 A. Well, there are methodologies for 12 meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure 13 meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure 14 that you look at the trials. I mean, there is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that _You're correct	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis. If you're conducting a13meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are acuipmed to perform a meta-analysis using
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct.	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis. If you're conducting a13meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data18that's available
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with	Page 229 1 A. To compare across studies, it's not 2 something that we normally would like to do because 3 each study has its own. So you're going to I 4 mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons 5 are not something that we normally would like to do. 6 Q. And how does that comment apply to the 7 field of meta-analysis, sir? 8 A. I'm not sure I understand the question. 9 Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who 10 are performing a meta-analysis 11 A. Well, there are methodologies for 12 meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure 14 that you look at the trials. I mean, there is 15 these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians 16 that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using 17 robust criteria and looking at all of the data 18 that's available.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with glyphosate exposure and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data18that's available.19You're not necessarily comparing the20statistical power of each particular study against
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with glyphosate exposure and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of any published epidemiology study: correct?	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis. If you're conducting a13meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data18that's available.19You're not necessarily comparing the20statistical power of each particular study against21each other. You're trying to look at all of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with glyphosate exposure and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of any published epidemiology study; correct? A. It is the most number in the studies I	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data18that's available.19You're not necessarily comparing the20statistical power of each particular study against21each other. You're trying to look at all of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with glyphosate exposure and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of any published epidemiology study; correct? A. It is the most number in the studies I reviewed. I don't know if that encompasses every	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data18that's available.19You're not necessarily comparing the20statistical power of each particular study against21each other. You're trying to look at all of the22studies combined and see, are you seeing any23causation? Are you seeing any association when you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 227 preventive measure against non-Hodgkin lymphoma? Q. You keep telling me that it's real important when it's above 1. What does it mean to you when it's below 1? A. I can be again, I said you can't take everything in just absolutes. So you can't have a you know, to suggest that, just because it's below 1, it's going to be a protective effect, then we should just all go outside and spray ourselves with glyphosate. Just just you can't I mean, it's not protective obviously. Q. There's no way that you can use the figures in Table 3 to support a hypothesis that glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct? A. No, based on the data in Table 3, I cannot say that. You're correct. Q. 92 individuals with exposure to glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, which is the number in the DeRoos 2005 study, is the most people with glyphosate exposure and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of any published epidemiology study; correct? A. It is the most number in the studies I reviewed. I don't know if that encompasses every single paper in literature. 	Page 2291A. To compare across studies, it's not2something that we normally would like to do because3each study has its own. So you're going to I4mean, to compare across cross-trial comparisons5are not something that we normally would like to do.6Q. And how does that comment apply to the7field of meta-analysis, sir?8A. I'm not sure I understand the question.9Q. Well, a meta-analysis meta people who10are performing a meta-analysis11A. Well, there are methodologies for12meta-analysis. If you're conducting a13meta-analysis, you follow a methodology to make sure14that you look at the trials. I mean, there is15these are oftentimes scientists and statisticians16that are equipped to perform a meta-analysis using17robust criteria and looking at all of the data18that's available.19You're not necessarily comparing the20statistical power of each particular study against21each other. You're trying to look at all of the22studies combined and see, are you seeing any23causation? Are you seeing any association when you24look at the entire body of the literature?

	Page 230		Page 232
1	performing a meta-analysis, as part of the procedure	1	in this paper. I'm not aware of other papers that
2	that they follow, assess the power of each of the	2	did the same formula. That's the short answer to
3	studies that they're looking at and weigh the	3	your question based on the papers I reviewed.
4	meta-analysis in terms of the power of those	4	O. In the area of epidemiology
5	studies?	5	A. Right.
б	A. I don't know if that's what they do.	6	Q I'm talking about your section headed
7	O. All right. Do you know of any other study	7	"Epidemiology" in your expert report
8	besides the DeRoos 2005 study, of the ones that you	8	A. Yes.
9	looked at, sir, that measured the intensity of	9	Q is there any other paper where you
10	exposure?	10	purport to see or not or not see a dose response?
11	A. And when you mean by "intensity," you	11	A. Let me check a couple of things
12	mean the dose of the compound? Because the	12	Q. Yes, sir.
13	intensity could be just the years of exposure by the	13	A to be more accurate in answering that.
14	number of years. Or are you talking specifically in	14	So I think there is a paper by Eriksson
15	terms of the dose?	15	that I reviewed from 2008 that talked about more
16	Q. I'm talking about intensity-weighted	16	than ten days, less than ten days in terms of
17	exposure, like in the second column of Table 3.	17	different odds ratio. So I don't know if you would
18	A. Yeah, I'm not aware of other studies that	18	consider that. Again, this is the number of days of
19	look that added the you know, again, you can	19	exposure, and they used the cutoff of less than ten
20	see the you know, the actual number of years by	20	days or more than ten days.
21	the number of days per year.	21	But I think the DeRoos '05 paper, they
22	But what they did here is they added	22	specifically added the intensity multiplied by the
23	another attempt by adding the actual intensity	23	number of years multiplied by the number of days per
24	level, which is always commendable thing to do. It	24	year. I have not seen that particular formula in
25	has its own limitations because always difficult to	25	other papers.
	Page 231		Page 233
1	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of	1	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could
1 2	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing.	1 2	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they
1 2 3	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose	1 2 3	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie
1 2 3 4	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this?	1 2 3 4	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days,
1 2 3 4 5	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days,
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. Q for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was the dose data is lymphoma. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to demonstrate statistical significance over the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. Q for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was not dose relationship; correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to demonstrate statistical significance over the control group.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. Q for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was not a dose relationship; correct? A. Well, I think we we are going to discussed as a state of the product of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to demonstrate statistical significance over the control group. So, again, you look at the patient
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. Q for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was not a dose relationship; correct? A. Well, I think we we are going to disagree on the interpretation the Bolognesi paper, it is a dose data is some areas in a dose relation the Bolognesi paper, sin a dose relation the Bolognesi paper, sin a dose relation the Bolognesi paper, sin a dose relation ship; correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to demonstrate statistical significance over the control group. So, again, you look at the patient population or the individual population that's going in and avarthed u in the AUS use actually a light of the set of the set of the individual population that is going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. Is this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. Q for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was not a dose relationship; correct? A. Well, I think we we are going to disagree on the interpretation the Bolognesi paper, jut J just I'm trying to understand your question in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose paper as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life use in terms of the dose page as a life	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to demonstrate statistical significance over the control group. So, again, you look at the patient population or the individual population that's going in, and everybody in the AHS was actually a licensed applicator. So in order to demonstrate statistical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 231 be very accurate with it. But I'm not aware of other studies that did the same thing. Q. Do you know of any other study with dose data like this? A. Like exactly this one? Q. Dose data at all, sir. It's important when you're looking at A. Early on, we you know, you showed me the and we talked about the Bolognesi paper, I mean, in terms of aerial spray and in some areas more, some areas less. B. this a dose data? I don't know. Q. I was talking about epidemiology, sir. But in the Bolognesi paper that you mentioned, which was a genotoxicity study A. Right. Q not epidemiology A. I know. Q. Mell, I think we we are going to disagree on the interpretation the Bolognesi paper, jujust I'm trying to understand your question in terms of the dose per se. If you're asking about the solognesi paper, so it's defined 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 233 But the Eriksson paper, you know, you could consider this a form of dose response because they used ten days, less than ten days. The McDuffie paper that we actually reviewed more than ten days, less than more than two days, less than two days, you could easily say this was a dose response because, again, you have a couple of days less or more. So each paper and each manuscript has its own definition of how they define dose intensity. Q. Unlike the ones you mentioned, this one controlled for other pesticides; right? A. I just want to make sure. I believe they tried to control for pesticides. You will have to remember that the actual controls here, that they're never exposed and so forth, were all licensed applicators that were using pesticides. So I think you are starting from such a high bar to be able to demonstrate statistical significance over the control group. So, again, you look at the patient population or the individual population that's going in, and everybody in the AHS was actually a licensed applicator. So in order to demonstrate statistical significant above and beyond it's way more

	Page 234		Page 236
1	difficult than when we take controls that don't have	1	O. Oh. sure.
2	any of these occupational exposures.	2	A. They were blinded.
3	Q. I'm sorry. Were you done answering?	3	Q. But they didn't ask people, "Have you ever
4	A. Yes, I was.	4	been exposed to glyphosate?" A hygienist assigned
5	Q. Okay. The next paper that you mention is	5	people based on what they said their occupational
6	the Fritschi paper; right?	6	history was. They declared that somebody had or
7	A. Yes, I mentioned that.	7	hadn't been exposed to glyphosate and at what level,
8	(Nabhan Exhibit 17 marked for	8	and the same for all sorts of other pesticides and
9	identification.)	9	herbicides; right?
10	Q. This mentions as possible in the first	10	A. You know, I don't think they put the actual
11	paragraph, sir possible causes of increased risks	11	questionnaire. I'm trying to read here. It says
12	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma among farmers, exposure to	12	here, "Case in controls and were mailed an
13	diesel exhaust and animal viruses.	13	introductory letter, an information leaflet,
14	Do you see that?	14	followed by self-administered questionnaire to each
15	A. I see that, yes.	15	consenting subject. The questionnaire included a
16	Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether those	16	diary with a detailed lifetime history of each job
17	are risk factors for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	17	the subject had held for one year or more.
10	A. I don't have an opinion.	10	Information obtained on each job included job title,
20	Q. Fritschi is an Australian study?	19	employer, industry, start and finish years, number
20	A. Yes.	20	of hours worked per day, and number of days worked
21	Q. And the exposure was assessed by the	21	per week."
23	exposure was established by an occupational	22	And they looked at the cases in the
24	determined what they felt that the exposure of the	2.4	controlled and and so I doll t know II the
25	individuals in the study would have been to various	25	aussignment was before of after, if that's your
	individuals in the study would have been to various		question. Tour question is was the assignment after
	Page 235		Page 237
1	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right?	1	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question?
1 2	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were	1 2	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir.
1 2 3	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the	1 2 3	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be
1 2 3 4	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there	1 2 3 4	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this
1 2 3 4 5	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. O. But the expression to particular substances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. Lee, You're saying Lee, Based
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their correct rather then	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to: right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said. I worked I was an alfalfa
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean the same expert occupational	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean, the same expert occupational hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean, the same expert occupational hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the occupational histories and the answers to the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore, assigned
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean, the same expert occupational hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the occupational histories and the answers to the modular questions and determined exposure to various	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore, assigned A. You're correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean, the same expert occupational hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the occupational histories and the answers to the modular questions and determined exposure to various substance, including argon and phosphates,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore, assigned A. You're correct. Q putative pesticide exposure?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean, the same expert occupational hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the occupational histories and the answers to the modular questions and determined exposure to various substance, including argon and phosphates, et cetera. So it wasn't a priority that the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore, assigned A. You're correct. Q putative pesticide exposure? A. Now I understand your question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 235 herbicides and pesticides; right? A. The hygienist and the interviewers were blinded to the case or control status of the subjects. So, yes, there were interviews, but there was blinding of the interviewers. Q. And the interviews were about the occupations that people had worked in; correct? A. Well, again, there are probably more than just the occupation. It looked at other factors as well. Q. And specific tasks? A. Right. Q. But the exposure to particular substances was assigned by an occupational hygienist based on people's answers about their careers rather than people saying what substances they had been exposed to; right? A. Well, the hygienist was blinded to all of these. I mean, the same expert occupational hygienist, again blind to the status, reviewed the occupational histories and the answers to the modular questions and determined exposure to various substance, including argon and phosphates, et cetera. So it wasn't a priority that the hygienist knew what was happening.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 237 the answers were available? Is that your question? Q. No, sir. It is that when someone was said to be have been exposed to a particular substance in this study, that wasn't based on them saying that they had been exposed to that substance; it was based on an occupational hygienist proclaiming that they had been based on the jobs that they said that they'd performed in the past? A. Well, based on their answers. Based on their answers. Q. But not their answers about pesticide exposure. A. I see. You're saying I see. Based on Q. Someone said A the answers Q. Someone said, I worked I was an alfalfa farmer for two years, and then I herded kangaroos for six. And the occupational therapist, therefore, assigned A. You're correct. Q putative pesticide exposure? A. Now I understand your question. Q. Okay.

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 62 of 138

	Daga 239	Daga	240
_	Page 236	Page	240
1	A. Yes, you're correct.	¹ particular trial shows that herbicides have an	
2	Q. And you don't know how reliable that	² increased odds ratio of developing non-Hodgkin's	5
3	methodology is; fair?	³ lymphoma. It didn't call out glyphosate. The	
4	A. It's fair to say, yes.	⁴ Cantor study talks about farmers. And, again,	
5	Q. In your expert report, you gave an odds	5 farmers use herbicides.	
6	ratio of 3.29; correct?	⁶ So when you say a class effect, then your	
.7	A. Correct.	⁷ implying that every single herbicide will have thi	S
8	Q. And that was for, as you said, for all	⁸ causation, and I don't think we can safely say that	t.
9	for other herbicides?	⁹ I'm not prepared to say that because I can't say	
10	A. For all herbicides, collectively, yes.	every single herbicide will have that.	
10	Q. You don't know if glyphosate is included in	Q. Do you have the opinion that there is any	
12	the figure that you gave; correct?	herbicide that does not cause or contribute to	
14	A. It's not called out specifically in this	14 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	
15	trial. They don't recall call out glyphosate	A. I don't have an opinion on that.	
16	specifically. They include all herbicides.	15 Q. Do you have an opinion that there is an	•!~
17	Q. You don't know what glyphosate's	¹⁰ herbicide that is safer with regard to non-Hodgkin	15
18	A I do not know that work. But alwahasata	18 A Lalso don't have opinion on that L did	
19	A. I do not know that, yeah. But gryphosate	¹⁹ A. Taiso don't have opinion on that. Tulu	
20	the it was included	20 (Nabhan Exhibit 18 marked for	
21	Ω And you don't know if it pulled the odds	²¹ identification)	
22	ratio up or down or had no effect on it: right?	²² O Marking as Exhibit 18 the Eriksson study	
23	A I can't tell	 ²³ sir. And this is another exploratory study that 	
24	Ω So what effect did this study have your	²⁴ wasn't designed to specifically test the hypothesis	
25	opinion?	²⁵ of an exposure between glyphosate and non-Hod	gkin's
	1		
	Page 239	Page	241
1	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with	Page 1 lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides an	241 nd
1 2	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So,	 Page lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? 	241 nd
1 2 3	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that	 Page lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, 	241 nd
1 2 3 4	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk	Page lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, though, as you can see 	241 nd
1 2 3 4 5	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's	Page 1 lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at 2 pesticides at the same time; right? 3 A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, 4 though, as you can see 5 Q. Yes, sir.	241 nd
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	 Page lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, though, as you can see Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. 	241 nd
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree	 Page lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, though, as you can see Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. They have results for multiple individual 	241 nd l
1 2 4 5 6 7 8	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class,	Page 1 lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at 2 pesticides at the same time; right? 3 A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, 4 though, as you can see 5 Q. Yes, sir. 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. They have results for multiple individual 8 pesticides.	241 nd l
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	 Page lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, though, as you can see Q. Yes, sir. A. Okay. Q. They have results for multiple individua pesticides. A. Sure. Okay. 	241 nd 1
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	Page 1 lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at 2 pesticides at the same time; right? 3 A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, 4 though, as you can see 5 Q. Yes, sir. 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. They have results for multiple individual 8 pesticides. 9 A. Sure. Okay. 10 Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report	241 nd 1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b	241 nd l ed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t	241 nd l ed by he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's	Page 1 lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at pesticides at the same time; right? 3 A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, 4 though, as you can see 5 Q. Yes, sir. 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. They have results for multiple individual 8 pesticides. 9 A. Sure. Okay. 10 Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report 11 in this study that's controlled for confounding be 12 other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t 13 study; right? The multi-varied analysis?	241 nd 1 red by he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one	Page 1 lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at 2 pesticides at the same time; right? 3 A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate, 4 though, as you can see 5 Q. Yes, sir. 6 A. Okay. 7 Q. They have results for multiple individual 8 pesticides. 9 A. Sure. Okay. 10 Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report 11 in this study that's controlled for confounding be 12 other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t 13 study; right? The multi-varied analysis? 14 A. Table Table 7, they talked about	241 nd l ed by he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of	241 nd l red py he or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they	241 nd l red by he or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,	241 nd 1 eed by he or sex,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things thay adjusted for	241 nd l ed by he or sex,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying,	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things they adjusted for.20D. They are not a divet of for emotional	241 nd l red by he or sex, re
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying, do you have the opinion, that there is a class afforat'	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things they adjusted for.20Q. They are not adjusted for medical21conditions or family history of cancer or smoother	241 nd l red py he pr sex, se
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying, do you have the opinion, that there is a class effect? 	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things they adjusted for.20Q. They are not adjusted for medical21conditions or family history of cancer or smoki22drinking or any of the lifestule factors that your	241 nd l ed by he or sex, re ng or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying, do you have the opinion, that there is a class effect? A. I would say there is enough evidence to suggest. Again there's there would be point. 	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things they adjusted for.20Q. They are not adjusted for medical21conditions or family history of cancer or smoki22discussed earlier: right?	241 nd 1 ed by he or sex, se ng or ve
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying, do you have the opinion, that there is a class effect? A. I would say there is enough evidence to suggest. Again, there's there would be no absolutes given what we've talked about several 	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things they adjusted for.20Q. They are not adjusted for medical21conditions or family history of cancer or smoki22drinking or any of the lifestyle factors that you23discussed earlier; right?	241 nd l red by he or sex, re ng or ve
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 239 A. It just solidified that you see that with herbicides, and glyphosate is an herbicide. So, again, it's just another demonstration that herbicides, as a class, could have an increased risk of causing and contributing to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Is it your opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that herbicides, as a class, cause or contribute to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. It's it's tough to really tell. But you have data on farmers that use herbicides. You have a trial like this that has herbicides. So it's it's hard to actually lump all of them in just one basket. I believe that there is some increased risk with herbicides, and having glyphosate as one of them solidifies my opinion in terms of the causation between this compound and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So are you going to be testifying, do you have the opinion, that there is a class effect? A. I would say there is enough evidence to suggest. Again, there's there would be no absolutes given what we've talked about several times. I mean, this this obviously. this 	Page1lymphoma, but to screen multiple herbicides at2pesticides at the same time; right?3A. Correct. It did look at glyphosate,4though, as you can see5Q. Yes, sir.6A. Okay.7Q. They have results for multiple individual8pesticides.9A. Sure. Okay.10Q. Now, the only adjusted odds ratio report11in this study that's controlled for confounding b12other pesticides is in Table 7 on page 1661 of t13study; right? The multi-varied analysis?14A. Table Table 7, they talked about15adjustment for age, sex, and year of diagnosis of16enrollment. I think on page on Table 2, they17also have some adjustments was made for age,18and year of diagnosis yeah, these are the three19things they adjusted for.20Q. They are not adjusted for medical21conditions or family history of cancer or smoki22drinking or any of the lifestyle factors that you23discussed earlier; right?24A. No, they were not.25MR. GRIFFIS: Let's take five minutes.	241 nd l red by he or sex, re ng or ve

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 63 of 138

	Page 242	Page 2	44
1	VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at	1 not	
2	2.50 P M	2 O One two three four are not right?	
3	(Recess taken from 2.50 P M to	3 A One two three four Yes	
4	3.01 P M)	4 O And that's out of 34 stated odds ratios:	
5	VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the	5 right?	
б	record at 3:01 P M	$6 \qquad \Delta V_{PS}$	
7	BY MR GRIFFIS:	7 O Just in that table?	
8	O Okay Sir the Table 7 "Multi-varied	⁸ A The that's actually not I mean	
9	analysis for glyphosate " the most adjusted odds	⁹ that's not 34 odds ratio but not 34 compound	le
10	ratio for confounders set forth in this study is not	10 O Ves sir	10.
11	statistically significant: correct?	$\begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ \end{array}$	
12	A The odds ratio is 1.51	12 0 34 of the odds ratios	
13	Ω And it is not statistically significant:	$\Delta Okay$	
14	correct?	Λ . Okay. 14 O For each of the ones that was not above	1
15	A Correct	¹⁵ another one of the measurements for a different	1, t
16	Ω When you look at the unadjusted odds ratios	¹⁶ period of time for that same substance was great	i ater
17	for all the substances in this study, you see that	¹⁷ than 1: right? So every substance was found to	he
18	virtually every single one of them is above 1.0:	18 greater than 1?	100
19	right?	19 A Do you mind repeating the question?	
20	A Which table you are looking at? The same	20 O Yes sir	
21	table?	²¹ Where there is an odds ratio in Table 4	
22	O Let's look at Table 2 first "Exposure to	²² below 1	
23	various herbicides "	²³ A Uh-hum	
24	A Okay	24 $\Omega_{}$ for a particular substance if you look	
25	O Herbicides total That's all greater than	²⁵ immediately above or below it you will find th	at
	C		
	Page 243	Page 2	45
1	Page 243	 Page 2 same substance for a different time period with an 	45 n
1 2	Page 243 1. A. Right.	Page 2: same substance for a different time period with ar odds ratio of above 1; right?	45 n
1 2 3	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1.	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see 	45 n
1 2 3 4	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or	Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that.	45 n
1 2 3 4 5	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1.	 Page 2- same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various 	45 n
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; 	45 n
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other	 Page 2. same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? 	45 n
1 2 4 5 6 7 8	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. 	45 n
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days.	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is 	45 n
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that?	 Page 2- same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substance 	45 n
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do.	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with ar odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion 	45 n
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion that there is confounding in the results; right? 	45 n
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides."	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion that there is confounding in the results; right? A. I'm trying to understand your question. So 	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 243 A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in 	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion that there is confounding in the results; right? A. I'm trying to understand your question. So you're you're I mean 	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 243 A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed 	Page 2:1same substance for a different time period with an2odds ratio of above 1; right?3A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see4that.5Q. So every substance in Table 2, various6herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1;7right?8A. For the most part, yes.9Q. Now, when you have a study that is10reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant11that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion12that there is confounding in the results; right?13A. I'm trying to understand your question. So14you're you're I mean15Q. Do you believe that every one of these	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, 	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with ar odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion that there is confounding in the results; right? A. I'm trying to understand your question. So you're you're I mean Q. Do you believe that every one of these substances causes NHL? 	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 243 A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, 	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with an odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion that there is confounding in the results; right? A. I'm trying to understand your question. So you're you're I mean Q. Do you believe that every one of these substances causes NHL? A. I don't think we know the answer to that. 	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents 	Page 2:1same substance for a different time period with an2odds ratio of above 1; right?3A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see4that.5Q. So every substance in Table 2, various6herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1;7right?8A. For the most part, yes.9Q. Now, when you have a study that is10reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substar11that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion12that there is confounding in the results; right?13A. I'm trying to understand your question. So14you're Juean15Q. Do you believe that every one of these16substances causes NHL?17A. I don't think we know the answer to that.18Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents and rodenticides. 	 Page 2: same substance for a different time period with at odds ratio of above 1; right? A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see that. Q. So every substance in Table 2, various herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; right? A. For the most part, yes. Q. Now, when you have a study that is reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion that there is confounding in the results; right? A. I'm trying to understand your question. So you're you're I mean Q. Do you believe that every one of these substances causes NHL? A. I don't think we know the answer to that. Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that every one of these substances causes NHL? 	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents and rodenticides. 	Page 2:1same substance for a different time period with an2odds ratio of above 1; right?3A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see4that.5Q. So every substance in Table 2, various6herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1;7right?8A. For the most part, yes.9Q. Now, when you have a study that is10reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substart11that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion12that there is confounding in the results; right?13A. I'm trying to understand your question. So14you're you're I mean15Q. Do you believe that every one of these16substances causes NHL?17A. I don't think we know the answer to that.18Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that19every one of these substances causes NHL?20MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents and rodenticides. And virtually every single one is greater than 1; correct? 	Page 2:1same substance for a different time period with an2odds ratio of above 1; right?3A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see4that.5Q. So every substance in Table 2, various6herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1;7right?8A. For the most part, yes.9Q. Now, when you have a study that is10reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant11that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion12that there is confounding in the results; right?13A. I'm trying to understand your question. So14you're you're I mean15Q. Do you believe that every one of these16substances causes NHL?17A. I don't think we know the answer to that.18Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that19every one of these substances causes NHL?20MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.21A. I think the the you know, this is one	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents and rodenticides. And virtually every single one is greater than 1; correct? A. Some of them are not. 	Page 2:1same substance for a different time period with an2odds ratio of above 1; right?3A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see4that.5Q. So every substance in Table 2, various6herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1;7right?8A. For the most part, yes.9Q. Now, when you have a study that is10reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substar11that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion12that there is confounding in the results; right?13A. I'm trying to understand your question. So14you're you're I mean15Q. Do you believe that every one of these16substances causes NHL?17A. I don't think we know the answer to that.18Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that19every one of these substances causes NHL?20MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.21A. I think the the you know, this is one22paper, one suggestion that there are other	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents and rodenticides. And virtually every single one is greater than 1; correct? A. Some of them are not. Q. Yeah, some are not. The vast majority are 	Page 2:1same substance for a different time period with an2odds ratio of above 1; right?3A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see4that.5Q. So every substance in Table 2, various6herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1;7right?8A. For the most part, yes.9Q. Now, when you have a study that is10reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substant11that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion12that there is confounding in the results; right?13A. I'm trying to understand your question. So14you're you're I mean15Q. Do you believe that every one of these16substances causes NHL?17A. I don't think we know the answer to that.18Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that19every one of these substances causes NHL?20MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.21A. I think the the you know, this is one22paper, one suggestion that there are other23substances that might be implicated in causation of	45 n nce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 0 7	 Page 243 1. A. Right. Q. Phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Subgroup of MCPA all greater than 1. 2,4,5-T and/or 2,4-D, all greater than 1. Other greater than 1. Herbicides except phenoxyacetic acids, all greater than 1. Glyphosate, greater than 1. Other herbicides, all greater than 1 except for when you get to greater than 32 days. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. Now let's turn to Table 4, "Exposure to various other pesticides." Without repeating every single thing in here, we have insecticides, DDT, mercurial seed dressing, pyrethrin, permethrin, other insecticides, fungicides, impregnating agents, chlorophenols, arsenic, creosote, tar, other impregnating agents and rodenticides. And virtually every single one is greater than 1; correct? A. Some of them are not. Q. Yeah, some are not. The vast majority are greater; right? 	Page 2: 1 same substance for a different time period with ar 2 odds ratio of above 1; right? 3 A. I see what you're saying. Yes, I do see 4 that. 5 Q. So every substance in Table 2, various 6 herbicides, and 4, pesticides, is greater than 1; 7 right? 8 A. For the most part, yes. 9 Q. Now, when you have a study that is 10 reporting unadjusted odds ratios for every substar 11 that it looks at above 1, there is some suggestion 12 that there is confounding in the results; right? 13 A. I'm trying to understand your question. So 14 you're you're I mean 15 Q. Do you believe that every one of these 16 substances causes NHL? 17 A. I don't think we know the answer to that. 18 Q. Okay. Do you think this is evidence that 19 every one of these substances causes NHL? 20 MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. 21 A. I think the the you know, this is one 22 paper, one suggestion that there are other <td< th=""><th>45 n nce o r d to</th></td<>	45 n nce o r d to

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 64 of 138

	Page 246	Page 24	8
1	itself and spend a lot of time to understand if	¹ investigated further.	
2	there is any additional as to arsenic by itself.	² O. And when you do a study of multiple	
3	because I'm not going to take just one paper and	³ compounds and you're finding positive association	
4	make a bald conclusion that all of these substances	⁴ after positive association and by positive, all I	
5	have causation to NHL.	⁵ mean is greater than 1 because most of these are not	
б	O. Well, far as this paper goes, as far as the	⁶ statistically significant.	
7	Eriksson paper goes, to the extent that you're using	⁷ A. I understand.	
8	it	⁸ Q. I'm using kind of your definition of	
9	A. It's hypothesis-generating.	⁹ A. Sure.	
10	Q as evidence of glyphosate causing NHL,	¹⁰ Q positive from earlier today. It	
11	it's also just as good evidence for all these other	¹¹ suggests that you need to control the exposures that	
12	substances causing NHL?	¹² you're most interested in for all of those other	
13	A. But this is not the only paper I use for	¹³ compounds so that you can find out whether you hav	e
14	glyphosate. It's not the only one I cited. So	¹⁴ a real effect or one that's confounded; correct?	
15	that's really not correct. I've actually cited a	¹⁵ A. See, it's not necessarily true, because the	
16	lot of other papers. So I use this paper in	¹⁶ issue of controlling for these confounding factors	
17	conjunction with other evidence.	¹⁷ is really for both cohorts, for the cases and the	
18	Q. Let me ask the question again.	¹⁸ controls. I mean, you have two types of population.	
19	A. Please.	¹⁹ You have the population of those folks who develope	ed
20	Q. With regard to this paper	²⁰ non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and the population that die	t
21	A. Yes.	²¹ not develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	
22	Q to the extent that you use this paper as	²² So, you know, you're trying to apply the	
23	evidence that glyphosate causes NHL, this paper is	²³ confounding factor in terms of controlling only to	
24	just as good evidence that each of these other	the one folks who have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. T	The
25	substances causes NHL; right?	²⁵ reality is you will control for these factors in	
	Page 247	Page 24	.9
1	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	¹ both populations, in the cases and the controls. So	-
1 2	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and 	it
1 2 3	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr 	it ol
1 2 3 4	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper.	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question.	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir.	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we reviewed 	it ol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds?	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much avidence recording councies with NHL eachy	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the avidence that I'va caen for glyphosate, then the	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the answer would be correct. But if L try to piek	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds ratio positively or negatively. The test was not 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the answer would be correct. But if I try to pick whichever compound and I find nothing after that	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds ratio positively or negatively. The test was not done to to so speculating that just by 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the answer would be correct. But if I try to pick whichever compound and I find nothing after that, then it would be just simply hypothesis-generating	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds ratio positively or negatively. The test was not done to to so speculating that just by controlling, the odds ratio will disappear is a 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the answer would be correct. But if I try to pick whichever compound and I find nothing after that, then it would be just simply hypothesis-generating, and it wouldn't mean much of it	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds ratio positively or negatively. The test was not done to to so speculating that just by controlling, the odds ratio will disappear is a complete speculation. As a scientist, I can't agree 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the answer would be correct. But if I try to pick whichever compound and I find nothing after that, then it would be just simply hypothesis-generating, and it wouldn't mean much of it. So, I mean, I think you're partly correct	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds ratio positively or negatively. The test was not done to to so speculating that just by controlling, the odds ratio will disappear is a complete speculation. As a scientist, I can't agree to that. Q. Tell me of a statistically significant 	it rol
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. A. Again, I'm going to try to reemphasize that this is one paper, so I I will agree to one thing, that, if you take just this one paper, the evidence appears to be that for glyphosate. There are other substances as well. But you can't form a conclusion on causation between a compound and a disease based on one paper. So, I mean, this is all I can say regarding this question. Q. Yes, sir. To the extent that this paper is a piece of the puzzle that you have put together to form an opinion that glyphosate causes NHL, it would be just as good a puzzle piece for every one of these other compounds? A. If the other compounds have as much evidence regarding causation with NHL, as the evidence that I've seen for glyphosate, then the answer would be correct. But if I try to pick whichever compound and I find nothing after that, then it would be just simply hypothesis-generating, and it wouldn't mean much of it. So, I mean, I think you're partly correct that there is something here, but needs to be	 both populations, in the cases and the controls. So you can make an argument, a valid argument, and i becomes a washout because you are going to contr for these confounding factors for both of them. Q. That's what you do when you control for confounding; you control for both. Right? A. Right. That's what I'm saying. Q. And what we've seen, in study after study today, is that when you control for other pesticide exposures, results that were statistically significant become not statistically significant for glyphosate; correct? A. No. I think what we are what we what I can say is that there are studies that we reviewed together earlier today that did not control for other pesticide exposure. What I'm going to argue is I don't know whether controlling for these pesticide exposures would have changed the odds ratio positively or negatively. The test was not done to to so speculating that just by controlling, the odds ratio will disappear is a complete speculation. As a scientist, I can't agree to that. Q. Tell me of a statistically significant 	it rol

	Page 250		Page 252
1	lymphoma in the epidemiology you looked at that is	1	to a particular conclusion?
2	controlled for other pesticides.	2	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. Asked and
3	A. But, again, I think we reviewed I mean,	3	answered.
4	you have seen my my report. These are the	4	A. So when you do a peer review and as you
5	studies I looked at, and they have to be solidified	5	probably know from my CV, I do quite a few of peer
6	substantially with the IARC report as well as	6	review for very good and prestigious journals you
.7	additional meta-analysis.		actually have to look at the hypothesis, whether the
8	So, you know, the IARC report, which is the	8	methodology is sound, whether the authors were free
9	highest authority, in my opinion, in determining a	9	of bias, and whether their conclusions actually were
10	causation between any type of a compound,	10	supported by the evidence that they provide. You
10	occupational compound, and cancer, has looked at	10	can't conclude something and you have no evidence in
12	these data as well as other data and made a	12	the paper to it. I mean, you just can't. So that's
13 14	conclusion that it's probably carcinogenic to	14	what you look at.
15	humans.	15	Now, you may not always agree with the
15	So I have to take that into consideration	15	conclusion, but your job as a peer reviewer is to
17	in addition to the data that I've actually looked	17	look at the evidence that they provide and to review
10	at. The IARC folks obviously and clearly have	10	that evidence and see if it correlates with the
10	looked at animal data and other data plus the	10	conclusion. And then you make a decision. Do you
20	epidemiologic interature that did not always control	20	reject the paper because you don't believe not
21	for confounding factors. And yet, after all of this they did find evidence that it's probably	21	because you don't believe in the you don't
22	areinogenia to humans	22	accept it but you request additional revisions and
23	Carcinogenic to numans.	23	you have additional inquiries because you believe
24	So, you know, I unink there is chough	24	the author should really provide more details
25	just reviewed the LARC the meta-analysis to	25	et cetera?
	Just reviewed, the marce, the meta analysis to		
	Page 251		Page 253
1	Page 251 demonstrate in my opinion that there's a causation	1	Page 253
1 2	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease.	1 2	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time
1 2 3	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. O. Explain to the jury, please, why you	1 2 3	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how
1 2 3 4	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the	1 2 3 4	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree? MR. LITZENBURG: form.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies that I cited.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree? MR. LITZENBURG: form. If you understand it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies that I cited. Q. And do you believe that a Lancet peer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree? MR. LITZENBURG: form. If you understand it A. I don't understand the question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies that I cited. Q. And do you believe that a Lancet peer review of an IARC Monograph means that the people	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree? MR. LITZENBURG: form. If you understand it A. I don't understand the question. Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies that I cited. Q. And do you believe that a Lancet peer review of an IARC Monograph means that the people who did the peer review believe that the conclusions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree? MR. LITZENBURG: form. If you understand it A. I don't understand the question. Q. Yes, sir. A. I think we talked about it earlier this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 251 demonstrate, in my opinion, that there's a causation between this compound and the disease. Q. Explain to the jury, please, why you believe IARC to be the highest authority on the subject of whether a substance causes cancer? A. It is not just my own individual belief. I think it is the belief of everybody in the field that IARC is the this is what they do. This is what they are tasked with. And in addition to that, this is what they do and this is what they are tasked with, their data and their output was published in the most prestigious journal, more prestigious than all of these journals that we just reviewed today, in Lancet, where the acceptance rate is less is close to 5 percent. So they reject 95 percent of manuscripts that they get submitted. So we can't ignore the most powerful evidence that is out there. So I have to I relied on it clearly, as well as additional studies that I cited. Q. And do you believe that a Lancet peer review of an IARC Monograph means that the people who did the peer review believe that they conclusions of the authors were correct or just that they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 253 I'm sure you're familiar with the peer-review process. So I don't want to waste time by just talking about how it's done, but this is how we do it. You don't have to always agree with what they come up with. But I can say that most peer reviews, if you believe the conclusions are so out there, you are going to reject the paper. You're going to say and you will e-mail the editor and say, This is making no sense to me. Q. You know that, sir, in a hazard assessment, which is what IARC does hazard, not risk a hazard assessment is consistent with a conclusion that a chemical that humans are never exposed to a chemical at a level that can cause them to get cancer? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to Q. Do you agree or disagree? MR. LITZENBURG: form. If you understand it A. I don't understand the question. Q. Yes, sir. A. I think we talked about it earlier this moning, but I think this you're asking the

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 66 of 138

	Page 254		Page 256
1	O. Do you believe that IARC's conclusion means	1	Go ahead, sir.
2	that IARC thinks that human beings actually get	2	The IARC Monograph questions and answers.
3	cancer from glyphosate and are at risk of getting	3	Sir, my question to you is, do you
4	cancer from glyphosate at the levels at which humans	4	understand that that's the difference between risk
5	are actually exposed to glyphosate?	5	and hazard, according to IARC?
6	A. I think their the IARC conclusion speaks	6	A. Okay. I would like to read what they
7	for itself. They said it's probably carcinogenic to	7	what they wrote before I answer your question.
8	humans. That's what they said.	8	Q. It's not in Monograph 112.
9	O. Yes.	9	A. Okay.
10	And do you believe that that means that	10	MR. LITZENBURG: I thought you just said it
11	IARC thinks that humans actually get cancer from	11	was.
12	humans [sic] and can actually get cancer at the	12	Q. Well, here's my question.
13	levels at which humans are exposed?	13	A. Okay. I thought you just said this was in
14	A. I think they believe it's probably	14	the Monograph.
15	carcinogenic. That's what they believe. They	15	Q. The Monograph Q&A. It's a different
16	obviously clearly did not say it's absolutely	16	document
17	100 percent positively. They said it's probably.	17	A. Sure.
18	Q. Yes. And I'm asking if you understand what	18	Q than the Monograph 112.
19	"carcinogenic" means in a hazard assessment.	19	Do you understand that the difference
20	Does it mean that it's actually out there	20	between hazard and risk, according to IARC, is that
21	causing human cancers or that there's a theoretical	21	an agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is
22	possibility of this substance causing cancer in	22	capable of causing cancer under some circumstances?
23	human beings?	23	A. Okay.
24	MR. LITZENBURG: You have asked and	24	Q. Whereas risk measures the probability that
25	answered four times now. Just because you're	25	cancer will occur, taking into account the level of
	Page 255		Page 257
1	Page 255	1	Page 257
1 2	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question.	1 2	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's
1 2 3	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to	1 2 3	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not
1 2 3 4	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it.	1 2 3 4	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you
1 2 3 4 5	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. O. Go ahead, sir.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences,
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Risk measures the probability that cancer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Risk measures the probability that cancer will occur, taking into account the level of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you A. I believe that there is a hazard with the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Risk measures the probability that cancer will occur, taking into account the level of exposure to the agent.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you A. I believe that there is a hazard with the exposure to glyphosate and development of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Risk measures the probability that cancer will occur, taking into account the level of exposure to the agent. Do you understand that distinction, sir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you A. I believe that there is a hazard with the exposure to glyphosate and development of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I cannot quantify what that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Misk measures the probability that cancer will occur, taking into account the level of exposure to the agent. Do you understand that distinction, sir? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. I'd like	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you A. I believe that there is a hazard with the exposure to glyphosate and development of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I cannot quantify what that hazard is, so I cannot tell you that people who are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Risk measures the probability that cancer will occur, taking into account the level of exposure to the agent. Do you understand that distinction, sir? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. I'd like to know what you're reading from or have it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, yes. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you, A. I believe that there is a hazard with the exposure to glyphosate and development of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I cannot quantify what that hazard is, so I cannot tell you that people who are exposed to glyphosate have 50 percent risk versus
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 255 not getting the answer that you want A. I've answered the question. MR. LITZENBURG: doesn't mean you get to keep asking it. Q. Go ahead, sir. A. I have answered this question before, and I believe that, yes, there is enough evidence to suggest that glyphosate probably causes human cancer. Q. Do you understand that IARC according to IARC, the Monographs program may identify cancer hazards even when risks are very low with known patterns of use or exposure? A. I did not know that. Q. An agent is considered a cancer hazard if it is capable of causing cancer under some circumstances. That's hazard. Misk measures the probability that cancer will occur, taking into account the level of exposure to the agent. Do you understand that distinction, sir? MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form. I'd like to know what you're reading from or have it marked. O. The LABC Management. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24	Page 257 exposure to the agent. Do you understand that about IARC's A. I understand the difference. I did not know that this is how they define it. But as you frame it right now, I understand the differences, you. Q. Okay. And is your assessment of the hazard of glyphosate in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma the same as IARC's, i.e., that you have identified what you believe to be a cancer hazard, an agent capable of causing cancer under some circumstances, but you have not measured the probability that cancer will occur? MR. LITZENBURG: Object. That's a mischaracterization. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, I mean, if you A. I believe that there is a hazard with the exposure to glyphosate and development of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. I cannot quantify what that hazard is, so I cannot tell you that people who are exposed to glyphosate have 50 percent risk versus 2 percent risk.

	Page 258	Page 260
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 believe I have sufficient information to quantify that risk, but I believe that risk exists. And part of the reason we you know, in epidemiology study, occupational studies, it's really important to look at the hazard as opposed to actual absolute risk is because they're a very easy preventable thing. It's an easy you know, to prevent the development of a particular cancer, which all oncologists would love to see, if you just say, you know, whether the risk is 1 percent or a 10 percent or a 50 percent, you know what, it's great. We are going to eliminate this so you don't have that risk. Because that's an easy thing to do. So the actual absolute risk, it's not really as important. I mean, we wear seat belts not because we're going to get into a car accident every day, because in case we get in a car accident, the risk of dying is significantly lower. So I think, you know, that's why the absolute risk category is not as important in occupational hazards, in occupational studies, because we can eliminate that easily. Q. You can't give an opinion that an individual exposed to glyphosate has their risk of 	 your questions are only answered by a prospective randomized trial where you expose folks to glyphosate and don't expose others and you follow them for whatever years you decide and see what is the risk difference. That's something that will never happen. To accurately assess the risk and to quantify the risk, that cannot happen. That is impossible to all that we can say is that there is evidence that the risk exists, but it could be 1 percent to 99 percent. It's not 100 percent, and it's not zero. Q. Do you have an opinion based on everything you've reviewed and everything you know that there is any way to tell in a particular person whether an exposure to glyphosate or something else caused their non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think sometimes, if you have certain individuals that have been exposed more and you know, it's possible that this might actually I mean, I think we've reviewed a couple of studies where you have more than ten days, less than ten days, more than two days, less than two days.
25	NHL go up by 1 percent or 45 percent or 90 percent	 acknowledge that it's not always that you know,
		5 061
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 259 or any particular percent; right? A. No. I can say it will increase, but I don't know by how much percentage. So it's not zero. Q. But it could be 1? A. It could be 1. It could be 15. It could be 90. Q. Okay. And you have not made any attempt to quantify how much the risk increases for someone exposed to glyphosate, in your opinion; right? A. I think it's difficult to quantify. I think it's you know, it's difficult for me, as a clinician, as a researcher, to actually quantify that risk. But I think the presence of the risk is sufficient because it's a preventable strategy to to reduce the risk. Q. Do you know that IARC has stated that the term "probable" in "probable human carcinogen" in the phrase "probably human carcinogen" has no quantitative significance? A. I'm not surprised. Q. Okay. And does it have no quantitative significance in your evaluation as well? A. Yeah, I just said it's hard it's 	 the dose response is very vague in in these type of studies. But there is a possibility that sometimes, if you are more exposed for a longer period of time, you could logically have more risk. I mean, if you are not wearing protective clothes or things like that, I mean, I it's you know, you have some skin abrasions or skin damage. I mean, so there are certain things that might lend me to believe that this particular individual has a higher risk than another individual. Each case is very different, obviously, but that's why you can't really quantify the risk, because it's just one element. It's one factor. Q. Based on everything that you reviewed and everything that you know, is there any way to tell that someone opposed to glyphosate and to other substances capable of causing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma developed non-Hodgkin's lymphoma because of glyphosate rather than those other substances? A. I think you'll have to look at each individual case. It's you know, it's hard to it's hard to speculate. You'll have to look at what other what are these substances, how were they

	Page 262		Page 264
1	is different. So it's hard to really tell.	1	orthopedic problems within the same participating
2	I think a lot of times we can try to	2	institutions.
3	exercise clinical judgment and scientific evidence	3	And I did acknowledge here in this study
4	to try to tease out which which is probably the	4	little evidence was shown in this study as to the
5	more offending factor to the extent possible.	5	relationship between NHL and exposure, but there was
б	Sometimes we're successful; sometimes we're not.	6	evidence with HL and myeloma. And myeloma is
7	Q. So it would be a matter of weighing the	7	obviously a B-cell type of cancer that
8	different exposures, how much they were exposed, how	8	Q. Do you have an opinion, to a reasonable
9	toxic we believe the substances to be?	9	degree of medical certainty, that glyphosate causes
10	A. Which are the substances, do these	10	multiple myeloma?
11	substances really cause cause lymphoma or not,	11	A. I did not investigate multiple myeloma to
12	how often were they he or she were exposed to,	12	the extent it allows me to give you an opinion that
13	et cetera. You know what I mean. I mean, you just	13	I'm comfortable with at this point.
14	have to look at the type of substances, the amount	14	Q. Okay. Do you have the opinion that
15	of exposure, how they were applied. And then you	15	glyphosate causes any malignancy other than
16	have to look at these substances where there's	16	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
17	really data that truly are associated with the	17	A. I did not look at other malignancies. So
18	disease.	18	it it may cause other malignancies. It may not.
19	I mean, if the person is smoking heavily	19	But I only looked at non-Hodgkin lymphoma.
20	and drinking heavily and they're doing glyphosate, I	20	Q. And do you recall that the point estimate
21	don't have any evidence that smoking and alcohol	21	for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with glyphosate in the
22	necessarily cause lymphoma. So just because they're	22	Orsi study was 1.0?
23	smoking and drinking, it doesn't mean that they're	23	A. If you can show me this, I can look at it.
24	confounding factors. So I think you'd have to look	24	Q. Sure.
25	at each case individually.	25	A. In my report, I did not put the estimate.
	Page 263		Page 265
1	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable	1	Page 265 Q. Okay.
1 2	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance	1 2	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little
1 2 3	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an	1 2 3	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample
1 2 3 4	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk	1 2 3 4	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in
1 2 3 4 5	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. Se live merchad on Erchibit 10 the Orgin
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't unit. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non Hodgkin's lumphome results.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't with the in my note here the odds ratio. It think what I wrote here a present at the other and a present of the other and the other and the other and the other at the other and the ot	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't write in my note here the odds ratio. I think what I wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by Orai L, augustation is a single of downleading. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought the number of cases ware - was pratty small
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by Orsi, L. suggested increased risk of developing 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought the number of cases were was pretty small.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by Orsi, L. suggested increased risk of developing Hodgkin lymphoma and myeloma in patients exposed to pasticides. This study was conducted amount sir. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought the number of cases were was pretty small. Q. And you saw that the odds ratio for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with glymbocate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by Orsi, L. suggested increased risk of developing Hodgkin lymphoma and myeloma in patients exposed to pesticides. This study was conducted amongst six centers looking at incident cases with lymphoid 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought the number of cases were was pretty small. Q. And you saw that the odds ratio for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with glyphosate was 1.0?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you mentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio of exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by Orsi, L. suggested increased risk of developing Hodgkin lymphoma and myeloma in patients exposed to pesticides. This study was conducted amongst six centers looking at incident cases with lymphoid neoplasm diagnosis in patients aged 18 to 75 years 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought the number of cases were was pretty small. Q. And you saw that the odds ratio for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with glyphosate was 1.0?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 263 Q. Do you have the opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that any substance other than glyphosate has a synergistic effect or an additive effect with glyphosate to increase the risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I don't think this has been adequately studied in the literature. Q. So you don't have that opinion at this time? A. At this time, I don't have this opinion. Q. The next epidemiology study that you nentioned, sir, is the Orsi study? A. Do you have that? Q. I'll get it out if you need it. Do you remember that it has an odds ratio for exactly 1? A. I'll look at what I wrote here. I don't wrote, a French study that spanned 2000 to 2004 by forsi, L. suggested increased risk of developing Hodgkin lymphoma and myeloma in patients exposed to pesticides. This study was conducted amongst six centers looking at incident cases with lymphoid neoplasm diagnosis in patients aged 18 to 75 years. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 265 Q. Okay. A. But I did acknowledge that it was little evidence. And I wrote here, "This might be a sample effect as only 244 cases of NHL were evaluated in this study." So my opinion was that it wasn't enough sample size. Q. When you say "sample effect," you mean the study was too small? A. That's what I that's what I believe I concluded when I reviewed the study. Q. Okay. I mean, that's what you mean by "sample effect"; right? A. Yes. (Nabhan Exhibit 19 marked for identification.) Q. So I've marked as Exhibit 19 the Orsi study. If you'll look at Table 3, you'll see the non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results. A. Yeah, 244 cases, 436 control. So I thought the number of cases were was pretty small. Q. And you saw that the odds ratio for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with glyphosate was 1.0? A. One one second. 1.0, yes. Q. Which, by any definition, is no effect?

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 69 of 138

	Page 266		Page 268
1	A Correct	1	A The number of all cases right
2	0 Okay The Cocco study I'm just trying	2	$\Omega_{\rm res}$ = exposed cases to the to the substance
3	to finish up your studies sir from 2013 had only	3	under investigation goes down dramatically then you
4	four individuals with exposure to glyphosate and	4	have a higger sample size problem: correct?
5	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	5	A What I'm saving is when you have enough
6	A If you don't mind. I'd like to look at it	6	numbers denominator-wise of patients that you are
7	again	7	looking at with the disease or without the disease
8	O Ves sir	8	the likelihood of detecting something with the
9	(Nahhan Exhibit 20 marked for	9	nositive with the positive exposure and that
10	identification)	10	is with a higher odds ratio becomes more likely
11	A Thank you Okay I think this was a	11	So L only use this in contrast of the Orsi
12	larger sample size study in terms of the number of	12	paper. The Orsi paper has an odds ratio of 1.0 but
13	lymphoma and the number of cases and was in several	13	only 244 cases that were looked at with NHL. The
14	Furonean countries	14	Cocco paper looked at over 2 000 cases of NHL And
15	Ω And there were four exposed cases Table 4?	15	ves they found small number of exposure to
16	A Which table that is?	16	glyphosate versus non-but the odds ratio went up
17	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 4^{2} \end{array}$	17	So it's only used in my expert report in
18	A Table 4 Yeah four cases I see that	18	way to contrast the numbers. When you have higher
19	O Two controls	19	numbers of patients that you are looking at it is
20	A Right	20	possible that the odds ratio will change.
21	O and a nonsignificant and wide-range	21	O. What it means is that you had a population
22	confidence interval: right?	22	that was much less exposed to glyphosate in that
23	A Liust show 3.1 but crosses the 1	23	time period: right?
24	O. And did you believe this study to have	24	A. That's one way of looking at it, but that's
25	power and significance to you with four cases and	25	not the only way.
	Page 267		Page 269
1	Page 267	1	Page 269
1 2	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean yeah no. I mean I think the	1	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking
1 2 3	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when	1 2 3	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the
1 2 3 4	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had	1 2 3 4	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio	1 2 3 4 5	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A But that's one study. I mean there are
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again. I mean, if we are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2.348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2.462	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study. I told you how I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when you have higher number in the denominators, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at. Q. Certainly. I'm just trying to understand
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when you have higher number in the denominators, you could have a significant odds ratio or at least	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at. Q. Certainly. I'm just trying to understand what you're telling me, sir
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when you have higher number in the denominators, you could have a significant odds ratio or at least above 1 odds ratio despite the fact it crosses the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 269 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at. Q. Certainly. I'm just trying to understand what you're telling me, sir A. Sure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when you have higher number in the denominators, you could have a significant odds ratio or at least above 1 odds ratio despite the fact it crosses the 1.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at. Q. Certainly. I'm just trying to understand what you're telling me, sir A. Sure. Q that the number of people in the study
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 267 two controls? A. I mean, yeah no. I mean, I think the here's what you would take from this study: So when you look at the Orsi study, the one before, we had only 244 cases of lymphoma and we saw an odds ratio of 1.0. When you increase the sample size and you looked at 2,348 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases, 2,462 control cases, the odds ratio went up to 3.1. Yes, it crosses the 1. Yes, the 95 percent confidence interval is 0.6 to 17.1, but it just goes to show that you that the Orsi study that we just reviewed that was odds ratio of 1.0 was so because of the number the number is too small, the number of cases. So I think all what you can conclude from this trial, the Cocco trial, the number obviously four cases and two control, these numbers are small. But it just goes to show you that, sometimes when you have higher number in the denominators, you could have a significant odds ratio or at least above 1 odds ratio despite the fact it crosses the 1. Q. When the sample size, meaning the number of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. It's the right way, isn't it? Because the relevant factor that you look at when you're looking at the power and predictable value of a study is the number of exposed cases for the relevant exposure? A. But that's one study. I mean, there are other studies that we looked at that had different numbers and different again, I mean, if we are looking at this particular study, I told you how I used it personally. I didn't use it to look necessarily at the percentage of glyphosate exposed individuals and how often did they develop non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. I looked at in contrast to a previous study, because I was trying to understand the one that had significantly low number. I think we reviewed over 10 or 12 studies earlier that have different numbers. So I don't want to take this out of context as the only again, this is part of what I looked at, not the only thing I looked at. Q. Certainly. I'm just trying to understand what you're telling me, sir A. Sure. Q that the number of people in the study who didn't have an exposure to glyphosate and

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 70 of 138

	Page 270		Page 272
1	of the point estimate that you get in the study.	1	O. And you reported an odds ratio of 2.12 .
2	independently of the number of exposed cases?	2	which was statistically significant at a 95 percent
3	A. I think you increase I think you're more	3	confidence interval: correct?
4	interested in the cases that were diagnosed and	4	A. That is correct.
5	exposed versus the cases that were not diagnosed and	5	O. And glyphosate was not broken down in this
б	exposed. I mean case control, when you are looking	6	study: right?
7	at things.	7	A. I don't believe they looked at each
8	Q. Cases that were diagnosed and exposed in	8	particular one. This was more in general with
9	this is four?	9	pesticides.
10	A. Four, yeah.	10	Q. And what did you rely on this study for
11	Q. Very low number; right?	11	informing your opinion, sir?
12	A. It's small. Very low number. I	12	A. Again, I think similar to other studies
13	acknowledge that. And I you know, nobody can	13	that did not look at particular compounds but they
14	argue that four is a large number, but I was trying	14	looked at pesticides as a whole, given the fact that
15	to explain that I used this type of paper just for	15	the glyphosate in its nature is a is, again,
16	simple fact it's a lot of numbers, it's over 2,000	16	could be considered part of the category. So that
17	patients 2,000 patients and 2,000 control. So	17	just solidifies the opinion.
18	obviously it's a large number.	18	Q. And do you have the opinion that glyphosate
19	Yes, the exposure rate was not as high.	19	forms any part of the risk that is purported to be
20	But, again, that's when you have higher number and	20	measured by this study?
21	so forth, you can have higher odds ratio, just	21	A. As I said, they did not tease out
22	similar to you know, in contrast with the	22	glyphosate by itself.
23	previous paper. That's really the how I use this	23	Q. You can't say that it increased or
24	paper.	24	decreased or had no effect on the risk measured in
25	VIDEOGRAPHER: Can I take a moment to	25	the study; correct?
	Page 271		Page 273
1	Page 271 change discs?	1	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that.
1 2	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah.	1 2	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the
1 2 3	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the	1 2 3	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next
1 2 3 4	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record	1 2 3 4	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.)
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nebhen Exhibit 21 marked for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016: acreat?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for identification.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Q. Ara you randy. cir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016; correct? A. Correct. O. You said that the meta analysis by Schinasi
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Q. Are you ready, sir? A. I'm ready	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016; correct? A. Correct. Q. You said that the meta-analysis by Schinasi and León found an association batween slumbosate and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Q. Are you ready, sir? A. I'm ready. O. Okay. So the Kato study involved women who 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M.) BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016; correct? A. Correct. Q. You said that the meta-analysis by Schinasi and León found an association between glyphosate and B-cell lymphoma with an odds ratio of 2.0 and this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Q. Are you ready, sir? A. I'm ready. Q. Okay. So the Kato study involved women who worked at farms where pesticides were used: correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016; correct? A. Correct. Q. You said that the meta-analysis by Schinasi and León found an association between glyphosate and B-cell lymphoma with an odds ratio of 2.0, and this was the same odds ratio for diffuse large B-cell
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 271 change discs? MR. GRIFFIS: Yeah. VIDEOGRAPHER: Ending Disc No. 3 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. Off the record at 3:34 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:34 P.M. to 3:37 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And beginning Disc No. 4 of the deposition of Dr. Chadi Nabhan. We are back on the record at 3:37 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Sir, the last epidemiology study that you mentioned is the Kato study, and let me know if we need to get it out, but that involves a point estimate for all pesticides put together; correct? A. Yeah, I'd like you to give me a sample, please. Q. Sure. (Nabhan Exhibit 21 marked for identification.) Q. Are you ready, sir? A. I'm ready. Q. Okay. So the Kato study involved women who worked at farms where pesticides were used; correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 273 A. Based on this study, I cannot say that. MR. GRIFFIS: I know you just changed the tape, but I need to get organized for the next phase, so let's take a break. VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:40 P.M. (Recess taken from 3:40 P.M. to 3:50 P.M.) VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the record at 3:50 P.M. BY MR. GRIFFIS: Q. Okay. Sir, we've just gone through the entirety of your the section of your expert report entitled "Epidemiological studies," which went from page 11 to page 15. And now I'd like to look at the next section entitled "Meta-analyses." And you talked about two meta-analyses, one by Schinasi and León and one by Chang and Delzell from 2016; correct? A. Correct. Q. You said that the meta-analysis by Schinasi and León found an association between glyphosate and B-cell lymphoma with an odds ratio of 2.0, and this was the same odds ratio for diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: correct?

	Page 274		Page 276
1	A. Correct.	1	between association and causation?
2	O. And why did you give that particular point	2	Q. I'm talking about the terms that you chose,
3	estimate and not the other point estimates? Why did	3	"plausible association," and I asked you to explain
4	you select that one from the Schinasi and León	4	what you meant by it.
5	meta-analysis, sir?	5	A. To a reasonable degree of certainty, it
б	A. Do you have a copy of this? I want to make	6	does mean causation to me.
7	sure I a copy of the meta-analysis, please.	7	Q. Okay. So when you used it here, you meant
8	Q. Maybe.	8	causation. And you said between glyphosate and NHL
9	(Nabhan Exhibit 22 marked for	9	evolution and development.
10	identification.)	10	Did you mean by "NHL evolution and
11	A. Thank you.	11	development" something other than glyphosate causes
12	Q. Marked as Exhibit 22, sir.	12	NHL?
13	A. Sure. So I think this meta-analysis, they	13	A. Well, causing is development; evolution is
14	started with 858 articles. 44 were included in the	14	the disease that progresses or changes course after
15	qualitative analysis, and of these 20 papers,	15	it's being developed. So, I mean, I think there
16	provided estimates of association with herbicide	16	is it's you know, when you look at disease
17	chemical groups or active ingredients. And I think	17	like diffused large B-cell lymphoma, sometimes it
18	you I go on to mention, of the included papers,	18	starts as a diffused large B-cell lymphoma,
19	several had data on glyphosate specifically, and I	19	occasionally it transforms from a low-grade lymphoma
20	cite the papers that the meta-analysis used for	20	to a diffuse large B-cell lymphoma.
21	glyphosate in my expert report. And these studies	21	So it's not clear, you know, how much of
22	were performed in the U.S., Canadian, Europe,	22	this disease is evolved from a different entity
23	Australia, and New Zealand.	23	within lymphoma to diffused large B-cell lymphoma
24	Q. And you say you cited the ones that they	24	versus just start de novo as the large cell
25	relied on for the meta-analysis in your expert	25	lymphoma.
	Page 275		Page 277
1	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16?	1	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that
1 2	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the	1 2	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and
1 2 3	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate.	1 2 3	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease.
1 2 3 4	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005,	1 2 3 4	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific
1 2 3 4 5	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"? A. Plausible association means that there is a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant. Q. Okay. So you are not claiming, to a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant. Q. Okay. So you are not claiming, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"? A. Plausible association means that there is a causation between the compound that we are looking at and the disease under investigation. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant. Q. Okay. So you are not claiming, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes evolution or development of NUL from one above to medical certainty.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"? A. Plausible association means that there is a causation between the compound that we are looking at and the disease under investigation. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant. Q. Okay. So you are not claiming, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes evolution or development of NHL from one phase to another phase as onposed to just here a specified with NHL in page 2007.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 275 report, you mean the ones listed on pages 15 to 16? A. Yeah. I mean, I cite several of the included papers, several had data on glyphosate. Q. So Cantor, Cocco, DeRoos 2003, DeRoos 2005, Eriksson, Hardell, and Orsi; correct? A. Yes. Q. And we've discussed all of those today; right? A. We have. Q. What and you say, after you discuss the findings of the meta-analysis briefly, that this represented "a summary of the data published in the preceding 25 years and solidifies a plausible association between glyphosate and NHL evolution and development." Correct? A. Yes. Q. I'd like to understand some of your terms, first of all, sir. What do you mean by a "plausible association"? A. Plausible association means that there is a causation between the compound that we are looking at and the disease under investigation. Q. Plausible association means the same as causation to you? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 277 So I think the meta-analysis suggests that there is this association between the compound and the disease. Q. Are there any studies or any scientific articles, sir, on the subject of NHL evolution with glyphosate as you have just described it? A. No. I'm I'm not aware. It's very difficult to look at that, because the evolution requires continued investigation pathologically. So when lymphoma changes from one entity to a different type of lymphoma, you have to confirm this with repeated prospective biopsies, and this can't be done. So you just speculate. Again, this is just a speculation that Q. Yes, sir. A. We have diffused large B-cell lymphoma, but is it really the de novo large cell lymphoma versus something that's evolved from something else. That's really all that I meant. Q. Okay. So you are not claiming, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes evolution or development of NHL from one phase to another phase as opposed to just being associated with NHL in reancel: right?

	Page 278		Page 280
1	A. Let me rephrase	¹ have may caused this? Y	Zou can't.
2	O. Yes. sir.	² So I think every ca	se is different. So.
3	A to be very accurate. Diffused large	³ vou know, your first que	stion was is there evidence
4	B-cell lymphoma sometimes starts as diffused large	⁴ that specifically looked a	t this? I am not aware of
5	B-cell lymphoma and sometimes it becomes diffused	⁵ that, but that doesn't take	away that it could
6	large B-cell lymphoma from a different type of	⁶ actually happen in a part	icular case. I'll have to
7	lymphoma. So it could be some indolent lymphomas.	⁷ look at the particular clir	nical scenario, the
8	And I wrote this in my background on NHL in my	⁸ particular patient, the par	rticular situation where I
9	expert report. Some indolent lymphomas transform	⁹ can really provide you w	ith an accurate medical
10	into the large cell lymphoma at a rate of about 5 to	^o opinion.	
11	10 percent per year after initial diagnosis.	¹ Q. And you know of	no evidence no
12	Q. Right. And this isn't the other example.	² scientific evidence that t	hat happens as a general
13	There are other kinds of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that	³ proposition; correct?	
14	transform into different types as well?	⁴ A. For the general po	pulation, no. But it
15	A. That is correct. So there is this	⁵ could happen in some pa	tients. So every case is
16	transformation thing.	⁶ different. I'm going to sa	ay that again for the
17	So, really, all that I meant by this is	⁷ third time. Every case is	different.
18	that this the fact that I talked about diffused	⁸ So, yes, glyphosate	e, if it's exposed to
19	large B-cell lymphoma, it's fair to acknowledge that	9 somebody who has indol	ent disease, could transform
20	this could have evolved from something else I just	⁰ into an aggressive diseas	e. You can't say no. But
21	don't know about.	¹ I don't have a population	base study to say that,
22	Q. Okay.	² you know, the risk of tra	nsforming from an indolent
23	A. I am not aware of a particular study that	³ to an aggressive lympho	ma is 15 percent with
24	looked specifically at the evolution per se, because	⁴ glyphosate. I don't have	that.
25	to do that you will need to have a cohort of	⁵ Q. Do you know the	difference between the
	Page 279		Page 281
1	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them,	¹ terms "general causation"	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"?
1 2	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBUR 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form.
1 2 3	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBUR A. Would you explain 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. n to me, please.
1 2 3 4	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBUR A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. n to me, please. the term, sir, what I
1 2 3 4 5	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen.	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBUR A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can determine 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. n to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right.	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. n to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement.	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today we 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. n to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today w your general causation op 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. n to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. the ve been talking about pinion that glyphosate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of 	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today w your general causation op A. Correct. 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today w your general causation op A. Correct. Q can cause non-F 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general.	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today w your general causation of A. Correct. Q can cause non-H Specific causation in 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. neans an opinion by log substance caused this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to tastify to a reasonable degree of medical	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today w your general causation of A. Correct. Q can cause non-H Specific causation is someone that this particu 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this wmphoma or caused some
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate	 terms "general causation" MR. LITZENBURG A. Would you explain Q. Sure. When I use mean by "general causati particular substance can of particular outcome in ger A. Okay. Q. So all day today w your general causation of A. Correct. Q can cause non-H Specific causation in someone that this particu patient's non-Hodgkin's I 	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes NHL transformation or development in	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can of 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-H 3 Specific causation r 4 someone that this particu 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's l' 6 event like the transformar	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma_Okay?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes NHL transformation or development in addition	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can of 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 Your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-H 3 Specific causation of 4 someone that this particu 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's I 6 event like the transformar 7 patient's non-Hodgkin's I 8 A. Okay.	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. neans an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes NHL transformation or development in addition.	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can or 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-H 3 Specific causation of 4 someone that this particu 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 6 event like the transformar 7 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. So and I'	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. The ve been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? m trying to understand
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes NHL transformation or development in addition. A. It can. Every case is different, as I said, you cannot rule it out; you cannot rule it in.	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can of 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-H 3 Specific causation of 4 someone that this particu 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 6 event like the transformar 7 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. So and I' 9 What you just told me. Is	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. neans an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? m trying to understand it is what you're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate is causes NHL transformation or development in addition. A. It can. Every case is different, as I said, you cannot rule it out; you cannot rule it in. So if you have somebody who has indolent	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can or 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-H 3 Specific causation r 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 6 event like the transformar 7 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. So and I' 9 What you just told me. Is 1 telling me that you can hat	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? m trying to understand it is what you're ave without evidence
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes NHL transformation or development in addition. A. It can. Every case is different, as I said, you cannot rule it out; you cannot rule it in. So if you have somebody who has indolent non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, whatever that disease is,	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can of 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 Q. Correct. 1 Q can cause non-H 1 someone that this particu 1 patient's non-Hodgkin's I 1 event like the transformat 1 patient's non-Hodgkin's I 1 A. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. So and I' 1 what you just told me. Is <td>Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. neans an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? m trying to understand it is what you're ave without evidence sation evidence that</td>	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. a to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. re've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. neans an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? m trying to understand it is what you're ave without evidence sation evidence that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I meant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been talking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate causes NHL transformation or development in addition. A. It can. Every case is different, as I said, you cannot rule it out; you cannot rule it in. So if you have somebody who has indolent non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, whatever that disease is, and you just spread them with glyphosate for the	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can or 7 particular outcome in gent 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today with your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-Hogkin's I 3 Specific causation of 4 someone that this particular 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's I 6 event like the transformar 7 patient's non-Hodgkin's I 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. So and I' 9 What you just told me. Is 1 telling me that you can had of without general causation 3 glyphosate can cause a tr	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. The ve been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? In trying to understand it is what you're ave without evidence sation evidence that ansformation of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 279 patients who have indolent lymphoma, all of them, and you expose all of them to glyphosate. And then you follow them prospectively and see what's the percentage of these folks that transform into large cell lymphoma. I think we both can agree that this can't happen. Q. Right. A. So, you know, that's really all that I fineant by this statement. Q. And all day, sir, you and I have been falking about your expert opinion and details of your expert opinion that glyphosate is causally associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in general. And all I'm asking right now is whether you intend to testify, to a reasonable degree of medical crainty, that you have evidence that glyphosate is cause NHL transformation or development in addition. A. It can. Every case is different, as I sid, you cannot rule it out; you cannot rule it in. So if you have somebody who has indolent non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, whatever that disease is, and you just spread them with glyphosate for the next five days and then the disease transforms to	1 terms "general causation" 2 MR. LITZENBURG 3 A. Would you explain 4 Q. Sure. When I use 5 mean by "general causati 6 particular substance can of 7 particular outcome in ger 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. So all day today w 9 your general causation of 1 A. Correct. 2 Q can cause non-H 3 Specific causation of 4 someone that this particu 5 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 6 event like the transformar 7 patient's non-Hodgkin's I; 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. Okay. So and I' 9 Q. Okay. So and I' 9 What you just told me. Is 10 what you just told me. Is 11 telling me that you can has 12 of without general cause at tr 13 non-Hodgkin's lymphom	Page 281 ' and "specific causation"? G: Object to form. In to me, please. the term, sir, what I on" is evidence that a cause or does cause a heral. 'e've been talking about binion that glyphosate Hodgkin's lymphoma. means an opinion by lar substance caused this ymphoma or caused some tion of a particular ymphoma. Okay? In trying to understand it is what you're ave without evidence sation evidence that ansformation of a from one type to another or
	Page 282	Page 284	
---	--	---	
1	could nevertheless testify in a particular case as	¹ transformation?	
2	to specific causation, that although although I	² A. I did not.	
3	don't have scientific evidence that glyphosate	³ Q. Okay. The meta-analysis by oh, I'm	
4	causes transformation, I can testify that it's my	⁴ sorry. We didn't quite finish with the	
5	opinion, to a reasonable degree of medical	5 A. Sure.	
6	certainty, that it did in this particular patient?	⁶ Q Schinasi and León meta-analysis here. I	
7	A. Yes, I can. I might.	7 now understand the terms that you used in that	
8	Q. Have you ever formed such an opinion for	⁸ sentence, that it solidifies a plausible association	
9	anyone?	⁹ between glyphosate and NHL evolution and	
10	A. Formed an opinion of what?	¹⁰ development.	
11	Q. That glyphosate caused a transformation?	¹¹ What did the Schinasi and León	
12	A. I reviewed a case that right	¹² meta-analysis add to the evidence that you were	
13	MR. LITZENBURG: That was just prognostics.	¹³ weighing in reaching the conclusions that you did,	
14	A. Prognostics. Just provided an opinion in	¹⁴ sir?	
15	terms of the prognosis of the actual	¹⁵ A. I mean, I think the we both have	
16	MR. LITZENBURG: Yeah, they have your	¹⁶ acknowledged, in all of the studies that we	
17	declaration.	¹⁷ reviewed, that there are limitations to any one	
18	A. Right.	¹⁸ individual study. I mean, I think, you know, we can	
19	Q. So you are talking about the D. Johnson	¹⁹ all pick each study apart and realize the	
20	case?	²⁰ limitations. And what the meta-analysis attempts to	
21	A. Yeah. That's what I just provided	²¹ do is to overcome some of these limitations by	
22	Q. The Dewayne Johnson case?	²² looking at the aggregate evidence, by looking at all	
23	A. Yes. That's really the only thing that I	²³ of these studies together.	
24	looked at from a prognostication standpoint.	So I think the you know, when you look	
20	Q. 1 m not just tarking about in connection	23 at this particular meta-analysis, it showed an odd	
	Page 283	Page 285	
1	Page 283 with this litigation.	Page 285 ¹ ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1	
1 2	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not.	Page 285 ¹ ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 ² and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you	
1 2 3	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well,	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything	
1 2 3 4	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir.	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate	
1 2 3 4 5	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non Hodekin's lumphome of a particular tune to	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators	
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases larger controls of eaters	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my perconal practice I have	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen Lhave not had a patient that had	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 material states of the	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events.	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 1 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 O. And what does it mean to you to have a	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that?	Page 285 Image Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? 	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result?	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? Q. Mr. Litzenburg just said that you did a 	Page 285 Image Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result? 18 A. It means that there is an association and	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? Q. Mr. Litzenburg just said that you did a prognostic thing with Dewayne Johnson 	Page 285 Image Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result? 18 A. It means that there is an association and 19 causality between what the authors were looking at	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? Q. Mr. Litzenburg just said that you did a prognostic thing with Dewayne Johnson A. Yeah. I looked at the case from a 	Page 285 Image Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result? 18 A. It means that there is an association and 19 causality between what the authors were looking at 20	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? Q. Mr. Litzenburg just said that you did a prognostic thing with Dewayne Johnson A. Yeah. I looked at the case from a prognostic standpoint. I was asked to take a look 	Page 285 Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result? 18 A. It means that there is an association and 19 causality between what the authors were looking at 20 and the disease the	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Have you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you conce that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? A. Yeah. I looked at the case from a prognostic standpoint. I was asked to take a look at the case and provide an opinion in terms of the 	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result? 18 A. It means that there is an association and 19 causality between what the authors were looking at 20 okay. And did you not have that conclusion 21 Q. Okay. And did you not have that conc	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Mave you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. A. How would I do that outside my practice? A. Yeah. I looked at the case from a prognostic standpoint. I was asked to take a look at the case and provide an opinion in terms of the life expectancy. 	Page 285 1 ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.1 2 and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you 3 look at the data in combination of everything 4 together, you might be able to demonstrate 5 statistical significance because you're able to look 6 at everything combined. You try to overcome the 7 limitations of each individual study. So you have 8 larger numbers. You have larger denominators, 9 larger cases, larger controls, et cetera. 10 So really that's that's what this 11 meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the 12 combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant 13 and there's an association and causality between 14 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 15 Q. And what does it mean to you to have a 16 meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a 17 statistically significant result? 18 A. It means that there is an association and 19 causality between what the authors were looking at 20 and the disease they were looking at. 21 Q. Okay. And did you not have that conclusio	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 283 with this litigation. A. No, I am not. Q. I'm talking your clinical practice as well, sir. Mave you ever formed the opinion that glyphosate caused a caused a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of a particular type to transform to another type A. In my practice I have in my practice, I have not had that. In my personal practice, I have not seen I have not had a patient that had indolent lymphoma that had glyphosate and then subsequently changed. I have not had that sequence of events. Q. Okay. Outside of your practice, have you done that? A. How would I do that outside my practice? Mr. Litzenburg just said that you did a prognostic thing with Dewayne Johnson A. Yeah. I looked at the case from a prognostic standpoint. I was asked to take a look at the case and provide an opinion in terms of the life expectancy. Q. And I know about that. 	Page 2851ratio of 2.0 with a confidence interval between 1.12and 3.6. So, to me, it really showed that when you3look at the data in combination of everything4together, you might be able to demonstrate5statistical significance because you're able to look6at everything combined. You try to overcome the7limitations of each individual study. So you have8larger numbers. You have larger denominators,9larger cases, larger controls, et cetera.10So really that's that's what this11meta-analysis gave me, that when you looked at the12combined evidence, the odds ratio was significant13and there's an association and causality between14glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.15Q. And what does it mean to you to have a16meta-analysis that, in your opinion, yields a17statistically significant result?18A. It means that there is an association and19causality between what the authors were looking at20Okay. And did you not have that conclusion21D. Okay. And did you need to have you22A. Well, I did, but you need to have you	

1didn't look at one paper if I looked at one paper1in isolation, I may not have had that conclusion.3And so you look at all of the papers, the4meta-analysis, the additional information, to form5the opinion. So I you know, my opinion is not6formed based on each isolated paper. It's really7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one9of these individual papers10A. Right.11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that12you had not learned by looking at each of the13individual papers?14A. It showed a statistical significance that15some of these papers did not have that. As you16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some19of the limitations that the previous individual20Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and22De Xoak L don't thick there/o cufficient
2in isolation, I may not have had that conclusion.2is this notably?3And so you look at all of the papers, the3Q. The overall risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphon4meta-analysis, the additional information, to form4was 1.3 with a confidence interval at the lower5the opinion. So I you know, my opinion is not5bound was at 1.0, which would not be statistically6formed based on each isolated paper. It's really6significant; correct?7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one8Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I is showed a statistical significance that14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18
3And so you look at all of the papers, the meta-analysis, the additional information, to form3Q. The overall risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphon was 1.3 with a confidence interval at the lower bound was at 1.0, which would not be statistically significant; correct?6formed based on each isolated paper. It's really formed based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one8Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakout, and they14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16Iymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19pidemiological eviden
4meta-analysis, the additional information, to form4was 1.3 with a confidence interval at the lower5the opinion. So I you know, my opinion is not5was 1.3 with a confidence interval at the lower6formed based on each isolated paper. It's really6significant; correct?7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one8Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakout, and they14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19epidemiological evidence shows a difference in the21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang a
5the opinion. So I you know, my opinion is not formed based on each isolated paper. It's really 75bound was at 1.0, which would not be statistically significant; correct?7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one 98Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakdown.14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17Statistically significant, and it overcomes some19of the limitations that the previous individual191920studies suffered from.2021Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and2122Delzell mota analysis and whet the Chang and Delzell22
6formed based on each isolated paper. It's really6significant; correct?7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one8Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakout, and they14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not16Iymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some190 you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual192020Now I want to ask you about the Chang and212221Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and Delrall2222Dalzell mat analysis and what the Chang and Delrall22
7based on the aggregate collection of evidence.7A. It's borderline, I would say.8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one8Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakdown.14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19epidemiological evidence shows a difference in the20studies suffered from.20subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and Delzall2222Delzall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delzall22
8Q. Okay. Now, since we talked about each one8Q. And then you broke it up by subtype.9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakout, and they14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19pidemiological evidence shows a difference in th20Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21Nowhy the the Chang and Dalrall2221Delrall meta analysis and what the Chang and Dalrall22A. Yaoh. L don't think thore's sufficient
9of these individual papers9A. Well, they broke it up.10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakout, and they14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19epidemiological evidence shows a difference in th20Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21A. Yaeh. Ldon't think there's sufficient
10A. Right.10Q. B-cell well, you11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the11A. Right.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakdown.14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19epidemiological evidence shows a difference in the21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21Subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?22Delrall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delrall22A. Yooh. L don't think there's sufficient
11Q what did the meta-analysis tell you that11A. Right.12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakdown.14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19pidemiological evidence shows a difference in the21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21Subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?22Dalaell meta analysis and what the Chang and Delaell22A. Yooh. I don't think there's sufficient
12you had not learned by looking at each of the12Q listed their breakdown.13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakdown.14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19pidemiological evidence shows a difference in the20Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?22Dalrall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delrall22A. Yooh. I don't think there's sufficient
13individual papers?13A. I just listed their breakout, and they14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19Do you have the opinion that the20studies suffered from.20subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21A. Yoeh. I don't think there's sufficient
14A. It showed a statistical significance that14have yeah.15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19Do you have the opinion that the20studies suffered from.20subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21A. Yoeh. I don't think there's sufficient
15some of these papers did not have that. As you15Q. B-cell 2.0, CLL 1.3, and follicular16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19Do you have the opinion that the20studies suffered from.20subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21A. Yoeh. I don't think there's sufficient
16articulated earlier, some of them did cross the 1.16lymphoma 1.7. And two of those were not17So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not17statistically significant and one was, sir.18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19Do you have the opinion that the20studies suffered from.20manifestation of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma across21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?22Delvall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delvall22A. Yooh. I don't think there's sufficient
 So at least this this odds ratio of 2.0 not crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some of the limitations that the previous individual studies suffered from. Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and Delvall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delvall Delvall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delvall Delvall meta analysis and what the Chang and Delvall Construction of the limit the chang and Delvall Construction of the chang and Delvall
18crossing the 1 is significant, and it overcomes some18Do you have the opinion that the19of the limitations that the previous individual19epidemiological evidence shows a difference in the20studies suffered from.202021Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?22Delvell meta analysis and what the Chang and Delvell22A. Yook, I don't think there's sufficient
19of the limitations that the previous individual19epidemiological evidence shows a difference in th20studies suffered from.20manifestation of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma across21Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and21subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate?22Delzell meta analysis and what the Chang and Delzell22A. Yaoh. I don't think there's sufficient
20 studies suffered from. 20 manifestation of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma across 21 Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and 21 subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate? 22 Delzell meta analysis and what the Chang and Delzell 22 A. Yook, I don't think there's sufficient
21 Q. Now I want to ask you about the Chang and 21 subtypes based on exposure to glyphosate? 22 Delzell meta analysis and what the Chang and Delzell 22 A
22 Delzell meta analysis and what the Chang and Delzell 22 A Voob I don't think there's sufficient
Deizen meta-anarysis and what the chang and Deizen A. Tean. Tubirt timik there's sufficient
²³ meta-analysis added to your assessment of the ²³ evidence, frankly, to have robust conclusions base
evidence. And maybe it's the same as what Schinasi 24 on 60 subtypes, and I don't think it's honestly
²⁵ and Leon did. ²⁵ doable. It's impossible. And I think we alluded to
Page 287 Page 2
¹ A. If you are going to ask me about the actual ¹ this earlier this morning.
² data inside ² Q. And everyone who's tried to stratisfy
³ Q. Okay. ³ [sic], of course, has not gone to 60; they've gone
⁴ A. If it's just about my report, it's fine. 4 to 3 or 4 like this B-cell.
⁵ Q. Well, let's try from your report. ⁵ A. Yeah. It's very difficult. Right? I
⁶ A. Sure. So, again, it has a risk ratio of ⁶ mean, follicular lymphoma is a form of B-cell, for
1.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is,
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Gould at alone. CLL is, quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, althou it's leukemia.
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively and one letter to the editor. So I think it's very difficult to look at
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype the rick ratio for B cell And because of the beterogeneity but also because
 1.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0 for CLL 1.3 follicular 1.7 and no. the fact that in order for you to be convinced of the fact that in order for you to be convinced of
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of the subtypes you need to have pathologic
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. O. You said "Notably no increased risk for
 1.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? and original studies, which report PubMed, example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is, quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, althou it's leukemia. So I think it's very difficult to look at So I think it's very difficult to look at the subtypes because there are so many right now. And because of the heterogeneity but also because the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of the subtypes, you need to have pathologic confirmation of each particular patient, each particular subtype. And many patients don't even
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one A. L need to quit the "notably." That's one
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a and original studies, which report PubMed, and because of lymphoma. Confirmation of each particular subtype. And many patients don't even know what type of lymphoma. So it's just as say, I have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So it's just as say, I have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a lot and original studies, which report PubMed, and precisional studies, with additional references that were was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, the model is the result of the subtypes, you need to have pathologic confirmation of each particular patient, each particular subtype. And many patients don't even know what type of lymphoma. So it's just and the subtype of lymphoma. So it's just and the subtype of lymphoma.
 I.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a lot Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much? Y example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is, quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, althou it's leukemia. So I think it's very difficult to look at So I think it's very difficult to look at So I think it's very difficult to look at So I think it's very difficult to look at Mad because of the heterogeneity but also because the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of the subtypes, you need to have pathologic confirmation of each particular patient, each particular subtype. And many patients don't even know what type of lymphoma. So it's just is say, I have non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. So it's just is very difficult exercise to do. Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much?
 1.3 and original studies, which report PubMed, Google Scholar, with additional references that were found in the bibliography of review articles. Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as one abstract and one letter to the editor. When analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably? A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much? A. I've been told I say notably, surprisingly.
71.3 and original studies, which report PubMed,7example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is,8Google Scholar, with additional references that were8quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, althou9found in the bibliography of review articles.9it's leukemia.10Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as10So I think it's very difficult to look at11one abstract and one letter to the editor. When11the subtypes because there are so many right now.12analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell12And because of the heterogeneity but also because13was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no13the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of14increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma.14the subtypes, you need to have pathologic15Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for1516Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably?1617A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one1718of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a1819lot1920Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much?2021A. I've been told I say notably, surprisingly.2122I'm you know I'm working on that.22
71.3 and original studies, which report PubMed,7example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is,8Google Scholar, with additional references that were8quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, althou9found in the bibliography of review articles.9it's leukemia.10Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as10So I think it's very difficult to look at11one abstract and one letter to the editor. When11the subtypes because there are so many right now.12analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell12And because of the heterogeneity but also because13was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no13the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of14increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma.14the subtypes, you need to have pathologic15Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for1516Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably?1617A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one1718of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a1819lot1920Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much?2021A. I've been told I say notably, surprisingly.2122I'm you know I'm working on that.2223(Laughter.)23
71.3 and original studies, which report PubMed,7example. But they try to look at alone. CLL is,8Google Scholar, with additional references that were8quote/unquote, a form of B-cell lymphoma, althou9found in the bibliography of review articles.9it's leukemia.10Collectively, 19 articles were included, as well as10So I think it's very difficult to look at11one abstract and one letter to the editor. When11the subtypes because there are so many right now.12analyzing NHL by subtype, the risk ratio for B-cell12And because of the heterogeneity but also because13was 2.0, for CLL 1.3, follicular 1.7, and no13the fact that, in order for you to be convinced of14increase over HL, Hodgkin's lymphoma.14the subtypes, you need to have pathologic15Q. You said "Notably, no increased risk for1516Hodgkin's lymphoma was done." Why was that notably?1617A. I need to quit the "notably." That's one1718of my writing skills I need to work on. I use a1819lot1920Q. You shouldn't say "notably" so much?2021A. I've been told I say notably, surprisingly.2122I'm you know I'm working on that.2223(Laughter.)2324Q. All right. I'll leave you alone about it24

	Page 290		Page 292
1	and other cancers are available.	1	A. Okay. I'm just I thought I would have
2	And why did you put that in your expert	2	seen it if it was published. Okay.
3	report?	3	Q. Yes. If it had been published, you would
4	A. I think, you know, it's it's one of	4	have seen it.
5	the things that we have to acknowledge about the	5	So the 213 draft manuscript was published
6	limitation of the Agricultural Health Study. It is	6	with additional data five additional years of
7	the only prospective study in my review that I was	7	data, as you can see from page 3; correct?
8	able to find, but it does have limitation with the	8	A. Yes, I see five years later, '98 to '04.
9	short follow-up time of 6.7 years. And many of the	9	Okay.
10	patients in the Agricultural Health Study were	10	Q. You see a discussion on page 9 of follow-up
11	younger versus patients who are diagnosed usually	11	questionnaires being given, additional data was
12	with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. 70 percent were	12	collected? Page 9, sir. I'm looking at the middle
13	younger than the age of 70, 46 percent were younger	13	of the
14	than the age of 50.	14	A. Okay.
15	So I think it was important to highlight	15	Q page numbers at the bottom of the middle
16	this limitation and the fact that the EPA wanted to	16	of the page.
17	get a follow-up, if available, and published.	17	A. Okay.
18	(Nabhan Exhibit 23 marked for	18	Q. "So follow-up questionnaires were given and
19	identification.)	19	a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure was
20	Q. Sir, do you know who Aaron Blair is?	20	used, where there were where there were not
21	A. Aaron Blair is he IARC? No, he is	21	responses."
22	the names are starting to blur a little bit.	22	Do you see that?
23	Q. Aaron Blair was the chief investigator for	23	A. The middle paragraph, "A follow-up
24	the Monograph 112.	24	questionnaire"
25	A. Okay. Yes. IARC.	25	Q. Yes, sir.
	Derra 001		Do
1	Page 291	1	Page 293
1	Page 291 Q. He headed it up.	1	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage
1 2	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change.	1 2 3	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after
1 2 3	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study	1 2 3	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not
1 2 3 4	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well.	1 2 3 4	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants."
1 2 3 4 5	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft March 15, 2013, draft on lumphome risk and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 quarticipants of data driver
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and particide use in the Agricultural Health Study.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple imputation proceedure", what does that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English. "a data driven multiple imputation
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"2
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. O. Have you seen this document before?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. Lhave naver seen this document before?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. O. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document sir that I'll represent was produced and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of A aron 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean ultimately
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12 sir
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-un data that was available on glyphocate and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study? A. So this is an actual paper that was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12. Okay. Q. Do you see that it says "The risk of pon-Hodekin's lymphoma increased significantly, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study? A. So this is an actual paper that was publiched somewhere? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12. Okay. Q. Do you see that it says "The risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma increased significantly, and in near-monotonic fashion with age in the age S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study? A. So this is an actual paper that was published somewhere?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12. Okay. Q. Do you see that it says "The risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma increased significantly, and in near-monotonic fashion with age in the age S cohort "
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before. Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study? A. So this is an actual paper that was published somewhere? Q. It was not published, sir. It was a draft that was never nublished. And we'll talk about that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 293 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12. Okay. Do you see that it says "The risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma increased significantly, and in near-monotonic fashion with age in the age S cohort."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 291 Q. He headed it up. A. I was right for a change. Q. And he is on the Agricultural Health Study as well. A. Yes, correct. Q. You see his name on the front of this draft, March 15, 2013, draft on lymphoma risk and pesticide use in the Agricultural Health Study; correct? A. He's one of the coauthors, yes. Q. Have you seen this document before? A. I have never seen this document before? Q. Okay. Let's take a look at it. This was a document, sir, that I'll represent was produced and marked as an exhibit at the deposition of Aaron Blair A. Okay. Q where he produced it as additional follow-up data that was available on glyphosate and other exposures from the Agricultural Health Study? A. So this is an actual paper that was published somewhere? Q. It was not published, sir. It was a draft that was never published. And we'll talk about that too 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A "which ascertained pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment and completed by 63 percent" so not everybody "of the original participants." Q. Right. A. Okay. "And for participants who did not complete a Phase 2 questionnaire, a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure" what does that mean in English, "a data-driven multiple-imputation procedure"? Q. Well, it's a statistical method to figure out what the results would have been for the procedure for the questionnaires that were not returned based on the data that was provided. A. Well, you could critique this right away. Okay. That's fine. I mean, ultimately Q. Take a look at the results on page 12, sir. A. Only 63 percent answered. Okay. Page 12. Okay. Q. Do you see that it says "The risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma increased significantly, and in near-monotonic fashion with age in the age S cohort." It's the very first sentence, under "Results "

	Page 294		Page 296
1	A. Oh	1	I mean again that's what they're saying
2	So what do they mean by "monotonic	2	O Okay Yeah Right They said that it
3	fashion"? This is the first time I hear this	3	does.
4	O. Oh. monotonic, sir, in statistics means	4	A. But all of this is new to me, so
5	that as age increases	5	0 Yes sir
6	A. Oh. I see. Linear type of thing?	6	Go to page 17, the middle paragraph.
7	O. As a stepwise linear progression, ves.	7	A. Okay.
8	A. Okay. I mean, I'm not really sure that the	8	O. And I'm looking at the last sentence in
9	linear thing, that we are 100 percent certain with	9	that paragraph. "In our study, we could not
10	occupational hazards, but that's fine. That's what	10	evaluate MCPA, but found no excess risk of NHL or
11	they're saying. Okay.	11	its subtypes with the use of glyphosate"
12	Q. Okay. And, I mean, that's about what you	12	A. I'm sorry. Where are you looking? Page
13	would expect. You would expect that as age	13	17?
14	increases, the incidence of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	14	Q. The last sentence
15	would also increase; right?	15	A. Last sentence.
16	A. Agree. I just I don't know if it's	16	Q in the middle paragraph on page 17,
17	linear. That's what I'm saying. Okay.	17	starting "In our study."
18	Q. And I don't mean it's in a straight line	18	Do you see that?
19	A. That's why	19	A. This is page 17. I don't see "In our
20	Q. I mean every age cohort, as it goes up, you	20	study." Where is it? Oh, here it is. That second
21	have more non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. You would agree	21	paragraph.
22	with that?	22	Okay. I see it.
23	A. I agree with that.	23	Q. "In our study, we could not evaluate MCPA,
24	Q. Okay. "And the number of livestock on the	24	but found no excess risk of NHL or its subtypes with
25	farm and whether cohort members" I'm looking at	25	the use of glyphosate, 2,4-D, or 2,4,5-T."
	Page 295		Page 297
1	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members	1	Page 297 Do you see that, sir?
1 2	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines	1 2	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that.
1 2 3	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's	1 2 3	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this
1 2 3 4	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma."	1 2 3 4	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know	1 2 3 4 5	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of things, including animal viruses; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of things, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of things, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number - so if you have fine end. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of tings, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number so if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of stings, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number so if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know that the ten necessarily increased risk by versus	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data with five less five fewer years that looked at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of stings, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number so if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know that the ten necessarily increased risk by versus five. Just the fact that you have more number, it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data with five less five fewer years that looked at lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of sings, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number so if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know that the ten necessarily increased risk by versus five. Just the fact that you have more number, it doesn't necessarily mean you're going to have more avocure to particular patheorem.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data with five less five fewer years that looked at lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days with the new data in; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of sings, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number so if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know that the ten necessarily increased risk by versus five. Just the fact that you have more number, it doesn't necessarily mean you're going to have more exposure to particular pathogens.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data with five less five fewer years that looked at lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days with the new data in; right? A. Okay. O. If you go to page 34, you see the data for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 295 the end that paragraph "whether cohort members drove farm equipment with diesel engines significantly increased risk of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." Does that make sense given what you know about the causes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on the farm, sir? A. Well, I mean, this one is looking at the number of livestock. I mean, so it's not just farming. They're trying to correlate the number of livestock with the increased risk. So I obviously, I know that there is data on farmers and increased risk. I wasn't aware that the number of livestock correlates with increase of NHL. Q. It would increase exposure to a number of sings, including animal viruses; right? A. I get that, but I didn't realize I mean, again, I'm not aware of data that the number so if you have five cattles versus ten, I didn't know that the ten necessarily increased risk by versus five. Just the fact that you have more number, it doesn't necessarily mean you're going to have more approximeter of a particular pathogens.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 297 Do you see that, sir? A. I see that. Q. Okay. I know that, as you said, all this is new to you. Now let's turn to the data tables. A. I mean, you do recognize there are so many comments on the side that I have not seen; right? Q. Oh, yes. I know, sir. A. Okay. Which where do you want me to go now? Q. Let's go to page 31 first. A. Okay. Q. Table 2. A. Yes. Q. And this is "Pesticide exposure, lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008. So what this is is it's the same as the table we looked at in DeRoos 2005, the published AHS data with five less five fewer years that looked at lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days with the new data in; right? A. Okay. Q. If you go to page 34, you see the data for alvabosete

	Page 298		Page 300
1	A. (Speaking sotto voce.)	1	tertiles. And what constitutes an even tertile
2	Okay. I just want to pull the DeRoos	2	depends on the actual exposures of each individual
3	paper. Which one is okay.	3	in the tertile.
4	Q. So we looked earlier at the DeRoos 2005	4	A. My question is, these numbers between
5	paper, which you've expressed a criticism of, that	5	parentheses, if Table 34, low, medium, and high,
б	there wasn't enough follow-up in terms of years of	6	what do these numbers represent? You have 20,
7	follow-up, sir.	7	65.75, 173.25. What are these numbers?
8	And we looked at the table in which	8	Q. Those are a measure of days of exposure and
9	lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days	9	intensity-weighted days of exposure.
10	were assessed and saw that, in that table, there was	10	But my question is about the point
11	no association between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's	11	estimate, sir, in the second and third columns.
12	lymphoma. I believe you testified that you could	12	A. I just wanted to make sure we're comparing
13	not use that table to support a hypothesis that	13	apples to apples. That's all. Okay.
14	glyphosate causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma; correct?	14	Q. In this chart in exhibit what exhibit is
15	A. You're talking the DeRoos '05; right?	15	it? 23. Table 2, "Pesticide exposure, lifetime
16	Q. Yeah.	16	days and intensity-weighted lifetime days," there is
17	A. I said that, yes.	17	no association between glyphosate and
18	Q. Okay. So this is the corresponding table,	18	intensity-weighted or non-intensity-weighted
19	sir, in the Alavanja 2013, the 2013 AHS data.	19	lifetime days of exposure; correct?
20	MR. LITZENBURG: I object to the	20	A. This table shows no association.
21	representation.	21	Q. Okay.
22	Q. On page 34, do you see that they show	22	A. I would like to review this paper in more
23	glyphosate at no exposure, low exposure, medium	23	detail. But it's not a paper; it's not published.
24	exposure and high exposure levels for lifetime days	24	Q. On page 36, you see Table 3, "Pesticide
25	and intensity-weighted lifetime days?	25	exposure, lifetime days, and the age-adjusted risk
	Page 299		Page 301
1	A. Yeah, but I I'm struggling in	1	of NHL by cell type."
2	understanding how it is related to the Table 3 of	2	A. I see that, yes.
3	DeRoos '05 in terms of the tertile. So in the	3	Q. And then we have a breakdown of four
4	DeRoos '05, Table 3, the first tertile is 1 to 20,	4	different groupings of NHL types; correct?
5	the second tertile, 21 to 56. The other one is 57	5	A. Uh-hum.
6	to 2678.	6	Ω And then on page 39 you see the data for
7	I don't know how they're representing this		Q. And then on page 57, you see the data for
8		7	glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no
_	here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and	8	glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct?
9	here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean.	7 8 9	glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an
9 10	here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles	7 8 9 10	glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data.
9 10 11	here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you	7 8 9 10 11	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2
9 10 11 12	here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have.	7 8 9 10 11 12	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there.
9 10 11 12 13	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. User the tertiles break part. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were ware of use multiplied by the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted ricks of NHL invidence, 1002 to 2008."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DePages '05, they had the annulative lifetime days of 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days years of use 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in tertile in tertiles among users from 1 to 20 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in tertile in tertiles among users, from 1 to 20, et cetera. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. In this data as presented, you're correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in tertile in tertiles among users, from 1 to 20, et cetera. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. In this data as presented, you're correct. But this paper requires way too much review than this, and I it's, like, 70-page paper.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in tertile in tertiles among users, from 1 to 20, et cetera. So did they use the same thing here? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. In this data as presented, you're correct. But this paper requires way too much review than this, and I it's, like, 70-page paper. Q. I wish you'd reviewed, sir.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in tertile in tertiles among users, from 1 to 20, et cetera. So did they use the same thing here? Because the numbers are different than the numbers here. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. In this data as presented, you're correct. But this paper requires way too much review than this, and I it's, like, 70-page paper. Q. I wish you'd reviewed, sir. A. Well, I it's not in the published
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 here. They have none; low, 20; medium, 67.5; and high, 173.25. I don't know what these numbers mean. Q. Well, breaking it into three even tertiles would depend on what kind of underlying data you have. A. Well Q. How the tertiles break out. A I understand that, but the tertiles were years of use multiplied by the right? In the DeRoos '05, they had the cumulative lifetime days of use or cumulative exposure days, years of use multiplied by days per year categorized in tertile in tertiles among users, from 1 to 20, et cetera. So did they use the same thing here? Because the numbers are different than the numbers here. Q. Yes, sir. They broke it into three even 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 glyphosate. And for all the subtypes, there was no association in the data in this study; correct? A. Yeah, it does not seem that there is an association here based on this data. Q. Page 53, there is a supplemental Table 2 entitled I'll wait until you're there. A. I'm there. Q. Entitled "Pesticide exposures, total days and intensity-weight total days, fully adjusted risks of NHL incidence, 1993 to 2008." On page 59, we see the data. And, again, there is no association in these data, correct, between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. In this data as presented, you're correct. But this paper requires way too much review than this, and I it's, like, 70-page paper. Q. I wish you'd reviewed, sir. A. Well, I it's not in the published literature.

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 78 of 138

	Page 302		Page 304
1	O. On page 66. Supplemental Table 3.	1	patients. So if you can just show me how they
2	"Herbicide exposures, lifetime days, and	2	grouped them, because they are being grouped
3	age-adjusted NHL risk by cell type, 1993 through	3	differently between DeRoos '05 and this paper. But
4	2008."	4	there's so much corrections on it. that it's very
5	A. Which page, sir? Which page are you on?	5	difficult to even tease out.
б	O. Page 66.	6	0. Yes sir.
7	A. Okay. Yep.	7	There is a draft paper with comments on it.
8	Q. The data is on page 69 for glyphosate.	8	A. Well, there are obviously a lot of comments
9	And, again, there is no association between	9	that requires revision. And, clearly, there is so
10	glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in this data	10	much corrections that are needed.
11	as reported; correct?	11	O. We've discussed earlier that Aaron Blair,
12	A. I don't see an association here based on	12	who is the head of IARC and on the Agricultural
13	the data that is represented.	13	Health Study, had his deposition taken in this case
14	Q. Supplemental Table 7 on page 84, sir,	14	and that you haven't read that deposition; right?
15	"Pesticide exposures, total days, and	15	A. I have not.
16	intensity-weighted total days, age-adjusted risks of	16	Q. Okay.
17	NHL incidences, 1993 through 2008." On page 91 is	17	And Dr. Blair at his deposition, when he
18	the glyphosate data. And, again, there is no	18	was asked what the ever/never statistics would be
19	association between glyphosate and NHL in the data	19	from this study, the Alavanja 2013, admitted that it
20	as presented here; right?	20	would be less than 1, it would be that 0.9 point
21	A. Page 91?	21	estimate.
22	Q. Yes, sir.	22	Did you know that, sir?
23	A. Yes.	23	MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object to
24	Q. So I'm correct that there was no	24	that characterization. You don't need to
25	association?	25	listen to any representation he makes about a
	Page 303		Page 305
1	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct.	1	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he
1 2	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense	1 2	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you.
1 2 3	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir.	1 2 3	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know.
1 2 3 4	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay.	1 2 3 4	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data	1 2 3 4 5	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In Pagea 105 et 20, 1 to 20; 15	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta analysis that was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44 and 17, that's 61, according to this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant that was in fact
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this table	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant, that was, in fact, near 1 how would that affect your originen that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this table. Q. This is a much larger schort?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant, that was, in fact, near 1, how would that affect your opinion that glyphocate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this table. Q. This is a much larger cohort? A. Yes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant, that was, in fact, near 1, how would that affect your opinion that glyphosate MR_LITZENBURG: Same objection
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this table. Q. This is a much larger cohort? A. Yes. Q. Okay	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant, that was, in fact, near 1, how would that affect your opinion that glyphosate MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. O can cause non-Hodekin's lymphoma?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this table. Q. This is a much larger cohort? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. I still would like to understand the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant, that was, in fact, near 1, how would that affect your opinion that glyphosate MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. Q can cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think we both know that we don't know the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 303 A. As depicted in this table, you're correct. Q. Let's go back to page 34 to get some sense of how much larger this cohort is, sir. A. Okay. Q. So page 34, again, is the glyphosate data for lifetime days and intensity-weighted lifetime days. And the first column, after "none, low, medium, and high" gives the N, the number in each of those categories; right? A. Uh-hum. Q. So there were 70 people with no exposure to glyphosate who had non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 89 with low exposure, 78 with medium, and 83 with high; correct? A. This is correct. Q. So 250 exposed cases compared to 94 from DeRoos 2005; right? A. In DeRoos '95 2005 at 29, 1 to 20; 15, that's 44; and 17, that's 61, according to this table. Q. This is a much larger cohort? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. I still would like to understand the methodology, how they actually grouped these 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 305 deposition transcript he hasn't seen or he hasn't shown you. A. I don't know. MR. LITZENBURG: You can answer the question if you want to A. I did not know that. MR. LITZENBURG: with that caveat on the record. Q. And, sir, did you know that Aaron Blair admitted that the meta-relative risk for NHL that was calculated by IARC, where he was presiding, would probably not have been statistically significant if IARC had had this data? MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair has ever said. Q. If that were true, sir, if IARC had had the 2013 data and calculated a meta-analysis that was not statistically significant, that was, in fact, near 1, how would that affect your opinion that glyphosate MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection. Q can cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? A. I think we both know that we don't know the answer to that. I think it would be critical. if

	Page 306	Page 30	8(
1	this type of literature is sound and good, it would	¹ affect your opinion on glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's	3
2	be submitted for rigorous peer-review process to a	² lymphoma?	, ,
3	respectable journal for peers to look at. If it's	³ A. Well. I think	
4	written in 2013, and it's four years later, it	⁴ MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form, and aske	d
5	has not been published, then there are clearly some	⁵ and answered.	
б	issues in it that, to this date, has not been	⁶ Go ahead.	
7	published.	⁷ A. The fair thing is really for the IARC to	
8	Having said that, until it's published,	⁸ relook at things. And now there is additional	
9	peer-reviewed, and go through the process, all of	⁹ evidence, and they probably have to relook at things	
10	the information here in my has nothing to do with	¹⁰ and see whether this solidifies the evidence	
11	my opinion or testimony.	¹¹ further, not solidify the evidence further. It's	
12	Q. Is that because you have a policy of not	¹² hard to tell, because, again, you have to remember	
13	reviewing unpublished literature?	¹³ that the evidence is not just based on one or two	
14	A. Well, how am I supposed to find this? If	¹⁴ papers; it's based on the totality of evidence.	
15	it's not reviewed, I mean, how am I supposed to find	¹⁵ There is a lot of epidemiologic literature.	
16	this type of literature?	¹⁶ There is some meta-analysis. There is some	
17	Q. It's in your hands now, sir.	¹⁷ genotoxicity studies. We talked about some animal	
18	A. You want me to review a 75-page document in	¹⁸ studies, et cetera.	
19	five minutes?	¹⁹ So it's really not one thing that's going	
20	Q. Is this something that you're going to	to sway the pendulum one way or the other. And I	
21	weigh in forming your opinions about non-Hodgkin's	²¹ think you've asked me several times, if this study	
22	lymphoma and glyphosate now that you have it?	²² was reviewed or not reviewed, how would your opini	ion
23	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	change. And it's impossible to answer this, because	
24	A. If it is not in the peer-reviewed	²⁴ I'll have to put my mindset into a situation that I	
20	interature that is published and been subjected to a	don't nave evidence i aiready looked at. And it's	
	Page 307	Page 30)9
1	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it.	Page 30 ¹ hard to do that because I already saw that evidence)9 ce
1 2	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why?	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it.)9 ce
1 2 3	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to)9 ce
1 2 3 4	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a)9 xe
1 2 3 4 5	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead.	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be locked at and avaluated	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated.	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his collaaguag. Dr. Blair and his collaaguas discussed	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a statistic the rigor of statistics. A)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a statistic the rigor of statistics. A taxiscican would review the methodology, a taxiscical state of the subject of the subject of the subject of the state of the subject of the state of the subject of the state of th)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a statistic the rigor of statistics. A toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And they would provide comments and do the things)9 ce e
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect?	Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a statistic the rigor of statistics. A toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And they would provide comments and do the things.)9 ce e
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of)9 ce
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the)9 ce e ,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and	 Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a statistic the rigor of statistics. A statistician would review the methodology, a toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And they would provide comments and do the things. I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know, 	ere
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did,	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the17are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know,18there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know,)9 ce e, , ere
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, said, or I have not looked at what he actually	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the17are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know,18there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know,19from no, I take it back. 77. Look how many)9 ce c, c,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, said, or I have not looked at what he actually said, and I don't know what his opinion is in this 	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments tha17are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know,18there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know,19from no, I take it back. 77. Look how many20comments there are of certain outstanding things)9 ce e ,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, said, or I have not looked at what he actually said, and I don't know what his opinion is in this matter.	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the17are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know,18there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know,19from no, I take it back. 77. Look how many20comments there are of certain outstanding things21that are still not resolved in the author's opinion.)9 ce e, , ere
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, said, or I have not looked at what he actually said, and I don't know what his opinion is in this matter. Q. If this data were valid, if it if this	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the17are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know,18there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know,19from no, I take it back. 77. Look how many20comments there are of certain outstanding things21that are still not resolved in the author's opinion.22That tells me they are way far from even getting)9 ce e, , ere
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, said, or I have not looked at what he actually said, and I don't know what his opinion is in this matter. Q. If this data were valid, if it if this could be written up and published and present these	 Page 30 hard to do that because I already saw that evidence and I looked at and I critiqued it. So I think if this paper ever makes it to light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a journal, then it should be looked at like all other journals that we looked at. I think the importance of a peer review is that so this paper, you know would be sent to to folks who understand this type of literature. It would be subjected to a statistic the rigor of statistics. A statistician would review the methodology, a toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And they would provide comments and do the things. I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know, there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know, from no, I take it back. 77. Look how many comments there are of certain outstanding things that are still not resolved in the author's opinion. That tells me they are way far from even getting close to agreeing on what this paper means.)9 ce c, er
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 307 rigorous peer-review process, I will not rely on it. Q. Why? A. I think it's self-explanatory. I mean, I'm not going to rely Q. Go ahead. A on an opinion if a scientist has an opinion that is valid, they usually submit that opinion to a journal, to a peer review, so it could actually be looked at and evaluated. Q. Do you know that Mr. Blair and his colleagues Dr. Blair and his colleagues discussed publishing this before IARC so that IARC would be able to consider it and chose not to do so and has testified to that effect? MR. LITZENBURG: I'm going to object again about representations about Aaron Blair's testimony and A. I know nothing of what Aaron Blair did, said, or I have not looked at what he actually suid, and I don't know what his opinion is in this matter. Q. If this data were valid, if it if this could be written up and published and present these same data that we just looked at showing no 	Page 301hard to do that because I already saw that evidence2and I looked at and I critiqued it.3So I think if this paper ever makes it to4light and gets published and peer-reviewed in a5journal, then it should be looked at like all other6journals that we looked at. I think the importance7of a peer review is that so this paper, you know8would be sent to to folks who understand this9type of literature. It would be subjected to a10statistic the rigor of statistics. A11statistician would review the methodology, a12toxicologist, et cetera, an epidemiologist. And13they would provide comments and do the things.14I mean, you could tell, frankly, just from15the draft that you gave me I mean, it's kind of16funny, frankly. Let's see how many comments the17are already that's outstanding. I mean, you know,18there's over 50 to 60 comments that, you know,19from no, I take it back. 77. Look how many20comments there are of certain outstanding things21that are still not resolved in the author's opinion.22That tells me they are way far from even getting23close to agreeing on what this paper means.2477 comments on page 83. That's the last)9 ce c, ere

	Page 310		Page 312
1	himself.	1	A. Yeah.
2	O. If they chose not to publish this because	2	O. How did vou even know about those
3	they didn't want IARC to come to a conclusion other	3	depositions?
4	than what IARC came to, would you think that was	4	A. The Tim forwarded them to me.
5	scientifically proper?	5	Q. Okay. You said earlier that you found all
б	MR. LITZENBURG: Object to form.	6	of the scientific literature that you relied on for
7	A. If they if they chose not to publish it	7	your expert report and listed under documents
8	intentionally, you mean?	8	reviewed by Dr. Nabhan yourself; is that right?
9	Q. If they chose not to publish this because	9	A. I have researched that myself, yes.
10	they didn't want IARC to have this data because it	10	Q. Okay. Were any of those sent to you by
11	might influence IARC to find that glyphosate was not	11	counsel for plaintiffs?
12	associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, do you think	12	A. When I struggled in finding particular
13	that's scientifically proper?	13	information, I reached out. And they were able to
14	MR. LITZENBURG: Same objection.	14	help me if I struggled in finding some of those
15	A. Yeah, I wouldn't agree to not publishing	15	Q. Okay. So if you asked for a particular
16	this for the sole purpose of affecting a committee	16	article, they sent it to you?
17	review. If it were me, I would not withhold	17	A. Yes.
18	information for that sole purpose.	18	Q. Otherwise, they didn't send you anything in
19	I can't speak as to why it is not	19	particular?
20	published. I mean, what you're telling me is	20	A. Correct.
21	Dr. Blair has testified to the content of the data.	21	Q. And the depositions and exhibits they chose
22	So, clearly, he is willing to share that data	22	to send you, the four that you have listed?
23	with in the public domain. So I believe that the	23	A. It's the second it's the other way
24	reason a paper like this is not published is the	24	around. I even before I accepted this, I did a
25	fact that it has a lot of methodological issues that	25	lot of literature myself to decide whether I can do
	Page 311		Page 313
1	Page 311	1	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature
1 2	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that	1 2	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding
1 2 3	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's	1 2 3	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and
1 2 3 4	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that	1 2 3 4	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're	1 2 3 4 5	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I think I read his deposition.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I think I read his deposition. MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I think I read his deposition. MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at the end of your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's very easy to search and see what's going on.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I think I read his deposition. MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at the end of your Q. Well, you list in your expert report,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's very easy to search and see what's going on. Q. This MON-GLY production, MON-GLY 01314233,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I think I read his deposition. MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at the end of your Q. Well, you list in your expert report, you listed Donna Farmer, David Saltmiras, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's very easy to search and see what's going on. Q. This MON-GLY production, MON-GLY 01314233, et seq et seq means "and so on." Right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I think I read his deposition. MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at the end of your Q. Well, you list in your expert report, you listed Donna Farmer, David Saltmiras, and William Heydens.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 2	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's very easy to search and see what's going on. Q. This MON-GLY production, MON-GLY 01314233, et seq et seq means "and so on." Right? A. I don't know. Which one is this?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 311 they're trying to go through. There's again, this is the draft that you gave me is 12/5/16, almost a year old. And it's one of those studies that has a lot of issues that they're trying to address. And I think they're struggling in addressing them. That is my honest opinion when I look at a draft like this that's been sitting on the shelf for a year with 77 comments on it. But, if it were me, I would not withhold information just so I would affect a committee decision. But that's me. Q. Were you provided with any you have looked at several depositions in this case; right? A. I have. Q. Which ones? A. I looked at Dr. Neugut, Dr. Saltmiras. I stink I read his deposition. MR. LITZENBURG: I think there's a list at the end of your Q. Well, you list in your expert report, you listed Donna Farmer, David Saltmiras, and Wiliam Heydens. A. And Neugut as well. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 313 this or not. And, again, I did my literature search. But if I struggled sometimes in finding some of the information, they I reached out, and I was provided some help. Q. Yes, I'm asking about something different now. I've moved on from the scientific literature. A. Oh. Q. I'm talking about the depositions now. A. Oh, the deposition Q. For those, they chose what to send you; is that right? A. Yes. They were I didn't have a choice. Q. Yes, sir. And anything that was unpublished that plaintiffs' counsel may have or know about, you didn't get that from them? You didn't hear about it from them or get it from them, like this Alavanja A. I reviewed whatever they sent me, plus I reviewed a lot of things on Google and CNN. It's very easy to search and see what's going on. Q. This MON-GLY production, MON-GLY 01314233, et seq et seq means "and so on." Right? A. I don't know. Which one is this? Q. Do you see what I'm talking about?

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 81 of 138

	Page 314		Page 316
1	O. These are these would be Monsanto	1	MR. GRIFFIS: Let's take a five-minute
2	documents?	2	break
3	A Yes I have reviewed I don't know which	3	VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at
4	one is this but I have reviewed some of the	4	4.40 P M
5	documents that were not necessarily papers that were	5	(Recess taken from 4.40 P M to
6	sent to me by the plaintiff	6	4.52 P M)
7	O Okay And was it how large of a volume	7	VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the
8	was it?	8	record at 4.52 P M
9	A I think this may I don't remember which	9	MR GRIFFIS: I'm going to stop my
10	one is this.	10	questioning now and reserve the rest of my time
11	MR. LITZENBURG: I don't know what it is.	11	for redirect. And Mr. Litzenburg is going to
12	A. I'll have to get back to you on that. I	12	ask some questions.
13	really don't know. I don't know.	13	MR. LITZENBURG: Thank you. I do have a
14	O. Did vou review a whole box of documents	14	few questions in follow-up. I'm going to work
15	A. No. no. no.	15	backwards, so it will be a little awkward, and
16	O or a little stack or what?	16	I apologize for that up front.
17	A. It's probably 10 pages or 12 pages.	17	EXAMINATION
18	O. Okay. So this was one particular Monsanto	18	BY MR. LITZENBURG:
19	document, and you	19	O. Let me start out by asking the opinions
20	A. Probably a couple of documents. Probably a	20	you've given today, do they have anything to do with
21	couple of documents.	21	Cardinal Health or with your employment with
22	Q. And then IARC Monograph 112, how did you	22	Cardinal Health?
23	find that one?	23	A. No, they're not. They're my individual
24	A. I think I this is one of the things that	24	opinion. My employer bears no opinion on this case
25	I asked for help to get the actual monograph, and I	25	whatsoever.
	Page 315		Page 317
1	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the	1	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on
1 2	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper.	1 2	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your
1 2 3	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes	1 2 3	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right?
1 2 3 4	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that	1 2 3 4	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Doog. that opinion of general
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation does that depend on any of these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your awart report sir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the re	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's it's on the record. sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that opinion?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's it's on the record, sir. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that opinion? A. No. I formed this opinion based on my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's it's on the record, sir. Other than the declaration that you did in the Dewayne Johnston [sic] case, have you done other 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that opinion? A. No. I formed this opinion based on my research of the available evidence, the published
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's it's on the record, sir. Other than the declaration that you did in the Dewayne Johnston [sic] case, have you done other expert reports on the subject of glyphosate in any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that opinion? A. No. I formed this opinion based on my research of the available evidence, the published literature, as well as my own expertise and treating
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's it's on the record, sir. Other than the declaration that you did in the Dewayne Johnston [sic] case, have you done other expert reports on the subject of glyphosate in any way?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that opinion? A. No. I formed this opinion based on my research of the available evidence, the published literature, as well as my own expertise and treating patients with lymphoma for over 17 years.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 315 reviewed. But I reviewed the paper myself, the Guyton paper. Q. And then the EPA SAP panel, final minutes and report, how did you have the idea to get that and read it? A. I've asked the plaintiff for that. Q. Did you know about it from your own research and ask them to get it for you? A. Yeah, yeah. I've asked to see the last one as possible. Q. And are there any other documents that you considered important in forming your opinions that aren't listed on these two pages, Attachment B to your expert report, sir? A. Not for this particular report, no. Q. Other than the A. But you have to add the Neugut deposition, just to be accurate. Q. Yes, we discussed it. So it's it's on the record, sir. Other than the declaration that you did in the Dewayne Johnston [sic] case, have you done other expert reports on the subject of glyphosate in any way? A. I have not. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 317 Q. And we are compensating you, but that's on an individual basis, has nothing to do with your company; is that right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. We discussed some depositions today. Well, let me back up. You have stated today over and over again, and on many levels, your opinion as to general causation. You understand that term now as we are using it, general causation? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. Does that opinion of general causation, does that depend on any of these depositions as a basis for that for forming that opinion? That's a terrible question. Let me ask it again. Did you have to rely on any of these deposition transcripts in order to form that opinion? A. No. I formed this opinion based on my research of the available evidence, the published literature, as well as my own expertise and treating patients with lymphoma for over 17 years. Q. Okay. So your opinion didn't change with

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 82 of 138

	Page 318		Page 320
1	what Dr. Neugut said at his deposition or what was	1	each person. There's a lot of information that
2	written in the transcript of Dr. Neugut's	2	needs to be looked at, lots of this is just, you
3	deposition; is that fair?	3	know, a very, very preliminary draft that is also
4	A. No, it did not.	4	one year old. The last it was looked at was
5	Q. Okay. I'm going to briefly again, we	5	December 2016, and the data was almost four years
6	will work in reverse ask you a couple questions	6	old.
7	about this Exhibit 23.	7	And I don't think that it would withstand,
8	First of all well, we spent a lot of	8	frankly, the scrutiny of peer-review process when
9	time on the record. But, generally, do you have any	9	you lose 40 percent follow-up. I think that's
10	idea what this is?	10	really why the authors can't even submit it
11	A. Well, I saw it for the first time today.	11	anywhere.
12	Q. Uh-hum.	12	Q. Well, let's take that one step at a time.
13	A. I'm being told that this is an unpublished	13	Tonight is, again, the first time you've
14	data on the Agricultural Health Study.	14	ever seen this document; is that fair?
15	Q. Did you review what other sets of	15	A. Correct.
16	unpublished data did you review for your opinion	16	O. And I don't want to get down in the weeds
17	today?	17	and examine all of the analyses and statistical
18	A. I just reviewed, you know, the EPA as well	18	power, et cetera, of this draft paper, but you
19	as some of the depositions, but everything else I	19	had you said at the beginning that you had
20	reviewed and I relied upon was published in	20	yeah, that you can critique this right away. And
21	peer-reviewed journals.	21	then you mentioned something about follow-up.
22	Q. Okay. And so you drew a line at	22	Would you very briefly and concisely let us
23	peer-reviewed published data in order to review for	23	know what you're talking about there?
24	basing your opinion on; is that fair?	24	A. Well, when you look at the at page 9, it
25	A. I think it's very important for anything	25	says, "A follow-up questionnaire which ascertained
	Page 319		Page 321
1	Page 319	1	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about
1 2	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the	1 2	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by
1 2 3	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of	1 2 3	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent."
1 2 3 4	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it	1 2 3 4	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of
1 2 3 4 5	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more	1 2 3 4 5	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble opinion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble opinion. Q. But, I mean, does it look like it's final	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble opinion. Q. But, I mean, does it look like it's final form, ready for submission to any peer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any for furghers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble fornion. Q. But, I mean, does it look like it's final form, ready for submission to any peer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble form, ready for submission to any peer A. Not even close. Q. Okay. And I think you noted that these 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. Okay. Does imputing 40 percent of data, is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any draft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble form, ready for submission to any peer A. Not even close. Q. Okay. And I think you noted that these comments were authored comments, in other words, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. Okay. Does imputing 40 percent of data, is that an appropriate or conservative approach when
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Does this even took like a final draft to toon? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble form. Q. But, I mean, does it look like it's final form, ready for submission to any peer A. Not even close. Q. Okay. And I think you noted that these comments were authored comments, in other words, coauthors speaking to each other; is that correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. Okay. Does imputing 40 percent of data, is that an appropriate or conservative approach when looking at human cancer?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Does this even took like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble form, ready for submission to any peer A. Not even close. Q. Okay. And I think you noted that these comments were authored comments, in other words, coauthors speaking to each other. It's 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. Okay. Does imputing 40 percent of data, is that an appropriate or conservative approach when looking at human cancer? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 319 that is looking at situations like this to be reviewed by experts in the field and in the literature, because if it withstands the rigor of the peer-review process, then it just holds it holds more scrutiny that I would look at more critically and I will take more seriously. Q. Did I ask you or any of my colleagues ask you to review any other draft papers? A. No, you have not. Q. Did you ask me to provide you with any farft papers to form your opinion? A. No. The only thing I asked you about was the EPA report. Q. Does this even look like a final draft to you? A. It looks like an awful draft, in my humble form, ready for submission to any peer A. Not even close. Q. Okay. And I think you noted that these comments were authored comments, in other words, you thores speaking to each other. It's yery difficult to know what each author is saying to 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 321 pesticide usage enrollment was administered about five years after enrollment, completed by 63 percent." So you have almost 40 percent loss of follow-up with the second phase. And this application of impute likely you know, stratified sampling was employed to impute likely use of specific pesticide seems to me like an exercise to overcome a challenge. And that exercise will never stand the test of rigorous peer-review process. Q. Fair to say that statistics we're dealing with today and you deal with in your job have to do with public health, cancer? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Does and you take is it fair to say that you try to take a more conservative approach with statistics when you're looking at matters of public health or life and death? A. Of course. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. Okay. Does imputing 40 percent of data, is fut an appropriate or conservative approach when jooking at human cancer? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Foundation.

	Page 322		Page 324
1	A. No. The answer is you cannot really forego	1	A. Yes.
2	40 percent of lack of follow-up.	2	MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form.
3	Q. We can set that aside for now, that draft	3	Q. And that would be the risk portion of the
4	paper, if you would, Doctor.	4	hazard and risk delineation; right?
5	Now, setting that aside and getting back to	5	A. Yes.
б	all the published literature that we spoke about for	6	MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading.
7	the rest of the day, are any of those studies	7	Q. There were some questions about, you know,
8	perfect that we talked about today?	8	what trying to pin you down, I think, about, you
9	A. I don't believe any study is 100 percent	9	know, what is the true increase in risk.
10	perfect. I don't believe such a thing actually	10	Epidemiology is the study of increase in
11	exists in epidemiology literature.	11	risk across populations; is that fair?
12	Q. So while you have reached a conclusion	12	A. That is epidemiology.
13	regarding general causation, there is not a single	13	Q. Okay. It's not there is no one number
14	paper that you would hold out and say, "This is the	14	for how much a person's risk is increased by
15	perfect paper and by itself provides this evidence	15	exposure to something, these are all population
16	100 percent"?	16	subsets we're talking about today; is that fair?
17	A. I don't	17	A. That is fair.
18	MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading.	18	MR. GRIFFIS: Just continued objection to
19	A. I don't believe that any paper is perfect	19	form. Leading.
20	that I reviewed.	20	Q. There was one question well, I won't try
21	Q. Okay. There was give me a minute.	21	to quote it verbatim. There was a question asking
22	(Pause.)	22	you to point to a single statistically significant
23	Q. There were some quotes read to you from a	23	positive result controlling for other pesticides.
24	IARC monograph question-and-answer. And that was	24	We did look at some other issues above 1
25	not given provided to you, and I don't have a	25	that controlled for other pesticides today; is that
	Page 323		Page 325
1	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you	1	Page 325 correct?
1 2	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document.	1 2	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did.
1 2 3	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably	1 2 3	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading.
1 2 3 4	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this	1 2 3 4	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two
1 2 3 4 5	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that	1 2 3 4 5	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 00	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well, results are reached in these papers where the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision as to whether or not this was a carcinogen. That's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well, results are reached in these papers where the confidence interval crossed 1 by counsel today.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision as to whether or not this was a carcinogen. That's been discussed at length today; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well, results are reached in these papers where the confidence interval crossed 1 by counsel today. Do you remember questions like that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision as to whether or not this was a carcinogen. That's been discussed at length today; right? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well, results are reached in these papers where the confidence interval crossed 1 by counsel today. Do you remember questions like that? A. I do.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision as to whether or not this was a carcinogen. That's been discussed at length today; right? A. Yes. Q. And we've also discussed, probably more so	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well, results are reached in these papers where the confidence interval crossed 1 by counsel today. Do you remember questions like that? A. I do. Q. Okay. If you look at Table 4, we spent
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 323 paper copy either. But I'm going to read you another quote from that same document. "Group 2A means that the agent is probably carcinogenic to humans. For agents in this category, there is usually convincing evidence that the agent causes cancer in laboratory animals and some evidence that it could cause cancer in humans, but the evidence is humans is not conclusive." Do you agree with that statement do you agree with IARC's classification of glyphosate as a 2A agent? A. I do. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Q. There's some discussion of hazard versus risk, hazard being absolute and risk being a measurement. Is that the way that you understood the discussion? A. That's the way that it was phrased to me. Q. Okay. And so we have seen IARC's decision as to whether or not this was a carcinogen. That's been discussed at length today; right? A. Yes. Q. And we've also discussed, probably more so of the day, a quantification of excess risk that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 325 correct? A. Yes, we did. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Q. And then when the meta-analyses the two meta-analyses that you reviewed that were published took into account the various odds ratios and powers, did they reach statistical significance? A. Yes, they did. Q. And those okay. Let's look at Eriksson, 2008. Maybe 18? A. Which one is it? Q. Eriksson 2008. A. Is it 19, you said? Q. I'm sorry. It's 18. A. Okay. Q. If I wrote it down right. A. Okay. Q. There was criticism of numbers well, results are reached in these papers where the confidence interval crossed 1 by counsel today. Do you remember questions like that? A. I do. Q. Okay. If you look at Table 4, we spent some time looking at that. And these are all

	Page 326		Page 328
1	that correct?	1	A. They did.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. What is I think this was hinted at
3	O. And defense counsel asked you to count up	3	today, but I want to give you a chance to explain
4	all the ones with an odds ratio above 1.	4	it. Is there a problem with using farmers as the
5	Do you remember that question?	5	control groups in these epidemiological studies?
6	A. I do.	6	A. I mean, I wouldn't say it's a problem, but
7	O. Nearly all of them, however, have a	7	I think, given the fact that farmers have an
8	confidence interval which crosses 1; is that	8	inherent increased risk of developing non-Hodgkin's
9	correct?	9	lymphoma, your control group already has a high bar.
10	A. Correct.	10	So demonstrating a statistical significant above and
11	O. Okay. We can set that aside for now.	11	beyond that in a case in the actual individuals
12	Well, I'll just ask you a follow-up.	12	affected becomes more harder.
13	Have you done have you done any studies	13	And that's why you would still take an odds
14	on whether any other herbicide causes non-Hodgkin	14	ratio as a hypothesis generating that you would look
15	lymphoma today?	15	at despite the fact that it crosses the 1, because
16	A. I did not.	16	your control group already is establishing a much
17	Q. And so you don't know if controlling for a	17	higher bar that you have to overcome.
18	specific herbicide or a group of herbicides in a	18	Q. Okay. This is going to make my head hurt,
19	given city would cause an odds ratio to go up, down,	19	but there was there was a comparison of logistic
20	or what it would do to the statistical significance;	20	and hierarchical regression or something like that.
21	is that fair?	21	Do you remember that today? Do you have
22	A. That's fair.	22	any reason
23	Q. Let's look at there was a question about	23	A. Vividly.
24	a failure of these papers to find a dose response.	24	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that the
25	Let's look at McDuffie, if we can. And we'll just	25	logistic regression method is inferior to
	Page 327		Page 329
1			
-	have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it	1	hierarchical?
2	have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first.	1 2	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a
2	have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper	1 2 3	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think
2 3 4	have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked.	1 2 3 4	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between
2 3 4 5	have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first.I think it was the first published paperthat was marked.A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's	1 2 3 4 5	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression.
2 3 4 5 6	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. 	1 2 3 4 5 6	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first.I think it was the first published paper that was marked.A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11.Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me.	1 2 4 5 6 7 8	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. 	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, 	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this published paper whether or not they've they demonstrated a dose-response relationship with 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure it's Hardell 2002.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this published paper whether or not they've they demonstrated a dose-response relationship with glyphosate and NHL? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure it's Hardell 2002. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this published paper whether or not they've they demonstrated a dose-response relationship with glyphosate and NHL? A. They did. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 21	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure it's Hardell 2002. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I want to look at Table 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this published paper whether or not they've they demonstrated a dose-response relationship with glyphosate and NHL? A. They did. Q. Okay. And was that did they find such a 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 27	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure it's Hardell 2002. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I want to look at Table 1. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 have a race to see who figures out which exhibit it was first. I think it was the first published paper that was marked. A. I think McDuffie is Exhibit 11. It's Exhibit 11. Q. Yeah. If you would look at page 1160 with me. A. Okay. Q. And in the second paragraph on that page, starting with Table 8, the authors in this published McDuffie paper concluded that they demonstrated a dose-response relationship for glyphosate. Do you see that in the final sentence of that paragraph? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. A. I see that. Q. I'll ask it a different way. Did the authors of McDuffie put in this published paper whether or not they've they demonstrated a dose-response relationship with glyphosate and NHL? A. They did. Q. Okay. And was that did they find such a response relationship or not? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 hierarchical? A. I honestly as I said, this require a statistician to answer the question. I don't think I'm qualified to even know the difference between logistic regression and hierarchical regression. I've always, I believe and that's really the value of peer review, that you have to statisticians would look at that. As a clinician, I don't understand quite the nuances in terms of differences between both methodologies. Q. Okay. But do you well, we'll leave it at that. A. I don't believe it would alter my opinion per se. Q. Let's look at we talked a lot about odds ratios and a fair amount about confidence intervals, but let's go to Exhibit 12, if you would. A. Okay. It's the Hardell paper. Q. Yes. And we had two marked, so make sure it's Hardell 2002. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I want to look at Table 1. A. Okay. Q. And so, for example, glyphosate has an odds

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 85 of 138

	Page 330		Page 332
1	ratio of 3.04. In lay terms and I think we've	1	Q. Okay. And I won't go through all the
2	all dealt with epidemiology a lot and there's a	2	papers. There are many of those that we've looked
3	potential for a lay person to see this what does	3	at today, but those are what those bounds of the
4	an odds ratio mean exactly?	4	confidence interval mean when we look at individual
5	A. Sorry?	5	results; is that right?
б	Q. Leaving alone the numbers. I'm sorry.	6	A. Yes.
7	What exactly is an odds ratio? How would	7	Q. Okay. You talked about you talked about
8	you explain it to a lay person?	8	age, the increased risk of cancers with increasing
9	A. I mean, I would say an odds ratio is	9	age. Do you remember that discussion earlier today?
10	basically the fact that the exposure to a particular	10	A. Yes, I do.
11	offending agent increases the risk above and beyond	11	Q. And I think you said something along the
12	other factors, above and beyond the control.	12	lines of that one reason for that is it could be
13	Q. Okay. And so just taking this as an	13	a proxy for larger cumulative exposures; is that
14	example, in Table 1 of Hardell, there is an odds	14	fair?
15	ratio and it is statistically significant for	15	A. Yeah.
16	glyphosate; is that correct?	16	Q. Could you explain that a little more.
17	A. Yes. It's 3.04, and it's the confidence	17	A. Well, I mean, I think the the you
18	interval 1.08 to 8.52.	18	know, as we go through life, our bodies are exposed
19	Q. Okay. Now, just using it as an example, to	19	to a variety of environmental, dietary factors, some
20	a lay person, does that mean, then, it raises the	20	of them that we know they are carcinogen, some of
21	risk by 3 percent? What does that mean?	21	them we don't. And then, as the body ages, there
22	A. It means it raises the risk only by	22	are lots of cellular disruptions that occur. And
23	30 percent.	23	when you add insult to injury, older folks become at
24	Q. Is it a tripling?	24	higher risk of developing certain cancers. So, I
25	A. No, it's not by 30 it's threefold.	25	mean, cancer ultimately is a disease of older
	Page 331		Page 333
1	Page 331 That's what it means.	1	Page 333 patients.
1 2	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk?	1 2	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer.
1 2 3	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate	1 2 3	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it?
1 2 3 4	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not	1 2 3 4	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you
1 2 3 4 5	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by	1 2 3 4 5	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair? A. That is absolutely correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any point, if a epidemiological study controls for age
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. So just in this table alone, it's possible	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any point, if a epidemiological study controls for age and, say, comes up with an odds ratio of 2, that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. So just in this table alone, it's possible that the real result is underreported and could be 800 accent is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any point, if a epidemiological study controls for age and, say, comes up with an odds ratio of 2, that means that if you take a group of people that are the same age they mean the alded we at time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. So just in this table alone, it's possible that the real result is underreported and could be 800 percent; is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any point, if a epidemiological study controls for age and, say, comes up with an odds ratio of 2, that means that if you take a group of people that are the same age, they may be elderly and at increased risk, and you take a group of the same aconha
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. So just in this table alone, it's possible that the real result is underreported and could be 800 percent; is that right? A. Could be 8 I mean, in some in some folks it could be aichtfold increased rick. And	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any point, if a epidemiological study controls for age and, say, comes up with an odds ratio of 2, that means that if you take a group of people that are the same age, they may be elderly and at increased risk, and you take a group of the same people and expose them to the areant that they still have a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 331 That's what it means. Q. So a tripling of the risk? A. So yes. I mean, exposure to glyphosate will triple the risk compared to somebody who is not exposed. So you're increasing the risk by threefold, by that number, by 3.04. Q. Okay. And the confidence interval, you talked about some of the arbitrariness of the P values, but we've essentially selected confidence intervals to mean that we could be confident to a 95 percent degree that the true value is within this range. Is that a fair representation? A. Yes. So 95 percent of the values fall between those two numbers. Q. Okay. So what we can tell here when we look at the confidence intervals for glyphosate is we could be 95 percent that it goes from 1.08 to as high as 8.52; is that fair? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. So just in this table alone, it's possible that the real result is underreported and could be 800 percent; is that right? A. Could be 8 I mean, in some in some folks, it could be is 1.8 - 1.08 fold	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 333 patients. Q. Okay. But being 60 doesn't cause cancer. Is that a fair way to say it? A. No, just because you're I think you just you have a higher risk just by virtue of the fact that, as you age as a person, the cellular mechanisms just are altered. So, I mean, age you could you could make a blank statement and say age is a risk factor for every single cancer under the sun, and you would be correct. Q. But a person that's 80 has had more insults to their cells and their DNA than somebody who is 10; is that fair? A. Right. Exactly. Q. Okay. If age is controlled for in some of these we talked a lot about controls. And, again, I think we all know what we're talking about in here, but in case a lay person sees this at any point, if a epidemiological study controls for age and, say, comes up with an odds ratio of 2, that means that if you take a group of people that are the same age, they may be elderly and at increased risk, and you take a group of the same people and expose them to the agent, that they still have a doubling of the risk- is that correct?

	Page 334		Page 336
1	A. Yes. If you control for the age, that's	1	important for us to identify because it helps
2	correct.	2	patients at the end.
3	MR. GRIFFIS: Excuse me. Objection to	3	Q. And in your clinic you can recommend to
4	form. Leading.	4	patients, based on your understanding of these
5	Q. Well, let me ask again a different way.	5	factors, to avoid certain ones to try to avoid
6	What does it mean to control for age in an	6	recurrence or progression of the disease?
7	epidemiological study?	7	A. Absolutely.
8	A. Well, you do your best to take out age as a	8	MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading.
9	contributing factor for both the cases and the	9	Q. There was some brief discussion about
10	controls. So you want to try to eliminate age as a	10	latency. And I appreciate that well, it was my
11	confounding factor so you can go back. Well, the	11	understanding that you said basically it depends on
12	only reason that these folks have non-Hodgkin's	12	a lot of different factors. Is that is that
13	lymphoma is simply because they're older.	13	let me withdraw that question.
14	So you control for this factor so you	14	What was your overall answer to the
15	eliminate that as a possible contribution.	15	questions about what's a latency period for
16	Q. And is it controlling is well, let me	16	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma today?
17	withdraw that.	17	A. As I said, I think that it is very
18	A. You do this statistically through	18	difficult it's a very gray area. It is very
19	regression modeling, where you just control for some	19	difficult to have a binary decision on a latency
20	of these factors that you can control for. I mean,	20	period and say you have to have 10 years of exposure
21	age in general is easy to control for because you	21	or 5 years of exposure or 15 years of exposure
22	have it available. But there are lots of factors	22	before you develop cancer. It's just not the way
23	that you would like to control for that you can't.	23	real life works.
25	Q. You talked about modifiable risks and	25	So I think that latency period does exist.
25	modifiable euclogies. And, again, I want to make	2.5	I think it varies between individual patients and
	Page 335		Page 337
1	sure that anybody can understand this today.	1	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get
1 2	Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk	1 2	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera.
1 2 3	Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician.	1 2 3	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or
1 2 3 4	Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an	1 2 3 4	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that	1 2 3 4 5	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's
1 2 4 5 6 7 8	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk raduction possible. It is not an innovative 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than top
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive it's cheap, and at 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten wars as well as significantly longer that ten
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera et cetera 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A Absolutely
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIEFIS: Objection. Leading.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic? A. No. And, in fact, there are many things
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular cancer, and they say, "Well, I have cancer now; I 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic? A. No. And, in fact, there are many things that we you know, we told people not to smoke
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular cancer, and they say, "Well, I have cancer now; I can smoke all I want," the fact is if you stop 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic? A. No. And, in fact, there are many things that we you know, we told people not to smoke before we even know how in the world nicotine or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular cancer, and they say, "Well, I have cancer now; I can smoke all I want," the fact is if you stop smoking, you reduce the risk of a secondary cancer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic? A. No. And, in fact, there are many things that we you know, we told people not to smoke before we even know how in the world nicotine or tobacco cause cancer, and we probably still don't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular cancer, and they say, "Well, I have cancer now; I can smoke all I want," the fact is if you stop smoking, you reduce the risk of a secondary cancer because now your body was more predisposed to the 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	 Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic? A. No. And, in fact, there are many things that we you know, we told people not to smoke before we even know how in the world nicotine or tobacco cause cancer, and we probably still don't know exactly how it happens.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 335 sure that anybody can understand this today. Tell me what significance a modifiable risk or etiology has to you as a clinician. A. Well, you know, the you could make an argument and it would be a valid argument that the best way to actually that the best drug that we have ever had for cancer is smoking cessation as an example. It has had the absolute highest risk reduction possible. It is not an innovative therapy. It's very inexpensive, it's cheap, and et cetera, et cetera. So identifying risk factors that are easy to eliminate from the environment to affected individuals is very valuable. And it's very important for us as clinicians, because you can take one factor out, and then you would reduce the risk. And I bring tobacco as an example because it's easy to understand for a lot of people. Even in somebody who has a diagnosis of a particular cancer, and they say, "Well, I have cancer now; I can smoke all I want," the fact is if you stop smoking, you reduce the risk of a secondary cancer because now your body was more predisposed to the first one individual cancer.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 337 other contributing factors, how often they get exposed to an offending agent, et cetera. So I don't believe short latency period or long latency period should should be a factor. It was not a factor in me deciding that there's a causality between glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Q. Okay. So you could find causality with a latency period of significantly shorter than ten years as well as significantly longer that ten years? Is that A. Absolutely. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. A. And I said that previously for sure. Q. Let's take modifiable risk factors as an example. Do you need to know the mechanism of action of those risk factors in order to apply them to your clinic? A. No. And, in fact, there are many things that we you know, we told people not to smoke before we even know how in the world nicotine or tobacco cause cancer, and we probably still don't know exactly how it happens.

	Page 338		Page 340
1	a plausible mechanism of action to better understand	1	A. These authors are trying to propose
2	as a scientist. I think it's always nice. But it's	2	characteristics that need to be satisfied to
3	not an absolute. It's not really necessary to know	3	establish carcinogenicity.
4	that.	4	Q. Okay. And there's ten. In order for
5	And, similar to this, we know many drugs	5	something to cause cancer, does it have to have all
6	that work against cancer. And we don't always	6	ten of these characteristics?
7	understand the exact mechanisms by which these drugs	7	A. Nope.
8	work against cancer. But we know from clinical	8	Q. Okay. Are there known carcinogens that
9	trials that they do. And there is usually some	9	lack some of these characteristics?
10	basic science studies to suggest that they could	10	A. Yes, but I can't name anything right now.
11	work.	11	Q. Let's let's confine the discussion of
12	So I think it's nice to know some mechanism	12	glyphosate to
13	of action to have this plausibility between and	13	Just to make a clear record, I gave you the
14	association, but it's not mandatory to fully	14	rough draft of Dr. Neugut's deposition transcript;
15	understand.	15	is that correct?
16	Q. I was going to say, do you feel comfortable	16	A. Yes, it was un it had a lot of typos.
17	prescribing drugs to cancer patients where you're	17	Q. Okay. And I haven't given you the final?
18	not sure of the exact mechanism of action?	18	A. No.
19	A. We do it all the time, as long as it's	19	Q. You haven't reviewed that yet?
20	supported by clinical trials that show the activity	20	I'm sorry. I think we've harped on this a
21	and they're FDA approved.	21	couple times today, but explain to me why we can't
22	Q. Let's look at yeah, let's look at	22	draw different why we can't draw firm conclusions
23	Exhibit 6, if we can.	23	about the etiologies of the various subtypes of
24	A. 6?	24	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma from the literature that's
25	Q. Yeah. That's not right.	25	been produced to date.
	Page 339		Page 341
1	Page 339 A That's the monograph?	1	Page 341
1 2	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? O. No that's not right. Let me see if L can	1 2	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are
1 2 3	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it	1 2 3	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodekin's lymphoma that we
1 2 3 4	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was	1 2 3 4	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design
1 2 3 4 5	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? O. Let me see if I can find it. What do you	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be
1 2 4 5 6 7	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason.
1 3 4 5 7 8 9	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 339 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say anything about glyphosate; correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And they know they have lymphoma. Sometimes they don't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say anything about glyphosate; correct? A. No. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And they know they have lymphoma. Sometimes they don't know if it's Hodgkin, non-Hodgkin.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say anything about glyphosate; correct? A. No. Q. We looked at a bunch of different 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 341 A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason. The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classified lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this. And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And they know they have lymphoma. Sometimes they don't know if it's Hodgkin, non-Hodgkin.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say anything about glyphosate; correct? A. No. Q. We looked at a bunch of different characteristics, key characteristics of carcinogens. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 341A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason.The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classified lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this.And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And they know they have lymphoma. Sometimes they don't know if it's Hodgkin, non-Hodgkin.So there are many situations where a patient may not know that what he or she has is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say anything about glyphosate; correct? A. No. Q. We looked at a bunch of different characteristics, key characteristics of carcinogens. Do you remember that and see that in that paper? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 341A. So it's actually very difficult because you have so many types of lymphomas. I mean, there are probably 60 types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we currently are aware of. So you will have to design study of thousands of patients that to have sufficient numbers of every single histology to be able to demonstrate the association, causality, and statistical significance. That's one reason.The second reason is that the types of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma have changed over the years. So the way we know we classify lymphoma today is very different than the way we classified lymphoma in 1995. So it depends where the study was done, it becomes very difficult to know this.And, lastly, in a case-control study, you are relying on the answers of individuals that oftentimes they really don't know the subtypes. I mean, I have cared for thousands of patients. And they know they have lymphoma. Sometimes they don't know tif's Hodgkin, non-Hodgkin.So there are many situations where a patient may not know that what he or she has is large-cell lymphoma, follicular lymphoma, mycosis
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. That's the monograph? Q. No, that's not right. Let me see if I can find it. There was A. Which paper? Q. Let me see if I can find it. What do you have for 5? I don't have a 5. A. 5 is the Greim paper, 4 is the Engels paper, and 6 is the IARC monograph. Q. Let me see if I turned the number upside down, 7. A. The Smith paper? Q. Yes. And that's something you A. Sure. Q. Is this something you saw for the first time today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And we looked at it doesn't say anything about glyphosate; correct? A. No. Q. We looked at a bunch of different characteristics, key characteristics of carcinogens. Do you remember that and see that in that paper? A. It's proposed characteristics. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<text><text><text></text></text></text>

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 88 of 138

	Page 342	Page 344
1	O. And, in fact, some of the papers one of	¹ publication dates for
2	the papers we looked at today had only, like, eight	² A. Sometimes, yeah. It depends on the journal
3	exposed cases that were that were we were	3 and the article.
4	drawing conclusions off of. Do you is that	⁴ O. Okay. Some of these papers that we went
5	correct?	⁵ through today and we looked at in your that were
б	A. I recall that. I think maybe the Eriksson	⁶ mentioned in your well, let me back up. The
7	paper. I don't remember which one.	⁷ majority of the papers that you looked at were ones
8	O. Okay. Certainly, in a cohort of eight.	⁸ that you found in your own literature research:
9	we're not going to have every subtype represented:	⁹ right? Not sent by me
10	right?	¹⁰ A. Yes.
11	A. That's correct.	¹¹ Q or my colleagues? Okay.
12	Q. Even in a cohort of 50, we're not going to	¹² And you looked at a number of papers and
13	be able to draw statistical conclusions about the	¹³ you mentioned a number of papers that did were
14	etiologies of subtypes and how they differ; is that	¹⁴ not what we would call positive papers for
15	right?	¹⁵ associations of glyphosate
16	A. Impossible. You have 60 subtypes. I mean,	¹⁶ A. Correct.
17	it's just it's just not it's not possible.	¹⁷ Q and NHL; correct.
18	Q. Let's find the Greim paper. It's an	¹⁸ Is that because you let me see. So
19	early I think you found it when I gave you the	¹⁹ A. I think it's fair to be to represent the
20	wrong number a minute ago.	²⁰ evidence in its totality. I mean, I think, you
21	A. Yes, it is it's Exhibit 5.	²¹ know, my my goal, when I looked at this evidence,
22	Q. And there was some discussion of well,	²² was not only to cite papers that were positive. I
23	number one, one of these authors in the	²³ don't think it would be fair, and I wouldn't do
24	corresponding authors, you pointed out, is a vice	that. I wanted to present as balanced of a review
20	president at Monsanto; correct?	as possible and as balanced of a testimony as
	Page 343	Page 345
1	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a	Page 345 ¹ possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I
1 2	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee.	Page 345 ¹ possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I ² did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence
1 2 3	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there	Page 345 ¹ possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I ² did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence ³ that was not significant. I think it's fair.
1 2 3 4	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out
1 2 3 4 5	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name?	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task	Page 345 Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force.	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate.	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a 	Page 345 Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper?	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in 11 fairness or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes.	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why did you mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the data of multi-action in this isomeral to be 	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why did you mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be Margh 16th of 2015 in Critical Baviance of 	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why did you mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature. MP. CREFENS: Objection to form. Londing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on 	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in 11 fairness or 12 A. I think that is the appropriate way of 13 reviewing the literature and looking at the 14 literature. 15 MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. 16 I'm having to object after you answer
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th 2015 and the LABC meeting was March 3 	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in 11 fairness or 12 A. I think that is the appropriate way of 13 reviewing the literature and looking at the 14 literature. 15 MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. 16 I'm having to object after you answer, 17 because you are answering just a little fast
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the LARC 	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in 11 fairness or 12 A. I think that is the appropriate way of 13 reviewing the literature and looking at the 14 literature. 15 MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. 16 I'm having to object after you answer, 17 because you are answering just a little fast, 18 sir
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? 	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in 11 fairness or 12 A. I think that is the appropriate way of 13 reviewing the literature and looking at the 14 literature. 15 MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. 16 I'm having to object after you answer, 17 because you are answering just a little fast, 18 sir. 19 Q. There was, again, a delineation made
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? A. I can. 	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why did you mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. MR. do bject after you answer, because you are answering just a little fast, sir. Q. There was, again, a delineation made between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? A. I can. Q. Okay. And what would that be?	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why did you mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. MR. did you are answering just a little fast, sir. Q. There was, again, a delineation made between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions versus what was called real-world human exposure a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? A. I can. Q. Okay. And what would that be? A. It wasn't available in the peer-reviewed	Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why did you mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. MR. delineation made between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions versus what was called real-world human exposure a couple of different times.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? A. I can. Q. Okay. And what would that be? A. It wasn't available in the peer-reviewed literature at the time of the IARC meeting. 	Page 345 1 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I 2 did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence 3 that was not significant. I think it's fair. 4 Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out 5 just looking for positive papers in order to form 6 your opinion; right? 7 A. No. I looked at all of the papers. 8 Q. And I think there was some question of why 9 did you mention some papers in your report that 10 didn't reach positive association. Is that just in 11 fairness or 12 A. I think that is the appropriate way of 13 reviewing the literature and looking at the 14 literature. 15 MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. 16 I'm having to object after you answer, 17 because you are answering just a little fast, 18 sir. 19 Q. There was, again, a delineation made 20 between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions 21 versus what was called real-world human exposure a 22 couple of different times. 23
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? A. I can. Q. Okay. And what would that be? A. It wasn't available in the peer-reviewed literature at the time of the IARC meeting. Q. Okay. Now, some things are published in 	Page 345 Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why didy ou mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. I'm having to object after you answer, because you are answering just a little fast, sir. Q. There was, again, a delineation made between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions versus what was called real-world human exposure a couple of different times. While IARC makes its classification of whether something is of a possible or probable human
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 343 A. I don't know his title, but he is a Monsanto employee. Q. Okay. And you see Christian Strupp there is a member of do you see the 6 number by his name? A. Yes. He is part of the glyphosate task force. Q. Okay. And I'll represent to you that he also works for a company that makes glyphosate. Does that does that further give you a grain of salt with respect to this paper? A. Yes. Q. I am going to represent to you that I've found the date of publication in this journal to be March 16th of 2015 in Critical Reviews of Toxicology. Assuming that this was published on March 16th, 2015, and the IARC meeting was March 3 to March 10, 2015, can you see a reason why the IARC panel did not look at this paper? A. I can. Q. Okay. And what would that be? A. It wasn't available in the peer-reviewed literature at the time of the IARC meeting. Q. Okay. Now, some things are published in advance online. There's sometimes differing 	Page 345 Page 345 possible. So I looked at all of the evidence, and I did not shy away from explicitly citing evidence that was not significant. I think it's fair. Q. That was my question, is you didn't go out just looking for positive papers in order to form your opinion; right? A. No. I looked at all of the papers. Q. And I think there was some question of why didy u mention some papers in your report that didn't reach positive association. Is that just in fairness or A. I think that is the appropriate way of reviewing the literature and looking at the literature. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection to form. Leading. Im having to object after you answer, because you are answering just a little fast, sir. Q. There was, again, a delineation made between hazard and risk and IARC and its conclusions versus what was called real-world human exposure a couple of different times. While IARC makes its classification of whether something is of a possible or probable human carcinogen you're familiar with that process and

	Page 346		Page 348
1	those classifications; right?	1	pancreatic cancer. They were they had two arms.
2	A. Yes.	2	They were compared prospectively. It was
3	Q. And they draw a line between probable and	3	probably it's probably included close to 7, 800
4	possibly; correct?	4	patients. The conclusion of that paper, the
5	A. Yes.	5	experimental arm that had the novel agent improved
б	Q. And they put glyphosate in that in that	6	overall survival with a P value of less than 0.0
7	former group of probable. Okay. And in order to	7	less than 0.05 it was actually probably 0.01
8	look we've called that the hazard assessment.	8	by 1.5 weeks.
9	You're familiar with that discussion today?	9	So how often do you believe this novel
10	A. Yeah. We we've had an exhaustive	10	agent was used in real life? Not often. And I
11	discussion on that.	11	think these are examples where you can see certain
12	Q. The Q&A from IARC and all that.	12	things that, based on numbers you have enough
13	Now, the literature review there was a	13	numbers, you will see a P value less than 0.05 but
14	question about real-world human exposures and risk	14	may not be clinically significant.
15	assessments.	15	At the same time, there are situations that
16	Does the epidemiological literature give a	16	you may not see that P value, you may not see the
17	feel for real-world human exposures?	17	0.05, but you see a trend, and you kind of know, if
10	A. To the extent possible, it does.	10	you had enough numbers, you were going to see
20	Q. I mean, that's not measuring enormous doses	19	something significant.
20	or some chemical in a lab; right?	20	So if you take just a small study, 50
2⊥ 22	A. No. They're just looking at what really	21	versus 50, and you see a trend, you will know that,
22	nappens in real file. I mean, they take cases and	22	If you just had hundred versus hundred, you were
24	controls and so form. It's not they re not	23	So I think it's your important for us as
25	really retrospective. So you're just looking at	25	clinicians and researchers, not to take not to
	really readspective. So you're just looking at		enineralis and researchers, not to take not to
	Page 347		Page 349
1	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent	1	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is
1 2	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good	1 2	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure
1 2 3	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general.	1 2 3	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative
1 2 3 4	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical	1 2 3 4	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it
1 2 3 4 5	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and	1 2 3 4 5	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less then 0.05 it eavy that the findings are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. New you've sid aither today or you've
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be ralated to chance in 5 percent of the cases but you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean you know if you see you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant. And I think for those of us who have done this for a long time are always can cite so many	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Okay. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative association. Right? So if you say that this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant. And I think for those of us who have done this for a long time are always can cite so many papers that show the P value of less than 0.05 that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Okay. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative association. Right? So if you say that this compound is not associated with this cancer. that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant. And I think for those of us who have done this for a long time are always can cite so many papers that show the P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Okay. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative association. Right? So if you say that this compound is not associated with this cancer, that's really the null hypothesis, if you will. That's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant. And I think for those of us who have done this for a long time are always can cite so many papers that show the P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative association. Right? So if you say that this compound is not associated with this cancer, that's really the null hypothesis, if you will. That's really where you're starting from. So if you really
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant. And I think for those of us who have done this for a long time are always can cite so many papers that show the P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Okay. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative association. Right? So if you say that this compound is not associated with this cancer, that's really the null hypothesis, if you will. That's really where you're starting from. So if you really confirm your null hypothesis, okay, that's great.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 347 what's happening in the real world to the extent possible. And despite the limitations, it's a good representation in general. Q. Okay. I think we used the terms "clinical significance" or "clinically significant" and "statistical significance" a few different points today. Can you explain, to the best you can, what the differences between those two is for you? A. So statistical significance is a pure number. Right? It's, you know, a P value of less than 0.05, it says that the findings are could be related to chance in 5 percent of the cases, but we are 95 percent certain that they are not related to chance. However, these findings may not really impact your practice. You may not find them clinically significant. And I think for those of us who have done this for a long time are always can cite so many papers that show the P value of less than 0.05 that meant nothing. A pure example was published in the New England Journal of Medicine, the most prestigious journal in the world, in a study, randomized trial,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 349 just, you know, hold everything on a P value that is just a simple number, you know. And I can assure you that statisticians will have a lot of creative ways to make the P value significant. I call it funny accounting. Q. And so and I think you've just answered this, but there are things that are statistically significant that are not clinically significant to you? A. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Q. And vice versa. Okay. Now, you've said either today or you've said to me at some point recently that you find positive studies to be more important than negative studies. Is that fair? A. I think it's fair, especially in situations like this. I mean, you know, if you see you start your baseline start is a negative association. Right? So if you say that this compound is not associated with this cancer, that's really the null hypothesis, if you will. That's really where you're starting from. So if you really confirm your null hypothesis, okay, that's great. But if you see a positive association, no

	Page 350		Page 352
1	report for two reasons. Number one, you did not	1	standard?
2	know about that association before; but, number two,	2	A. Correct.
3	you have to look at the impact on a population	3	MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Counsel is
4	basis.	4	testifying, not the witness.
5	You know you know, yes, your trial may	5	O. You said earlier today we were talking
б	have included a couple hundred patients who have had	6	about different differing between the subtypes.
7	eight or ten cases. Let's multiply that now by	7	You said that some types have their causes remain
8	thousands, thousands, hundreds of thousands in the	8	unknown or they're unknown.
9	U.S., outside the U.S., in Europe, in Asia, in	9	Are you talking about abstract subtypes of
10	Australia. All of a sudden you see an epidemic that	10	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, or do you mean particular
11	is very important for us to identify.	11	clinical presentations of particular patients?
12	So all of what these small studies are	12	A. No. We know enough about how patients
13	trying to tell us is there's something there. You	13	present and how to treat them and the prognosis, I
14	better act on it before it's too late and we see	14	think we've done a great job in understanding
15	more patients with this disease.	15	subtype, subtypes of lymphoma, as well as
16	Q. I'm going to ask you a hypothetical sort of	16	prognostication.
17	about all those numbers that we've looked at today.	17	We do a good job in treating the disease;
18	Imagine if we had taken away the discussion of	18	we can always do better. But I think I meant by
19	statistical significance, those confidence	19	saying is that we it's very difficult to
20	intervals, and all the things that we've taken	20	subclassify in these studies every particular trial
21	today. The vast majority of results in all of these	21	to go look at the subtypes. And I already, I think,
22	papers today, nearly all of them were above 1; is	22	outlined why that is the case.
23	that correct?	23	Q. And that was so you said you disagreed
24	MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading.	24	with a quote that was read about etiological
25	A. That's correct.	25	heterogeneity among NHL subtypes.
	Daga 2E1		
1	Page 351	1	Page 353
1	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't	1	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just
1 2	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is?	1 2	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed?
1 2 3	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot.	1 2 3	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very
1 2 3 4 5	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were	1 2 3 4	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that
1 2 3 4 5	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center	1 2 3 4 5	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that linear right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's aswing them, but we don't have that for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. O And if you if something truly didn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for avery single subtypes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all you'd expect to see results 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several twees of lymphoma. And there are many other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too: is that fair? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give but at the same time, we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. O. Okay. You figured out the particular
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing the middle mid line, but I wouldn't so as cancer 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information about the treatment and prognosis of that disease?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing the middle mid line, but I wouldn't go as cancer protective. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information about the treatment and prognosis of that disease? A. More, really, treatment than prognosis.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing the middle mid line, but I wouldn't go as cancer protective. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information about the treatment and prognosis of that disease? A. More, really, treatment than prognosis. Like I said. for some subtypes you can talk about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing the middle mid line, but I wouldn't go as cancer protective. Q. But here what we're seeing is a lot of results on the right side of the line inst not all 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information about the treatment and prognosis of that disease? A. More, really, treatment than prognosis. Like I said, for some subtypes you can talk about the etiology and you you always try. You always
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 351 Q. Okay. And so if something truly doesn't you are familiar with what a forest plot is? A. I am familiar with forest plot. Q. Okay. So in a forest plot, if you were plotting all of those results and you had a center line of 0, those will all be on the right or positive side of that line; right? A. Yes. MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading. Q. And if you if something truly didn't cause cancer at all, you'd expect to see results of suggesting it was cancer protective, an amount of first of all, it's on the left side of that line too; is that fair? MR. GRIFFIS: Objection. Leading and foundation. A. I'm not sure about cancer protective. I would say it would be negative association with cancer. It would be on the left side or crossing the middle mid line, but I wouldn't go as cancer protective. Q. But here what we're seeing is a lot of results on the right side of the line, just not all of them reach the P value that statisticians have 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information about the treatment and prognosis of that disease? A. More, really, treatment than prognosis. Like I said, for some subtypes you can talk about the etiology and you you always try. You always ask questions about occupational exposure. family
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 353 Is that that topic that we've just discussed? A. We discussed that. I think it's very you cannot just have one etiologic factor that affects one type of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, not the other. I don't think we are able to say that at this point. There are some types some subtypes of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that we can actually tell what's causing them, but we don't have that for every single subtype. And I think, if my memory serves me right, I provided an example as HIV that causes several types of lymphoma. And there are many other examples I could give, but at the same time, we don't have causation for every type. Q. Okay. You figured out the particular histological subtype of a person's lymphoma. Does that give you more information about its etiology as a clinician, or does that give you more information about the treatment and prognosis of that disease? A. More, really, treatment than prognosis. Like I said, for some subtypes you can talk about the etiology and you you always try. You always ask questions about occupational exposure, family history, all of these things, viral association,

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 91 of 138

	Page 354		Page 356
1	et cetera. But the reality, as a clinician, this	1	A. Yes. And a lot of the papers that I have
2	really aids more in prognosticating as well as	2	and continue to submit are in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
3	recommending treatment option.	3	and chronic lymphocytic leukemia, so
4	O. There was a question toward the	4	Q. Doctor, we've been here now for eight hours
5	beginning you see I'm getting almost to the very	5	or more, and defense counsel has given you a lot of
6	beginning about what you could add to a	6	new things and a lot of arguments.
7	toxicologist or an epidemiologist in terms of	7	Has anything today knocked you off your
8	expertise on this issue.	8	opinion that exposure to glyphosate can cause
9	You are and have been, for most of your	9	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?
10	career, a clinician; correct?	10	A. No.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Do all the opinion opinions that you've
12	Q. Okay. And what disease do you specialize	12	put in your report here stand at the end of this
13	in?	13	deposition?
14	A. Lymphoid malignancies and a little bit of	14	A. They do stand.
15	prostate cancer.	15	MR. LITZENBURG: Okay. I have nothing
16	Q. Do you consider yourself an non-Hodgkin's	16	further at this time. I may have some in
17	lymphoma specialist?	17	follow-up.
18	A. I would say lymphoma specialist, because I	18	EXAMINATION
19	do take care of Hodgkin as well. When I was at the	19	BY MR. GRIFFIS:
20	University of Chicago, I would see close to 50	20	Q. Doctor, what will your seminar at the
21	lymphoma patients a week, at least five to six new	21	American Hematological Society be about?
22	patients a week. So, I mean	22	A. Updates on lymphoma and CLL.
23	Q. Doctor, do you do you rely on	23	Q. What about? Will you be updating people on
24	epidemiology in your interpretation of it in both	24	all of the important literature since
25	your clinical and your academic realms?	25	A. I'm chairing a panel. I'm chairing a panel
	Page 355		Page 357
1	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at	1	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will
1 2	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm	1 2	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel.
1 2 3	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand	1 2 3	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the
1 2 3 4	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations	1 2 3 4	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them	1 2 3 4 5	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and lecture in the area. And I in fact, I'm giving a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and mediation.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and lecture in the area. And I in fact, I'm giving a big seminar on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and moderating the seminar with two other speakers that any for the seminar with two other speakers that a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and lecture in the area. And I in fact, I'm giving a big seminar on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at the American Society of Hematology in December. It will	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and moderating the seminar with two other speakers that one of them will talk on follicular lymphoma and the other parson on abrais lowerbeautic lumburity.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and lecture in the area. And I in fact, I'm giving a big seminar on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at the American Society of Hematology in December. It will get at least 3 to 400 people in attendance. So I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and moderating the seminar with two other speakers that one of them will talk on follicular lymphoma and the other person on chronic lymphocytic leukemia.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and lecture in the area. And I in fact, I'm giving a big seminar on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at the American Society of Hematology in December. It will get at least 3 to 400 people in attendance. So I continue to work in the field.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and moderating the seminar with two other speakers that one of them will talk on follicular lymphoma and the other person on chronic lymphocytic leukemia.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 355 A. To the extent possible. I mean, I look at the literature. I understand the literature. I'm not an epidemiologist, but I can understand epidemiology papers with with their limitations and their strengths. So I think I I rely on them somewhat. I wouldn't say they are the sole thing I rely on. Q. Okay. At the very beginning, there was a question about when you last treated a cancer patient. I think you said it was around 11 months ago; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. To be very clear, you're not offering any opinions on the standard of care of a medical oncologist; is that correct? A. No, but I can. Q. Let's not. A. I I continue to write in the area and lecture in the area. And I in fact, I'm giving a big seminar on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma at the American Society of Hematology in December. It will get at least 3 to 400 people in attendance. So I continue to work in the field. Q. Completely aside from your business prosting? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 357 with three other people. So each one of us will actually give a talk, and I'm moderating the panel. Q. Will you be updating the audience in the important developments in the literature over the past year, for example? A. Yeah. Usually I try to look at the submitted abstracts to the American Society of Hematology and what's new and choose which are really more relevant factors, both in the clinical connection in what we have known and where we are going. I did that last year, and they have asked me to do it again. Q. Okay. So it's not a seminar in any particular topic? A. No. Q. At this point it's more of a an entree and an overview to the A. Yeah. I'm focusing in my talk on large-cell lymphoma, but I'm also chairing and moderating the seminar with two other speakers that one of them will talk on follicular lymphoma and the other person on chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Q. Who are the other two speakers? A. I'll have to actually check whether I can give you the information.

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 92 of 138

	Page 358		Page 360
1	out vet	1	O. You've been billing at the rate of \$550 an
2	O Okay	2	hour, sir?
3	A. So if you don't mind. I'll check with them.	3	A. It's a bargain. Yes.
4	I don't want to it may not be up.	4	O. And Innovative Oncology Consulting, which
5	MR. LITZENBURG: Don't disclose anything	5	you asked Mr. Litzenburg to make the check payable
6	that you don't know that you are able to	6	to, what is that?
7	O. When is the seminar?	7	A. That is my how do I call it? I formed
8	A. December. December 8. You're welcome to	8	an LLC, but I'm the sole owner of it.
9	attend.	9	O. That's an entity that you use to get paid
10	O. A 95 percent confidence interval. sir. only	10	through: is that right?
11	means that the real value is 95 percent likely to be	11	A. Right. I had aspirations to be a
12	within that range if the data is accurate and the	12	consultant and didn't I stuck to my decision.
13	data is not confounded and the data is not otherwise	13	O. You're being one right now, aren't you?
14	statistically biased: correct?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	MR. GRIFFIS: That's all I have, thank you.
16	O. The Greim paper that we talked about	16	MR. LITZENBURG: This is an "I'm probably
17	earlier, do vou know, sir, that there is sworn	17	done" break, but let's have a quick break.
18	testimony in this case that IARC is able to review	18	VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at
19	unpublished articles that have been accepted for	19	5:44 P.M.
20	publication once they have been accepted for	20	(Recess taken from 5:44 P.M. to
21	publication?	21	5:44 P.M.)
22	A. Don't know that.	22	VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are back on the
23	Q. And the Greim had been accepted for	23	record at 5:44 P.M.
24	publication for a full three months before IARC met?	24	MR. LITZENBURG: And we can go off. We are
25	A. Did not have this information.	25	finished for today. Thank you, Doc.
_	Page 359		Page 361
Ţ	Q. I want to mark your billing record, sir,		THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
2	that you were kind enough to submit to us.		MR. GRIFFIS: Thank you, sir.
3	(Nabhan Exhibit 24 marked for		THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
4	identification.)	5	deposition today of Dr. Chadi Nabhan, Wa ara
5	Q. Since there are two pages, I'm using two	6	off the record at 5:44 D.M.
0	exhibit stickers, Exhibit 24 and 25.		
/	(Nabhan Exhibit 25 marked for	7	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.)
0		7	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.)
0	identification.)	7 8 9	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.)
9	identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and	7 8 9 10	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.)
9 10 11	identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir?	7 8 9 10 11	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.)
9 10 11 12	identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME
9 10 11 12 13	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of association for plaintiffe' accurate the literature on 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20
9 10 11 12 13 14	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or look of association between 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non Hodskin's lumphome and sluphoeste bafore the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 20172 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Grine noted: 5:44 P.M. (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an expert or not. I forget. It was probably 7 to 10 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an expert or not. I forgot. It was probably 7 to 10 hours type thing. I think it was last year in May 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an expert or not. I forgot. It was probably 7 to 10 hours type thing. I think it was last year in May, looks like that. But that's it 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an expert or not. I forgot. It was probably 7 to 10 hours type thing. I think it was last year in May, looks like that. But that's it. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an expert or not. I forgot. It was probably 7 to 10 hours type thing. I think it was last year in May, looks like that. But that's it. Q. And you billed for that and were paid for that'? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) (Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25	 identification.) Q. And these are labeled as for the first and second quarter of 2017, sir? A. It looks like it, yes. Q. Had you been working on this project of assessing for plaintiffs' counsel the literature on the association or lack of association between non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and glyphosate before the first quarter of 2017? A. I did do a little bit of work when I was first approached last summer where I did my own research to make a decision whether I would be an expert or not. I forgot. It was probably 7 to 10 hours type thing. I think it was last year in May, looks like that. But that's it. Q. And you billed for that and were paid for that? A. I'm pretty sure I did. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	(Time noted: 5:44 P.M.) CHADI NABHAN SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF, 20 (Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

	Page 362	
1		
т С	UEKIIFIUAIE	
2	I, Paula Campbell, CSR, RDR, CRR, CRC, do	
4	approximation and the second s	
5	appeared before me, CHADI NABHAN.	
5	further certify that the said witness was	
7	first duty sworn to testify to the truth in the	
8	cause aloresald.	
9	witness to the foregoing denosition was not	
10	whitess to the foregoing deposition was not	
11	specified by counsel.	
12	nor in any way related to any of the parties to	
13	this suit, nor financially interacted in the	
14	action	
15	IN TECTIMONY WHERE A have because of my	
16	hand on this 23rd day of August 2017	
17	nana on uns 2510 day of August, 2017.	
18		
19	Paula Campbell CSP RDR CRR CRC	
-	Certified Shorthand Reporter	
20	Registered Diplomate Reporter	
	Certified Realtime Reporter	
21	Certified Realtime Captioner	
22	Certified Realine Capitolici	
23		
24		
25		
	Page 363	
1	ERRATA SHEET FOR THE TRANSCRIPT OF:	
3	DEPOSITION DATE: August 23, 2017	
4	WITNESS NAME: Chadi Nabhan	
6	1. To clarify the record.	
_	2. To conform to the facts.	
7	3. To correct transcription errors.	
	From to	
9		
10	Page Line Keason	
11	Page Line Reason	
12	From to	
14	Page Line Reason	
13	From to	
14	Page Line Reason	
15	110III (U	
16	Page Line Reason	
10 17	Prom to Page Line Reason	
	From to to	
18	Daga Lina Dagag	
19	From to	
20		
21	CHADI NABHAN	
22	SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN BEFORE ME	
23	THIS DAY OF, 20	
-		
24	(Notary Public) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:	
25		

				Page 1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · (4)	a alum anula da cas (1)	(7.11.01.02.100.0	advanta ass (1)
A	academic (4)	acknowledges (1)	67:11 91:23 108:8	advantages (1)
\$11 (1)	184:24 228:22,23	205:18	134:23 148:11	218.9
15:21	354:25	acronym (1)	169:8,14 1/4:1,6	aerial (7)
\$550 (1)	academically (1)	98:9 A CE (1)	1/6:19,20 190:12	/:15 140:/ 143:5,6,10
360:1	183:15	ACS (1)	196:14 201:11	143:17 231:10
A.M (8)	accept (3)	165:8	202:25 214:11,18	aerially (1)
2:8 13:11 90:20,21,22	61:9 112:14 252:22	act (1)	246:2 250:7 251:19	145:10
90:25 152:10,11	acceptance (1)	350:14	252:22,23 286:4	affect (7)
Aaron (11)	251:14	action (16)	287:8 291:18 292:6	85:13 124:4 155:23
72:10 290:20,21,23	accepted (13)	117:6,22 125:6,15,17	292:6,11 308:8	219:18 305:20
291:15 304:11	59:16 60:9,23 66:8,13	125:18,23,25	additive (1)	308:1 311:11
305:9,15 307:16,18	66:20,21,23 178:25	134:24 135:5	263:4	affiliation (2)
309:25	312:24 358:19,20	337:17,24 338:1,13	address (3)	78:4 89:19
aberration (2)	358:23	338:18 362:14	87:22 190:21 311:5	aforesaid (1)
34:5 142:14	access (1)	ACTIONS (1)	addressing (1)	362:7
aberrations (3)	116:25	1:7	311:6	AFTERNOON (1)
117:16 121:23 129:25	accident (2)	activated (1)	adequacy (1)	153:1
ability (8)	258:16,17	121:17	37:5	age (41)
22:25 53:24 58:10	account (3)	active (2)	adequate (2)	34:15,18,24 35:1,15
105:18 124:3 129:3	255:19 256:25 325:6	12:7 274:17	56:8 156:15	35:16 163:9,10,10
129:11 163:10	accounting (1)	activity (1)	adequately (1)	163:15,24 189:19
able (36)	349:5	338:20	263:6	190:5,11 191:13
20:16 24:17 32:23	accountings (1)	actual (42)	adjust (5)	200:10 212:20
34:4,6 54:10 57:1	19:18	17:21 18:9 24:9 31:9	181:11 189:22 191:20	213:15 224:13
103:24 108:5	accumulate (1)	39:10 48:11 67:13	200:9 201:18	241:15,17 290:13
114:15 116:21	35:10	73:7,12 77:12 85:4	adjusted (27)	290:14 293:22,22
128:21 130:17,18	accumulating (1)	94:13 96:3 104:2	58:18 113:24 174:14	294:5,13,20 332:8,9
157:14,16 158:4	195:8	110:5,25 116:9	180:22,23 181:5,6	333:6,7,9,15,19,22
185:6 193:18	accuracy (2)	136:9 145:14	181:10 189:17,25	334:1,6,8,10,21
196:22,23 198:5,5	81:14 82:15	149:14 155:21	189:25 190:4,6,10	age-adjusted (4)
202:17 203:14	accurate (17)	156:1,19 158:2	190:12 191:24	297:17 300:25 302:3
233:18 285:4,5	35:25 42:13 59:13	179:18,18 185:3	200:10 201:16	302:16
290:8 307:13	75:11 76:4 128:18	195:17 204:14	213:11,13,15	aged (1)
312:13 341:7	130:12 131:13	230:20,23 233:15	224:13 241:10,19	263:24
342:13 353:6 358:6	154:11 164:8	236:10 258:6,14	241:20 242:9	agencies (1)
358:18	189:24 231:1	282:15 287:1	301:15	97:9
abrasions (1)	232:13 278:3 280:9	291:21 295:25	adjusting (2)	agency (5)
261:7	315:18 358:12	300:2 314:25	190:18 224:25	97:19 98:10,15
absence (1)	accurately (8)	328:11	adjustment (5)	149:19 150:10
68:5	22:6 36:3,11 99:21	acute (1)	172:2 191:16,19	agent (13)
absolute (12)	105:16 126:12	47:9	201:13 241:15	255:15,20 256:21
101:6 108:4 185:19	206:22 260:7	add (7)	adjustments (1)	257:1,10 323:3,6,11
188:25 208:8	accusations (1)	22:14 35:16 127:2	241:17	330:11 333:24
225:25 258:6,14,20	81:22	284:12 315:17	administered (2)	337:2 348:5,10
323:15 335:8 338:3	acid (1)	332:23 354:6	293:2 321:1	agents (6)
absolutely (5)	180:25	added (5)	administration (2)	167:22 168:11,14
109:9 254:16 331:19	acids (2)	41:20 230:19,22	18:20 20:8	243:17,18 323:4
336:7 337:12	243:3,6	232:22 286:23	administrative (1)	ages (1)
absolutes (2)	acknowledge (12)	adding (1)	17:16	332:21
227:6 239:24	56:25 116:10,12	230:23	admitted (2)	aggregate (2)
abstract (7)	120:17 173:25	addition (5)	304:19 305:10	284:22 286:7
109:10 140:11 143:13	243:25 260:25	91:19 148:15 250:16	admitting (1)	aggressive (2)
143:21 144:13	264:3 265:2 270:13	251:9 279:18	171:10	280:20,23
287:11 352:9	278:19 290:5	additional (36)	advance (4)	ago (8)
abstracts (3)	acknowledged (1)	23:1 41:21,23 44:15	174:21 176:5 183:15	32:25 33:17,22 41:17
46:22,22 357:7	284:16	45:2 48:24 58:13	343:25	104:18 122:22
,	l		I	I

TSG Reporting - Worldwide 877-702-9580

				Page 2
242.20 255.11	alaahal (4)	analyza (2)	225.15 21 227.1 10	24.20 04.6 228.21
542:20 555:11	alconol (4)	$\frac{127.17}{216.7}$	255:15,21 257:1,10	24:2094:0538:21
agree (52)	39:24 00:4 191:0	13/:1/210:/ analyzed (4)	257:11,12,17 250:2	approving (1)
50.22 51.5 58.17	202.21 alfalfa (1)	135.12 141.15 142.5	541.10	91.9 approximately (1)
05.13 101.25 102.2	237.18	100.0	27.18 177.17 187.0	12.11
95.15 101.25 102.2	257.10 Alfrod (1)	190.9 analyzing (3)	07.10 177.17 107.9	15.11 April (1)
102.7 107.14,20	107.12	71.24 141.11 287.12	555.1 environ (1)	April (1) 73-17
113.21 114.5 23	107.12	/1.24 141.11 20/.12	61.18	/J.1/
120.10 127.5	200.13	54.5 117.18 243.4	anart (1)	331.8
145.21 147.24 25	allergy (2)	androgen-denrivati	284.19	arhitrary (1)
154.17 176.22	181.7 190.24	183.8	anologize (3)	176.9
177:6 178:24 179:3	allow (2)	anecdotal (1)	43.15 63.7 316.16	area (10)
179:7 181:15	22.25 183.15	48·4	apontosis (2)	27.25 124.11 125.2
186:23 195:23	allowing (1)	angle (1)	124:1.4	143:10 154:25
206:19 208:1.5	176:23	127:4	apoptotic (3)	157:8 232:4 336:18
218:23 219:17	allows (1)	animal (21)	25:15.22 124:2	355:18.19
220:2,17 247:3	264:12	24:20.24 62:15 74:8	apparently (1)	areas (6)
249:22 252:14	alluded (2)	75:6 79:18 80:8,10	168:23	7:13 143:6 144:15
253:5,18 279:5	28:3 288:25	82:24 83:2 91:3,24	appear (1)	162:23 231:10,11
294:16,21,23	alter (3)	92:19 93:4,8 95:3	295:24	argon (1)
310:15 323:9,10	72:25 74:4 329:14	97:7 234:13 250:18	appeared (1)	235:23
agreed (2)	alterations (5)	295:16 308:17	362:4	argue (3)
176:24 187:2	122:17 129:25 140:15	animals (1)	appears (4)	179:20 249:16 270:14
agreeing (1)	140:22 142:5	323:6	64:9 121:9 142:12	argument (5)
309:23	altered (1)	annex (2)	247:5	219:20 249:2,2 335:5
agrees (1)	333:7	80:17,18	apples (6)	335:5
150:1	alters (3)	answer (55)	179:10,10 189:3,3	arguments (1)
agricultural (17)	121:20 124:17 129:17	31:1 33:20 37:22	300:13,13	356:6
8:6 9:12 10:7 12:6,13	altogether (1)	43:14 55:7 56:3	application (2)	arm (3)
38:6 42:4 221:4,7	198:4	58:9 60:7,8,13	144:7 321:6	57:8,9 348:5
289:24 290:6,10	Alvanja (1)	61:12 67:9,10 68:13	applicator (1)	arms (3)
291:5,8,20 504:12	12:14	68:19,23 69:4 75:12	233:24	58:24 59:3 348:1
310.14	American (4)	85:24 86:5 99:21	applicators (4) $10 < 217 + 12 = 222 + 17$	arrived (1)
$\frac{158.5}{5}$	164:24 355:21 356:21	108:21,22 109:21	10:6 217:12 222:17	/2:21
ahead (8)	337.7	116.10 121.19	233:17	242.19 245.25 246.2
38.13 100.3 205.18	262.14 220.17 251.12	120.11,21 134.0,7	7.3 131.1 144.16	245.10 245.25 240.2
212.3 255.5 256.1	$202.14\ 329.17\ 351.12$	152.4 164.23	179.2 195.1 222.24	5.18 6.13 7.4 10 8.2
307.5 308.6	60·1	185.17 186.6 197.4	261.25 262.15	8.12 16 9.3 10 17
AHS (8)	analogous (1)	207.15 209.7	annly (11)	10.3 9 14 11.3 10
43:19 221:4.18.21	29·22	211:12 232:2	51.11 123.1 185.9	11.16 12.3 30.4 8
233:23 289:23	analyses (9)	245:17 247:20	187:3.11.18 196:10	45:20 68:6 75:16
297:19 298:19	51:23 52:1 167:24	255:1 256:7 257:16	217:10 229:6	76:12 77:12 81:8
aids (1)	168:13.22 208:19	257:17 305:4,25	248:22 337:17	90:11 91:3 92:25
354:2	208:22,24 320:17	308:23 322:1 329:3	appreciate (1)	111:3 112:10,11,16
al (27)	analysis (26)	336:14 345:16	336:10	112:23 119:4
6:10,19 7:9,18 8:11	8:21 10:20 72:20 86:8	answered (17)	approach (5)	130:25 147:2 151:4
8:15,24 9:9,16,21	86:24 137:23	37:23 67:8 78:19	120:10,15 123:2	215:15 312:16
10:8,13,21 11:9,15	141:10 188:2 198:8	111:20 134:1,2,3,4	321:17,22	344:3
11:20 12:14 42:21	200:8,15 201:23	180:4 252:3 254:25	approached (1)	articles (14)
44:3 72:7 74:7 75:2	202:1,3 208:16	255:2,6 260:1	359:18	50:5 51:8 110:18,19
75:17 76:25 131:2	209:13,18,22	293:18 308:5 349:6	approaches (2)	111:2 148:15,17,18
151:14 165:23	212:15 214:2	answering (3)	208:24 212:14	148:22 274:14
Alavanja (4)	216:17 223:5,6	232:13 234:3 345:17	appropriate (3)	277:5 287:9,10
44:5 298:19 304:19	241:13 242:9	answers (12)	169:12 321:22 345:12	358:19
515.17	2/4:15	23:18 42:13 /0:4	approved (3)	articulated (2)
	1		1	1

TSG Reporting - Worldwide 877-702-9580

	I		1	I
154:25 286:16	assessments (1)	151:23	authority (5)	190:9,18 315:13
ascertained (2)	346:15	Assuming (1)	64:25 65:5 98:12	B-cell (21)
293:1 320:25	assigned (3)	343:16	250:9 251:4	28:23,25 31:18 264:7
Asia (1)	235:14 236:4 237:21	assure (3)	authors (41)	273:23,24 276:17
350:9	assignment (2)	82:22 180:15 349:2	66:3,4 77:22,25 78:16	276:18,20,23
aside (4)	236:24,25	asthma (6)	79:24 82:12 84:22	277:16 278:4,5,6,19
322:3,5 326:11	associated (36)	213:18,23 214:5,8,25	85:6 89:3,7 112:23	287:12 288:10,15
355:24	5:21 29:12,13,16,23	215:1	119:17,17 133:11	289:4,6,8
asked (33)	30:5 34:14 47:14	asthmatics (2)	139:19 140:13	back (41)
44:16 46:10 60:12	52:25 59:23,24 60:3	9:19 214:15	142:12 144:18	19:13,24 45:3,6 46:16
67:7 78:18 79:20	60:5 65:1 102:17,22	Attachment (1)	150:21 167:21	52:13 55:24 57:15
80:6 85:21 99:3	102:23 103:14,14	315:13	169:1 170:12	57:21 60:13 68:18
111:20 118:8	106:2,5,16,18	attempt (9)	173:13 174:3 176:6	75:25 76:10 80:22
128:16 133:25	144:14 145:8,14	47:6 59:6 86:11,11	195:4,21 214:12,13	90:25 93:2 103:6,17
162:24 180:3	209:1 212:18,22	115:3 116:20 216:6	216:20 217:25	113:7 118:8 126:17
187:12 196:19	213:18 262:17	230:23 259:8	251:24 252:8	139:24 146:10,18
216:22 252:2	265:22 277:24	attempts (2)	285:19 320:10	153:31/7:24 185:1
254:24 276:3	2/9:13 310:12	115:14 284:20	327:11,19 340:1	197:21 215:12
285:21 304:18	349:20	attend (1)	542:25,24	242:5 2/1:10 2/3:9
308:4,21 312:13 214:25 215:6 0	association (95) 8.8 12.15 20.25 47.1	338:9	authorship (1)	303:2 309:19 214:12 216:7 217:6
314:23 313:0,9	8:8 15:15 29:25 47:1 47:17 54:9 55:5	attendance (1)	03.11	314:12 310:7 317:0
319.12 320.3	47.17 54.8 55.5	333.22	24.11 42.4 0 22 62.19	360.22
337.11 300.3 asking (18)	75.3 77.1 16 70.11	attention (1)	24.11 45.4,9,22 02.10 68.14 71.24 72.3	background (2)
60.16 61.8 63.14	84.8 10 100.21	Attornovs (1)	80.11 12 23 25 81.0	51.24 278.8
105.7 111.21	101.18 103.10	3.3 0 15 1.3	83.3 86.10 96.8	backwards (1)
133.15 164.21	10/11 3 105:10	ottributable (?)	111.8 113.14 20	316.15
204.16 231.24	106.8 12 107.5	168.17 170.13	151.12 160.9	had (1)
253.24 254.18	113.23 114.7 10	attribute (4)	229.18 237.1 290.1	60·21
255.4 257.25	115.10 141.20	A3.10 185.12 186.2	290.17 291.19	halance (4)
279.14 288.1 313.5	142:13 144:8	186.13	317.22 334.22	129.5 5 7 12
316:19 324:21	161:20 162:14.16	audience (1)	343:22	balanced (6)
aspects (1)	166:20 169:24	357.3	Avenue (2)	59:3 76:22 77:20
29:20	182:1 183:7,10	August (7)	3:4,10	78:14 344:24.25
aspirations (1)	185:10 186:1,4,11	1:17 2:7 13:10 19:25	average (2)	bald (1)
360:11	187:19 188:9,17	362:3.16 363:3	170:7 220:10	246:4
assays (6)	189:15 191:24	Australia (2)	avoid (2)	bar (3)
24:20 25:12,15,22	212:25 213:22	274:23 350:10	336:5,5	233:18 328:9,17
26:2 179:6	220:19 221:2,3	Australian (1)	avoids (2)	bargain (1)
assess (10)	223:4 229:23 248:3	234:19	218:11,12	360:3
47:23 50:4 77:12 79:8	248:4 249:25	author (29)	aware (14)	base (1)
84:17 179:8 187:19	273:22 274:16	65:20 81:23 88:5,5,6	96:6 97:1 138:1	280:21
216:16 230:2 260:7	275:14,19,20,23	88:6,8,8,23,24,25	185:16 214:6	based (57)
assessed (3)	276:1,3 277:2 284:8	89:1,4,5,6,9,10,11	230:18 231:1 232:1	28:8 31:11 45:2,4
83:4 234:21 298:10	285:13,18,23	89:13,15,18 90:2,4	277:7 278:23 280:4	55:12 57:7 62:17
assesses (1)	298:11 300:17,20	90:9 175:11,14	295:13,18 341:4	67:14,17 68:9 69:6
63:3	301:8,10,18 302:9	183:12 252:24	awful (1)	77:22 79:21 81:11
assessing (6)	302:12,19,25	319:25	319:16	82:12 83:23 92:18
25:5 45:10 72:17 92:7	307:25 338:14	author's (2)	awkward (1)	97:23 110:9 118:9
97:10 359:13	341:7 345:10	131:10 309:21	316:15	138:24 151:14
assessment (17)	349:19,24 350:2	authored (2)		155:6,25 164:4
9:4 61:22 62:4,4,5,9	351:18 353:25	66:11 319:22		170:2 180:10
62:13,19,24 63:3	339:14,14	authoritative (4)	B (12)	192:24,25 195:22
165:16 253:11,13	associations (1)	97:19 98:6,15 150:8	14:15 22:25 52:25	201:15 227:15
254:19 257:7	544:15	authorities (4)	53:5 96:19 153:14	232:3 235:14 236:5
280:23 340:8	assume (1)	97:12,13,13,14	1/4:15 181:5 190:5	257:5,0,8,10,10,14

				Page 4
				000.40
247:8 260:13	251:4,21,23 252:19	359:1 360:1	203:25	288:13
261:14 273:1 286:6	252:20,21,23 253:7	billion (1)	bodies (1)	breaks (6)
286:7 288:21,23	254:1,10,14,15	15:21	332:18	145:19 146:4,19,25
293:14 301:10	255:7 257:10,19	binary (4)	body (28)	147:3,7
302:12 308:13,14	258:1,2 261:9 262:9	36:13 37:7 39:5	22:22 55:3 56:6 61:7	breast (2)
317:21 336:4	265:9 266:24 272:7	336:19	64:7 66:22 85:7	27:13 162:12
348:12	298:12 310:23	bioassay (1)	91:7 117:7,9 128:13	brief (2)
baseline (2)	322:9,10,19 328:24	24:25	129:4,11 130:6,10	21:25 336:9
7:11 349:18	329:6,14 337:3	bioassays (3)	130:15,16 132:6	briefly (3)
basic (1)	348:9	74:8 75:6 92:6	133:2,5,22 147:3	275:11 318:5 320:22
338:10	believer (2)	biological (3)	148:10 164:11	bring (8)
basically (5)	71:7,8	163:6 164:12,18	222:9 229:24	23:25 24:1,12 31:15
113:18 129:21 198:2	belonged (1)	biomarkers (1)	332:21 335:23	77:15 185:21
330:10 336:11	141:12	8:13	body's (2)	225:16 335:17
basing (1)	belts (1)	biomonitoring (3)	129:3,11	British (1)
318:24	258:15	8:4 137:5,5	bold (2)	97:12
basis (6)	bench (1)	biopharma (3)	15:20 119:24	broad (4)
6:15 91:21 200:7	25:10	18:17 19:2,3	Bolognesi (12)	20:8 63:13 155:6
317:2,14 350:4	best (8)	biopsies (1)	8:10 137:6,10,24	216:3
basket (1)	21:10 53:24 58:9	277:12	142:21 147:19	broader (1)
239:15	59:25 334:8 335:6,6	Birchwood (2)	151:1,3,14 231:9,14	29:5
battle (1)	347:8	2:13 13:9	231:22	broadly (1)
130:11	better (12)	bit (9)	border (3)	28:22
bearing (1)	19:17 20:2 28:8	23:18 27:16 88:1,3	7:17 140:8 141:14	Broadway (1)
13:6	120:15 148:5	151:24 225:4	borderline (1)	3:16
bears (1)	175:23 182:11	290:22 354:14	288:7	broke (5)
316:24	188:5 205:2 338:1	359:17	bottom (6)	99:7,19 288:8,9
beast (1)	350:14 352:18	bladder (1)	74:19 87:21 140:12	299:25
173:3	beyond (15)	60:3	142:1,3 292:15	broken (1)
becoming (1)	54:4 101:11 102:11	Blair (15)	bound (1)	272:5
181:20	129:2,11 185:11	72:10 74:12 290:20	288:5	brought (2)
beginning (7)	186:1,13 187:24	290:21,23 291:16	bounds (1)	121:10 128:3
90:23 177:23 271:8	214:12,18 233:25	304:11,17 305:9,15	332:3	bulk (1)
320:19 354:5,6	328:11 330:11,12	307:10,11,18	bovine (2)	27:17
355:8	bias (24)	309:25 310:21	136:8,13	bullet (1)
Behalf (1)	76:22 78:14 101:20	Blair's (1)	box (1)	16:19
5:17	102:4 182:1,2,3,13	307:16	314:14	bullets (1)
beings (3)	184:11 218:11,12	blank (2)	Boyacá (2)	17:9
118:14 254:2,23	218:14,14,24	31:7 333:8	143:16,16	bunch (2)
belief (3)	219:16,18,20 220:1	blind (1)	Bradford (13)	217:7 339:21
202:15 251:6,7	220:5,6,18,25 221:2	235:20	49:7,9 50:1,4,10 51:3	burden (1)
believe (74)	252:9	blinded (3)	184:25 186:7,8	89:2
23:12 37:23 38:2	biased (2)	235:3,18 236:2	187:10,17 188:20	Burkitt (1)
46:24 96:2 109:6	181:18 358:14	blinding (1)	188:23	31:17
119:1 121:22,24	bibliography (1)	235:5	break (8)	business (11)
122:6,16 126:18,23	287:9	blindsided (1)	90:16 145:22 152:7	17:15 19:11,17 20:3,5
126:24,24 135:1,1,2	big (2)	180:6	273:4 299:14 316:2	20:9,15,18,22,23
139:19 142:13	183:22 355:20	blood (5)	360:17,17	355:24
151:16 154:17	Digger (1)	28:10 137:18 138:6	breakage (5)	buy (1)
156:23 158:9	208:4	154:3,9	11/:1/ 121:23 136:11	39:11
101:14,1/1/0:14	0111 (1) 20.14	blur (1)	146:9,14	
180:0,8 188:4,7	20:14 billed (1)	290:22	Dreakdown (2)	
189:5 197:5 201:4	250.22	BINIMIN (5)	$200:12 \ 301:3$	U (6)
205:20,22 210:7	559.25 hilling (5)	145:10,21,22 144:5	200.10	5:1 4:1 14:15 153:14
214.7 222.3 233.13 239.15 245.15	12.15 18.10 10.5	144.10 board (1)	277.10 breekout (1)	502:1,1
237.13 273.13	12.13 10.17 17.3	100a1u (1)		U-11-a-u-1 (1)

16.7	101 7 0 100 14 04	05 4 07 10 100 10	210 11 241 15	
15:7	181:7,9 190:14,24	95:4 97:10 100:19	219:11 341:15	163:21 178:4 180:2
calculated (3)	190:25 200:3	120:14 340:3	case-controlled (1)	229:23 239:17
200:14 305:11,18	212:23 218:15,21	carcinogens (6)	105:6	240:8 245:23 246:5
calculating (2)	219:1,9,12,19,25	6:15 119:4,19 120:8	cases (65)	247:7,18 250:10
208:25 212:17	220:3,7 241:21	339:22 340:8	54:11,16 55:11 105:7	251:1 275:21,24
$\frac{102.1}{102.1}$	250:11 251:5	Cardinal (11) 2.12, 12.9, 16.2, 17.6	116:1 141:4 158:10	2/0:1,0,8 281:1,1,5
192:16	253:16 254:3,4,11	2:13 13:8 10:2 17:0	161:14 163:12	281:10,13,22 282:2
$\begin{array}{c} \text{California} (2) \\ 1 & 2 & 12 \\ \end{array}$	254:12,22 255:9,11	1/:11 18:14,24	105:11 1/2:18	317:9,10,13 322:13 252:15
1:2 15:0	255.15,10,10	155.6,11510.21,22	1/5:4 1/5:10	333.13 consotive (3)
call (11) 21.6 29.7 40.17 19	257.10 11 12 258.8	care(17)	190.15 190.12,10	64.9 65.2 161.5
21.0 30.7 40.17,10	257.10,11,12 250.0	20.8,12,13,10,24	202.15 204.23	(4.905.2101.5)
70.9 134.13 230.14	323.67 332.25	21.12 22.20 25.5,10	$202.13\ 204.23$ $206.10\ 11\ 17\ 10$	22.23 24.2 31.16 17
240.5 544.14 549.4	333.2 9 335.7 20 20	185.12 186.2 13	200.10,11,17,19	31.18 33.24 50.16
500.7	335.22 24 336.22	354.10 355.14	207.12,13,16,22	60.10 17 24 61.10
14.16 46.3 182.2	337.22,24 330.22	cared (1)	220.0 220.14	62.25 63.2 72.17
14.10 40.3 102.2	340.5 348.1 349.20	341.18	230.22 240.17	96.14 16 117.1
238.13 345.21	351.11 12 17 19 20	career(1)	249.1 203.23,25	126.4 128.6 10
236.13 545.21 346.8	354.15 355.9	354.10	266:15 18 25 267:5	134.12 138.12
Campbell (5)	cancer-related (2)	careers (1)	267.8 9 15 18 25	139.5 145.19 146.7
1.24 2.15 13.15 362.2	35.1 19	235.15	268.1 2 13 14 269.4	146.8 157.24 25
362.19	cancers (17)	careful (1)	270:2.4.5.8 285:9	158:2 160:12.18
Canadian (2)	33:19 34:22,25 35:18	162:15	303:16 334:9 342:3	161:2,18 239:9
97:12 274:22	43:4,22 115:24	carefully (1)	346:22 347:13	240:12 253:15
cancel (1)	154:3,10 155:4	82:4	350:7	262:11,11,22
18:1	162:9 222:14,21	careless (1)	categories (3)	264:18 281:6,6,12
cancer (172)	254:21 290:1 332:8	220:11	28:19 29:5 303:9	281:23 305:23
8:12 10:3 17:18 19:15	332:24	carelessness (1)	categorized (2)	323:7 326:19 333:2
19:16,16 23:15	Cantor (13)	220:12	225:11 299:19	337:22 340:5
24:24 27:8,9,13,13	9:15 159:16 205:23	case (64)	category (6)	351:11 356:8 362:7
27:15,17 29:23,24	206:9,11,12,16,24	1:4 13:7 33:7 34:7,12	155:6 165:16,18	caused (15)
30:1 33:13,16 34:20	208:2 213:6 216:19	38:5 40:22 46:2	258:20 272:16	44:17 47:24 107:2
35:11,22 38:9,10	240:4 275:4	47:18,19,25 48:3,7	323:5	117:24 132:3
39:16 41:20 45:11	capable (9)	48:13,16,16,19	cattles (1)	158:10 160:24
45:14,15,19 46:5	22:17 23:22 24:4	69:14 94:9 106:15	295:19	218:14 260:16
47:17,25 56:21 58:7	63:10 64:21 255:16	106:17 124:21	causal (14)	280:1 281:14,15
60:4,4,6 63:1,2,10	256:22 257:10	128:17 132:14	30:18 31:6 32:1,2	282:11 283:6,6
63:12,14,20,21,23	261:17	134:4 154:5 155:7	101:19 107:16,24	causes (63)
64:22 65:2 66:2,2	Captioner (1)	155:12 158:4,8	108:15,23,25 109:3	23:21 25:8 45:11,14
72:17 74:8 75:6	362:21	160:12 175:18	109:7 111:12	45:15,19 46:4 48:10
/9:1 91:23 92:6	car(2)	183:12 187:6 216:2	187:20	55:9,14 05:19,25 70:1 117:11 16 16
94:2,6 97:20 98:10	238.10,17	219:12 220:3 235:3	causanty (14)	119.12 22 121.21
100:15,20 102:8,17	60.20 117.7 120.2 6	230:12 238:17	31:21 49:21 32:4,3 96:34 196:5 199:1	110.15,25 121.21
100:13,14 117:8,12	09:20 117:7 120:2,0	201:11,21 202:25	80:24 180:5 188:1	121.25 122.0,10,15
11/.15,10 110.5	239.10,19 323.20	270:0 279:19 280:2	100.10 203.13,19	125.7,11,17,25
124.24 123.0,0,9	552.20 545.25	280.0,13,17 282.1	285.25 557.0,8	124.14,19125.0 126.7127.24128.4
127:0,14,10 129:0,9	6.18 7.8 21.7 0 10	262.12,20,22	341.7	120.7 127.24 120.4
129.14,25 150.19	120.1 131.3 134.0	205.20,22 504.15	106.16270.12	134.25 135.6
131.7 144.22	120.1 131.3 134.9	316.24 328.11	100.10 279.12	139.15 144.24
146.7 8 12 16 156.3	6·4 75·18 92·9 98·20	333.18 352.22	5.16 30.16 50.5 54.23	161:3 220:22
156.12 157.25	98.25 117.2 165.17	358.18 363.2	55.10 14 58.15 84.8	227.14 234.11
160.20 161.4	250.13 22 254.7 15	case-control (9)	84.19 97.19 103.10	245:16.19 246:23
162:12 163:8	254:19 323:4	8:22 11:8 116:13	103:25 106:8 107:6	246:25 247:14
164:14.16.22.24	carcinogenicity (9)	213:8 215:23	110:9.12 125:12	251:5 255:8 264:9
165:1 179:3.17	91:17 92:19 93:5.10	216:18 218:10	161:22 162:4	264:15 276:11
, -	, -	-		

				Page 6
277:22 279:17	172:19 189:1.2.2	169:16.25 170:13	17:20 313:12	class (6)
282:4 295:6 298:14	197:2 203:6 260:18	170:16 171:1.6.11	choose (3)	144:23 145:1 239:4.8
323:6 326:14 352:7	261:8 294:9 309:20	174:1 176:23	17:23 51:1 357:8	239:20 240:6
353:12	332:24 336:5	178:25 185:13	choosing (1)	classes (3)
causing (21)	347:14 348:11	186:2,5,14,23	91:25	167:8 171:22 325:25
22:17 23:3.22 63:10	certainly (9)	187:24 328:3	chose (10)	classical (1)
64:21 106:9 123:24	26:9 67:21 95:10	347:13,15	51:1 96:17.23 276:2	28:20
134:16 139:12	129:1 134:18 200:2	chances (1)	307:13 310:2,7,9	classification (11)
160:19 239:5	214:24 269:20	79:3	312:21 313:10	28:7,9 31:25 103:3,4
246:10,12 254:21	342:8	Chang (6)	chosen (2)	103:17,19 104:17
254:22 255:16	certainty (21)	74:20,24 84:23	176:9 195:9	104:22 323:10
256:22 257:11	51:20 118:12,25	273:18 286:21,22	Chris (1)	345:23
261:17 276:13	122:9,13 123:6,11	change (7)	70:22	classifications (1)
353:9	123:17,23 124:13	33:5 176:16 268:20	Christian (1)	346:1
caution (1)	124:17,23 188:12	271:1 291:2 308:23	343:3	classified (1)
202:4	189:5 239:8 263:2	317:25	Christopher (1)	341:12
caveat (1)	264:9 276:5 277:21	changed (8)	119:12	classify (1)
305:7	279:16 282:6	16:6 104:17,21 172:1	chromosomal (9)	341:11
cell (28)	Certified (3)	249:18 273:2	34:5 117:16,17	clean (1)
8:20 14:18 25:14 35:4	362:19,20,21	283:13 341:10	121:23 140:15,21	70:17
35:4 105:14 124:17	certify (4)	changes (6)	141:10 142:5,14	clear (8)
124:18 127:10	362:3,5,8,11	28:7 36:10,10 103:21	chronic (3)	16:18 80:3 125:4
128:13 129:6,17	cessation (1)	276:14 277:10	123:8 356:3 357:22	190:23 202:16
130:5 131:22,25	335:7	characteristic (7)	chronic/carcinogen	276:21 340:13
132:6,13 133:22	cetera (29)	120:5,22,23 121:18	6:8 75:20	355:13
146:10 147:2,17	19:5 24:21 29:3 34:6	122:14 123:5,21	chronologically (1)	clear-cut (12)
197:24 276:24	59:12 103:5 125:13	characteristics (16)	166:8	185:11 186:1,12,16
277:17 278:10	129:25 160:23	6:14 119:4,18,22	cigarettes (2)	186:21 187:7,12,13
2/9:5 301:1 302:3	164:2 183:10	120:1,3,7 121:3,5	36:7,9	187:14,22 188:6,11
cells (28)	190:14 202:16	121:10 339:22,22	circle (1)	clearly (12)
25:13 11/:1,18 124:3	216:20 223:25,25	339:24 340:2,6,9	118:8	42:20 52:10 66:22
127:6,6,12,14,25	235:24 252:25	characterization (7)	circumstances (3)	68:2 88:2 89:19
128:20 129:0,7,8,8	202:15 265:9	38:12 /2:23 14/:23	255:17 256:22 257:11	250:17 251:19
129:22 130:11,12	299:21 308:18	185:15 188:19	cite (5)	254:16 304:9 306:5
132.3 130.7,21,23	309.12 320.16	200.7 304.24	117:20 274:20 275:2	510:22
140.10 102.2,4	333.11,11 337.2	200.14	344:22 347:19	17.22 25 18.1 20.14
333.12	Chadi (18)	500.14 chean (1)	cilea (0)	27.15 226.2 227.18
cellular (4)	1.15 2.12 5.4 9 12.16	335·10	140:5 142:22 240:14	27.15550.5557.16
34.24 35.16 332.22	13.3 15.7 9 90.19	check (5)	240.13 231.20	$10.15\ 21.11\ 12\ 23.10$
333.6	90.24 177.24 271.4	210.24 232.11 357.24	citing (1)	24.12 30.17 31.9 11
center (4)	271:9 361:5.10	358.3 360.5	345.2	33.7 41.25 50.19 24
19:15.16 136:10	362:4 363:4.21	chemical (12)	city (1)	50:25 51:2 55:21
351:5	chain (1)	7:7 12:7 25:6 131:3	326.19	56:24 105:2 108:8
centers (1)	19:1	167:11.22.168:11	claim (16)	155:12 158:4 183:7
263:23	chains (1)	171:22 253:14.15	63·9 118·11 22	184:1 185:22 262:3
certain (42)	18:19	274:17 346:20	121:16.20 122:8.12	280:7 283:3 338:8
25:12 27:23 29:19	chairing (3)	chemicals (2)	123:5.10.16.22	338:20 347:4
31:6 35:13,14,24	356:25,25 357:19	168:22 197:18	124:12,16,22	352:11 354:25
56:24 57:13 59:7	challenge (1)	Chicago (3)	156:18 178:6	357:9
60:3,4 65:1 70:11	321:9	19:14 20:1 354:20	claiming (3)	clinically (9)
71:2,3 73:15 101:3	challenging (1)	chief (3)	118:18 156:18 277:20	54:5 55:25 171:7
101:4,14 116:17	17:24	15:21 17:6 290:23	Claims (2)	179:2,15 347:5,17
118:21 130:13,14	chance (25)	chlorophenols (1)	5:23 30:6	348:14 349:8
130:14 133:4	101:11,20 102:4	243:17	clarify (4)	clinician (13)
134:18 145:11	124:9 168:17,24	choice (2)	39:19,24 40:14 363:6	38:21 77:18 81:25
		l	l	I

				5 -
92.10 155.00	244.11	commercial (1)	00mnou	014.7 12 000 05
85:19 155:22	544:11 collect (1)	commercial (1)	compound (32)	214:7,13 220:25
157:23 179:11	collect (1)	222:17 COMMISSION (2)	24:19 40:18 48:10	240:4 247:7 250:15
259:15 529:9 555:5	137.17	261.14262.24	54:22 62:10 76:20	252:1,15,16 255:15
555:19 554:1,10	106.17 17 202.12	$301.14\ 303.24$	34:25 02:10 70:20 78:24 25 81:24 82:8	234:1,0 263:21
clinician-researche	196:17,17292:12	72:0 210:1(211:11	/8:24,25 81:24 85:8	280:2 310:3 322:12
55:20 /9:6 94:1	collection (3)	/3:9 310:16 311:11	86:17 106:8 125:7	348:4
1/0.1/	112:1/ 151:1/ 280:/	committees (1)	155:0 145:8 159:25	70.12 85.8 01.21
clinicians (3)	collective (4)	/3:0	169:10 230:12	/0:13 85:8 91:21
1/7.8 333.13 348.23	29:20 95:1 111:1	COMMON (4)	259:10 247:7,21	95:19,20,24 97:8
10.16	151:9	41:24 88:18 157:10	250:10,11 251:2	214:12,18 231:23
19:10 CLL (4)	conectively (5)	162:10	275:21 277:2	232.9 233.7 264.13
CLL (4)	85:5 95:7 95:4 258:10	$\frac{\text{commonly}}{24\cdot 22} (0.1)$	349.20	200.25 540.22
267:15 266:15 269:7	20/10	34:23 60:1	65:1 04:4 07:20	542.4,15 545.20
550:22 clock (1)		7.14, 141.12	125.21 120.1	122:2 4 160:16 174:6
CIOCK (1)	$\frac{140.8}{\text{Columbia}}$	$/:14 \ 141:13$	125.21 129.1	122.2,4 109.10 174.0
150:22	Columbia (1)	companies (4)	107.15 109.25	subjects (3)
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Close} (\mathbf{\delta}) \\ 22.12 \ 157.12 \ 165.1 \end{array}$	145.5	10:11,12,13 93:19	244.9	5.20 20.5 241.21
251.15 200.22		4.2 15.22 16.1 8 21	247.10,17 248.5,15	$5.20\ 50.5\ 241.21$
231.13 309:23	0./	4.5 15:22 10:1,8,21	comprehensive (5)	16.3 85.3 170.17
317.20 348.3 354.20	COLUMIN (12) 142-2 142-20 167-5	/0.19 /8:10,24 /9:1	5.10 30.4 51.22 54.25	+0.3 03.3 1/0.1/
554:20 elethes (1)	142:5 145:20 107:5	79:12 81:15,25 85:8 97:22 217:2 242:0	5.19 50.4 51.22 54.25 109.14	24.24, 25.2, 5, 46.12
261.6	108:1,8 195:5	8/:25 51/:5 545:9	100.14	24.24 25.2,5 40.15
201.0 cloud (1)	201.22 225.5,25	170.10 180.2 214.2	84.17	$143.18\ 203.22$
115.22	$220.0\ 250.17\ 505.7$	179:10 189:5 214:5	(1)	86.8 168.15 220.12
113.22 alues (1)	200.11	220.10,10,24 229.1	30.16	30.8108.13229.12
161.1	300.11	229.4	conceived (1)	$101.21 \ 102.5 \ 160.21$
CMV(1)	285.3	140.8 104.20 216.25	71.18	160.21 170.22
20.14	205.5 combined (3)	225.23 24 226.16	$\frac{71.10}{\text{concent}}$	109.21 170.22
CNN(1)	229.22 285.6 12	303.16 331.4 348.2	58.6 8 168.20	174.17 23 175.11
313.10	229.22205.0,12	comparing (4)	concern(2)	175.21 176.5 189.9
coauthor (6)	16:11 62:17 68:21	223.6 228.20 229.19	96.14.16	200.21 211.2
78.7 8 10 79.12 22	69.9 16 70.8 73.5 9	300:12	concisely (2)	224:15 266:22
90.1	73.19 74.3 80.15	comparison(1)	110.1 320.22	267:11 272:3 285:1
coauthors (8)	83:23 84:18 86:2.3	328.19	conclude (5)	288:4 325:20 326:8
76:19 77:1 81:12	86:13.18 87:4 98:3	comparisons (2)	53:13 111:24 112:1	329:17 330:17
87:16 151:1 291:10	125:18 146:18	168:15 229:4	252:11 267:16	331:7,9,16 332:4
319:23.24	150:7.22 218:15	compelling (2)	concluded (9)	350:19 351:25
coca (1)	253:6 310:3	94:16 139:16	68:14 69:13,18 92:18	358:10
144:16	comes (3)	compensating (1)	98:22 100:5 214:12	confident (1)
Cocco (5)	189:10 210:22 333:20	317:1	265:10 327:12	331:10
11:14 266:2 267:17	comfortable (2)	competitive (1)	concludes (1)	confine (1)
268:14 275:4	264:13 338:16	112:21	361:4	340:11
codes (1)	coming (2)	complete (5)	conclusion (60)	confirm (3)
363:5	36:6 59:10	68:15 85:7,24 249:22	62:17 64:21 68:7,8,22	27:20 277:11 349:23
cohort (15)	commendable (1)	293:7	69:1,3,9,10,10,25	confirmation (1)
215:19 216:10 217:6	230:24	completed (2)	76:12 77:15 78:20	289:15
218:8,9,10 278:25	comment (7)	293:3 321:2	79:10,10,25 80:1	conform (1)
293:23 294:20,25	81:1 111:23 128:18	completely (8)	82:11,17,19 83:23	363:6
295:1 303:3,21	133:16,17 154:1	69:13 86:4 156:21	84:18 85:23,23 86:3	confounded (2)
342:8,12	229:6	161:22 173:2 176:9	86:14 87:5 98:4	248:14 358:13
cohorts (2)	comments (13)	176:16 355:24	104:11 105:23	confounders (5)
116:23 248:17	113:7 297:7 304:7,8	complex (1)	111:9 113:18 121:2	200:9 210:5,6 212:25
colleagues (6)	309:13,16,18,20,24	29:1	132:25 140:12,13	242:10
159:16 165:13 307:11	309:25 311:8	complies (1)	140:13 144:12,18	confounding (27)
307:11 319:7	319:22,22	140:1	150:7 151:18 174:3	57:25 58:1,5,6,12,18

58:22 59:5 101:20 102:4 116:14,22 200:16 201:21 202:10,13,25 203:9 241:11 245:12 248:16,23 249:4,6 250:20 262:24 334:11 confused (1) 205:17 conjunction (1) 246:17 connection (2) 282:25 357:10 consecutive (1) 192:15 consenting (1) 236:15 consequence (1) 168:15 conservative (2) 321:16,22 consider (19) 36:19 37:19 39:14 47:16 76:11,17 92:6 95:11 96:9 97:10 98:5,15 109:18 110:23 188:16 232:18 233:2 307:13 354:16 consideration (2) 37:18 250:15 considered (13) 30:15 92:1 93:20 95:9 95:22 97:5 109:17 167:25 168:14 255:15 256:21 272:16 315:12 considering (2) 37:4 98:13 consistent (2) 144:7 253:13 constant (6) 36:5 129:4,5 130:9,10 130:11 constantly (1) 132:15 constitutes (2) 54:3 300:1 constituting (1) 95:7 constructed (1) 223:23 consultant (1) 360:12

Consulting (1)

360:4 contact (4) 43:2 44:12 136:25 144:9 contacted (2) 43:8,20 contained (1) 91:3 contamination (2) 115:19,21 content (2) 77:12 310:21 contents (1) 76:11 context (9) 48:23 50:12,18,24 108:8 113:19 169:14 177:3 269:17 continue (5) 18:7 129:22 355:18 355:23 356:2 continued (3) 153:16 277:9 324:18 continuous (1) 221:14 contradicting (1) 156:21 contrary (2) 75:2 76:25 contrast (5) 135:25 268:11.18 269:12 270:22 contribute (5) 78:7 146:15 170:11 239:9 240:12 contributing (5) 146:11 216:7 239:5 334:9 337:1 contribution (2) 238:17 334:15 control (77) 58:18,21,23 59:2,4,8 114:12,15,21 115:3 115:11,14,15,18 116:5,8,16,17,22 145:9,12 169:7 179:19 196:3,6,10 196:21,22,24 198:16 202:13,25 203:4,6,6,9,12,14 203:23 204:1,2,4,14 210:5,8,14 211:15 211:18 216:2 233:14,20 235:3 248:11,25 249:3,5,6

249:9,15 250:19 263:25 265:19 267:9,18 270:6,17 328:5,9,16 330:12 334:1,6,14,19,20,21 334:23 controlled (19) 101:5 114:20 196:8 202:20 204:7 207:19 209:24 210:1,6,12 211:13 211:24 212:10 233:12 236:23 241:11 250:2 324:25 333:15 controlling (13) 116:4,14 203:3 209:16 210:13 211:9 248:16,23 249:17,21 324:23 326:17 334:16 controls (23) 116:2,6 140:9 173:4 196:13 204:23 207:13 216:24 219:14,21 220:12 233:15 234:1 236:12 248:18 249:1 266:19 267:1 285:9 333:16,19 334:10 346:23 convention (1) 178:21 conversation (1) 22:24 convinced (1) 289:13 convincing (3) 69:24 197:4 323:5 copied (1) 129:16 copy (6) 15:15 26:13 166:16 274:6,7 323:1 correct (212) 15:3,4,10,18,23 16:22 16:23 17:2,8,13 18:5,13 21:2,5 22:2 22:5 23:16 27:11 29:10 34:15,17,19 35:6 41:1 42:16 48:1,25 49:3 51:6 51:15,16 56:17,19 58:20 59:4,13 65:14 69:20,23 71:12,20 71:24 74:16 75:22

77:5,6,9 79:19 80:8 correction (1) 80:12 87:16,17 200:15 90:13 92:15,21 93:1 corrections (2) 93:13 97:17 99:11 304:4,10 102:20 105:22 correctly (5) 107:12 115:1 15:16 60:14 160:11 120:24 127:16 168:18 172:5 129:20 130:6 132:3 correlate (3) 132:17 135:16 201:20 202:5 295:10 136:2 140:16 142:7 correlates (2) 142:11,23,24 143:7 252:17 295:14 143:11 145:20 correlation (1) 148:19 149:3 157:3 202:6 159:4 160:5 166:21 correspondence (2) 166:22 167:16,18 87:22 90:4 180:2 189:20 corresponding (11) 190:11 191:21,22 88:4,8,23,25 89:5,7 192:4 194:5,18 89:10,11,15 298:18 204:12,21 205:25 342:24 210:25 211:3,5,7 counsel (16) 213:19,20,23,24 13:16 44:10,13 46:2 215:3,17,18,20,21 49:11,16 51:15 218:2,11,22 221:10 312:11 313:15 221:11 222:7,24 325:20 326:3 352:3 223:8 224:17.18.21 356:5 359:13 224:22 225:23 362:10,11 226:11,24 227:14 count (1) 227:16,21 228:12 326:3 228:14 231:20 counter (1) 235:7 237:22 238:1 133:7 238:6,7,12 241:3 countering (1) 242:11,14,15 133:6 243:21 246:15 countries (2) 247:20,24 248:14 71:20 266:14 249:12 251:24 county (2) 266:1 268:4 271:15 157:9 200:10 271:24 272:3,4,25 couple (14) 273:19,20,25 274:1 84:1 85:17 117:4 275:5.15 278:15 134:22 212:12 280:13 281:11 232:11 233:7 288:6 291:5.9 292:7 260:21 314:20,21 298:14 300:19 318:6 340:21 301:4,8,18,20 345:22 350:6 302:11,24 303:1,14 course (11) 303:15 312:20 31:13 52:22 76:14 317:4 319:23 87:9 192:12 202:9 320:15 325:1 326:1 204:20,22 276:14 326:2,9,10 330:16 289:3 321:19 331:19 333:10,25 court (5) 334:2 339:19 1:1 13:5,14 14:2,11 340:15 342:5,11,25 covariants (1) 344:16,17 346:4 172:2 350:23,25 352:2 cow (1) 354:10 355:11,12 136:20 355:15 358:14 cowrote (1) 90:9

Page 8

TSG Reporting - Worldwide 877-702-9580

363:7

				Page 9
CD (1)		7.7 107.12 100.15	219.16 02 200.5	Decar (1)
CR (1)	cross (4)	/:/ 12/:13 129:15	318:10,23 320:5	Dear (1)
45:22 CDC (4)	1/2:13 213:25 214:1	130:4,8,10,22 131:3	521:21 558:12,15 259:12	21:20
CRC (4)	286:16	131:17,21,25 132:2	358:13	death (3)
1:24 2:15 362:2,19	cross-trial (1)	132:6,16,16 133:23	data-driven (3)	124:18 200:13 321:18
creative (1)	229:4	134:11,16 138:13	292:19 293:7,9	deaths (2)
349:3	crossed (1)	140:21 141:21	database (1)	35:2,19
credibility (3)	325:20	145:25 147:9,14,17	45:22	debate (4)
77:3,17 83:14	crosses (5)	147:18 148:1,5,9	date (4)	73:9 132:23,23
credible (2)	266:23 267:10,22	163:11 261:8	306:6 340:25 343:14	184:17
101:20 102:3	326:8 328:15	damaged (1)	363:3	debates (1)
creep (2)	crossing (2)	14/:10	dated (1)	74:2
162:3 163:7	286:18 351:19	damages (2)	21:21	December (5)
creeping (1)	CRR (4)	12/:18 128:4	dates (1)	218:6 320:5 355:21
35:5	1:24 2:15 362:2,19	data (157)	344:1	358:8,8
creosote (1)	CSR (4)	6:7,16 42:4 43:3,9,21	David (3)	decide (13)
243:18	1:24 2:15 362:2,19	43:22,25 44:3 48:19	78:2 87:22 311:22	28:15 36:8 44:5 69:9
criteria (30)	culture (2)	58:19,19 59:22	day (22)	97:23,25 175:16
49:7,9,20 50:2,4,10	16:17 25:14	71:24 72:3 74:7	17:25 36:8,9 41:2	182:6 195:7 208:11
50:10,14,15,17,21	cumulative (12)	75:20 80:10,14,23	74:1 131:22,25	216:15 260:4
50:21,22 51:4	223:8,25 224:6,7,19	80:24 81:2,4,9,14	132:6,13 133:24	312:25
120:18 184:25	224:23 225:8,18	82:7,15,16,20,21,25	147:3 225:5,7	decided (2)
185:4,9,17 186:7,8	226:15 299:17,18	83:3 87:3,4 90:4	236:20 258:17	19:13 351:25
186:10 187:3,4,11	332:13	92:15,17,23,24 95:8	279:10 281:9 322:7	deciding (2)
187:18 188:24	curable (1)	97:15 98:3 103:13	323:24 361:13	224:3 337:5
189:2 217:16	161:8	104:9,16 106:21,25	362:16 363:22	decision (10)
229:17	cure (4)	108:11 109:23	days (80)	36:23 64:25 92:12
critical (10)	161:7,11,12,13	110:24 111:4,7,8	72:16 73:12 138:7	97:2 252:18 311:12
23:10 28:13 75:3,17	curious (1)	112:6,8,24 117:15	192:3,6,12,15,15	323:19 336:19
79:6 92:7 95:9	154:18	121:22,24 122:1,3,7	193:1,5 194:3,5,6,9	359:19 360:12
137:3 305:25	current (11)	122:16 123:13,15	194:13 195:10,12	decisions (1)
343:15	15:15 16:2,4 17:4,14	123:20 124:1,5,6	223:8,19,20 224:6,7	21:11
critically (3)	19:11,23 64:8 69:6	135:4 159:9 160:6	224:20,20,23,24,25	declaration (2)
82:22 83:4 319:6	103:3 153:11	162:8 163:20,22	225:1,2,10,14,19,19	282:17 315:21
criticism (9)	currently (2)	164:5 165:8 176:19	226:15,16 230:21	declared (1)
39:15 40:8 42:3,22	17:1 341:4	181:15,18,21,23,25	231:25 232:16,16	236:6
149:2,6 150:3 298:5	curriculum (1)	183:19,23 184:14	232:18,20,20,23	decreased (1)
325:18	5:10	184:18,21 185:25	233:3,3,4,5,5,7	272:24
criticisms (8)	curve (1)	195:8 197:17 198:3	236:20 243:9	decreases (1)
70:23 148:25 149:7,8	176:16	198:4 204:24 205:2	260:22,23,23,23	214:8
149:16,20 150:20	cutoff (1)	213:6 221:16	279:24 297:16,16	dedicated (1)
150:22	232:19	226:20 227:15	297:21,21 298:9,9	17:25
criticized (4)	CV (6)	229:17 231:4,6,12	298:24,25 299:17	default (2)
38:6 39:21 42:20,25	15:15,20 45:6 47:23	239:12 250:12,12	299:18,19 300:8,9	53:11 104:4
criticizing (2)	49:6 252:5	250:16,18,18	300:16,16,19,25	Defendant (1)
148:18,18	cytomegalovirus (1)	251:11 262:17	301:14,15 302:2,15	4:3
critique (9)	29:14	274:19 275:3,12	302:16 303:6,7	defense (2)
70:15 96:1 149:18,21	cytotoxicity (3)	285:3 287:2 289:25	DDT (2)	326:3 356:5
149:22 150:14	25:12,21,22	291:19 292:6,7,11	160:24 243:15	defer (3)
178:3 293:15		293:14 295:12,18	de (2)	65:24 67:3,18
320:20	D	297:5,19,22,24	276:24 277:17	define (7)
critiqued (1)	D (5)	298:19 299:11	deal (2)	88:16 123:25 134:10
309:2	5:1 14:15 153:14	301:0,8,10,17,18,20	29:8 321:12	161:13 195:7
critiques (3)	180:24 282:19	302:8,10,13,18,19	dealing (3)	233:10 257:4
70:18,21 153:23	D.C (1)	303:3 303:13,18	29:7 128:14 321:11	defined (5)
critiquing (1)	4:5	307:22,24 310:10	dealt (2)	141:2 173:21 193:11
/0:9	damage (31)	510.21,22 518:14	125:9 530:2	195:5 231:25
		I	I	I

defining (1)	depend (4)	designated (1)	developments (1)	23:18 29:2 31:23 34:7
1/5:8	155:25 161:12 299:11	157:13	357:4	34:13 36:25 40:19
definition (22)	317:13	designed (1)	develops (1)	40:19,20,21 68:18
63:6 126:22,23 139:2	dependent (1)	240:24	129:23	68:21 69:10,14 86:4 04:4 101:11 102:17
163:7 173:12,22	1/2:18	designing (1)	deviation (1)	94:4 101:11 103:17
174:20,22 175:12	depends (7)	2/:4	88:21	110:6 116:15
176:3 192:2,3,25	140:19 155:18 157:6	despite (5)	Dewayne (3)	134:24 138:21
195:13,17,18,21	300:2 336:11	29:21 194:19 267:22	282:22 283:19 315:22	139:1 140:23
223:22 233:10	341:13 344:2	328:15 347:2	diabetes (1)	141:13 155:3
248:8 265:25	depicted (1)	detail (3)	191:7	162:18 168:22
degree (23)	303:1	209:6,20 300:23	diagnose (3)	169:22 170:9 173:3
24:7 51:20 79:23	deposed (2)	detailed (1)	26:25 27:3 157:22	1/3:21 1/5:18
118:11,21,24 122:8	72:11,13	236:16	diagnosed (10)	184:20 192:12,15
122:12 123:6,10,16	deposition (32)	details (2)	35:18 216:4,5 219:1,5	198:25 201:19
123:22 124:12,16	1:15 2:11 13:3,8	252:24 279:11	219:19 270:4,5,8	202:5,8 217:1
124:22 239:7 263:2	44:19,21 45:4,5	detect (4)	290:11	223:21 224:3 228:6
264:9 276:5 277:21	72:12,14 90:19,24	38:10 55:4 103:24	diagnosing (2)	228:9,20,24 232:17
279:15 282:5	107:11 177:24	173:6	26:22 27:7	244:15 245:1
331:11	271:4,9 291:15	detecting (1)	diagnosis (13)	256:15 261:11
delineation (2)	304:13,14,17 305:1	268:8	26:5,16,20 27:2,20,24	262:1,8 269:6,7,16
324:4 345:19	311:18 313:9	determinatino (1)	163:24 219:24	276:22 277:10
deliver (1)	315:17 317:19	7:11	241:15,18 263:24	278:6,14 279:19
20:16	318:1,3 340:14	determination (4)	278:11 335:19	280:2,16,17 299:23
delivering (1)	356:13 361:5 362:9	37:2,9,11 208:9	dial (1)	301:4 313:5 325:25
20:12	363:3	determine (6)	177:15	327:18 334:5
delving (2)	depositions (7)	36:3 38:21 43:3,8,20	dialing (1)	336:12 339:21
209:5,19	311:14 312:3,21	289:25	177:13	340:22 341:12
Delzell (6)	313:8 317:5,14	determined (2)	diary (1)	345:22 347:6 352:6
74:21,24 84:23	318:19	234:24 235:22	236:16	differently (2)
273:18 286:22,22	DeRoos (28)	determining (3)	dicamba (2)	253:25 304:3
dementia (1)	9:8 10:8 42:3,20	27:8,9 250:9	181:3,4	differing (3)
183:8	43:23 166:6 205:4	develop (11)	die (3)	30:18 343:25 352:6
demographic (1)	208:13,13,23	53:5 129:9,13,14	124:3 129:7 130:11	difficult (33)
224:14	215:15 216:19	145:24 160:17,20	died (1)	63:25 64:2,5 79:8
demonstrate (12)	221:9 227:19 230:8	165:1 248:21	156:12	103:1 104:4,20
110:11 119:25 137:16	232:21 275:4,4	269:11 336:22	diesel (2)	105:2 114:17 117:5
139:18 175:24	297:19 298:2,4,15	developed (9)	234:13 295:2	137:15 145:12
180:12 186:25	299:3,4,17 303:17	37:3 158:6 216:16	diet (1)	175:24 201:17
233:19,24 251:1	303:18 304:3	218:2 222:10,21	148:12	204:1,8 207:6
285:4 341:7	describe (1)	248:19 261:18	dietary (1)	230:25 234:1
demonstrated (6)	18:15	276:15	332:19	259:11,12 277:8
93:8 136:1,10 158:1	described (5)	developing (16)	differ (1)	289:5,10,19 304:5
327:12,21	62:24 92:7 191:19	53:18,19 65:2 115:24	342:14	319:25 336:18,19
demonstrates (1)	224:4 277:6	117:18 146:16	difference (22)	341:1,14,25 352:19
186:4	describing (3)	158:15 159:21	62:8 95:21 106:19	difficulties (1)
demonstrating (2)	17:5,10 167:4	162:12 164:22	113:16 126:12,13	18:22
139:17 328:10	description (2)	165:9 240:2 245:24	133:19 138:17,19	difficulty (1)
demonstration (1)	21:25 167:14	263:20 328:8	138:20 179:18	139:17
239:3	descriptive (1)	332:24	182:18 214:5	diffuse (2)
denominator (4)	30:15	development (16)	215:25 256:4,19	273:24 276:20
157:11 206:22 207:17	desensitization (2)	33:19 38:3 64:9	257:3 260:5 275:25	diffused (10)
207:19	181:8 190:24	146:12 155:17	280:25 288:19	31:18 207:10 276:17
denominator-wise (1)	design (9)	216:8 257:20 258:8	329:4	276:18,23 277:16
268:6	27:21 40:4,22 41:4	275:15 276:9,11,13	differences (3)	278:3,4,5,18
denominators (2)	57:2,4 180:10	277:23 279:17	257:5 329:10 347:9	diligent (1)
267:20 285:8	203:14 341:4	281:25 284:10	different (78)	219:23

Diplomate (1)	74:23 126:25 132:21	134:11,16 136:11	72:10 89:17 90:19	E (7)
362:20	142:25 292:10	140:15,22 145:19	90:24 107:12	3:1,1 4:1,1 5:1 362:1
direct (3)	323:14,17 332:9	145:22 146:4,9,14	113:21 150:25	362:1
144:9 169:3 198:20	336:9 340:11	146:25 147:3,7,9,10	151:22 153:19	e-mail (2)
directed (2)	342:22 346:9,11	147:10,14,17,18	177:24 178:2	12:16 253:9
152:2 160:17	350:18	148:1,5,9 333:12	206:15 208:2 271:4	earlier (30)
direction (1)	disease (45)	doable (1)	271:9 304:17	86:7 101:5 103:19
204:19	22:23 33:2 36:24 37:3	288:25	307:11 310:21	107:10 115:17
directly (3)	38:3,22 40:25 52:25	Doc (1)	311:17,17 312:8	140:25 147:1
16:21 136:20,25	53:5 54:23 58:15	360:25	318:1,2 340:14	148:14 149:23
director (1)	106:9,10 153:25	doctor (5)	361:5	160:11 172:17
19:15	154:3,9 156:1	23:15 322:4 354:23	draft (18)	200:25 203:13
disagree (13)	163:24 209:14	356:4,20	12:10 44:2 291:7,7,23	205:11,12,19
38:15,16 50:20 69:22	216:5,6,9,14,16	doctors (3)	292:5 304:7 309:15	223:10 241:23
108:20 109:1,5	247:8 251:2 262:18	18:16,17 66:2	311:2,7 319:8,11,14	248:10 249:15
122:1 131:11,12	268:7,7 275:22	document (11)	319:16 320:3,18	253:23 269:16
208:1 231:22	276:14,16,22 277:3	1:6 15:16 154:15	322:3 340:14	286:16 289:1 298:4
253:18	279:22,24 280:19	256:16 291:11,12	dramatically (1)	304:11 312:5 332:9
disagreed (1)	280:20 285:20	291:14 306:18	268:3	352:5 358:17
352:23	332:25 336:6	314:19 320:14	draw (4)	early (2)
disappear (1)	350:15 352:17	323:2	340:22,22 342:13	231:8 342:19
249:21	353:20 354:12	documents (7)	346:3	easier (1)
disbelieve (1)	diseases (3)	312:7 314:2,5,14,20	drawer (1)	204:2
96:2	33:2 37:19,21	314:21 315:11	182:6	easiest (2)
Disc (5)	dismiss (1)	doing (14)	drawing (3)	137:19 161:5
90:18.23 177:23	201:9	25:10.12 36:16 51:9	6:6 75:19 342:4	easily (4)
271:3.8	disparities (1)	85:1 116:15 132:7	dressing (1)	62:21 110:2 233:6
disclose (2)	45:23	149:15 170:21	243:16	258:22
46:9 358:5	disruption (1)	171:6 180:9 188:1	drew (1)	Eastern (1)
disclosed (1)	34:24	217:15 262:20	318:22	3:10
89:19	disruptions (1)	domain (1)	drinking (3)	easy (9)
discount (1)	332:22	310:23	241:22 262:20,23	137:15 139:18 258:6
78:15	distinct (1)	Donna (1)	Drive (2)	258:7,13 313:20
discounted (1)	30:17	311:22	2:13 13:9	334:21 335:12.18
79:21	distinction (1)	dose (19)	drove (1)	economics (1)
discourse (1)	255:21	64:4 144:19,20 145:5	295:2	19:17
180:1	distinguish (2)	145:13 226:9	drug (9)	Ecuador's (1)
discovered (2)	104:10 105:19	230:12,15 231:3,6	76:20 94:5 117:11,12	141:14
47:21 138:8	District (4)	231:12,20,24	118:3,4 135:5	Ecuadorian (1)
discovery (1)	1:1,2 13:5,6	232:10 233:2,6,10	144:24 335:6	7:17
2:11	divide (1)	261:1 326:24	drugs (8)	editor (3)
discs (1)	28:17	dose-dependent (1)	25:13 117:12,25	149:4 253:9 287:11
271:1	divided (2)	144:22	144:23 148:13	editorials (1)
discuss (4)	28:19,22	dose-response (2)	338:5,7,17	72:7
21:10 73:7.19 275:10	divides (1)	327:13.21	due (8)	Edmond (1)
discussed (16)	28:12	doses (1)	147:7 157:5 168:24	3:11
44:24 64:19 200:25	division (6)	346:19	169:24 170:16	educated (1)
205.5 213.7 215.16	15:21.24 35:4.16	double-edged (1)	171:1.6.11	108:13
241.23 275.7	162:2.4	177:1	duly (2)	education (2)
304.11 307.11	DNA (43)	doubling (1)	14:16 362:6	51:24 212:23
315.19 317.5	117:17 121:20.23	333:25	duties (1)	educational (1)
323.21 23 353.2 3	122:6 126:1 127:13	doubt (8)	17:10	19:4
discussing (4)	127:17 128:4.5	82:15.20 121:8.11	dving (2)	effect (23)
49:2 61:20 74.20	129:15 130:4.8.9.21	186:19.20 187:8.14	129:8 258:18	87:7 122:7 144:24.24
153:22	131:17.21 132:2.6	Dr (30)		145:1.3 155:22
discussion (14)	132:15 133:23	1:15 2:12 5:4.14 13:3	E	214:8 226:9 227:8

			100 10 22 25 110 4	241.25
238:22,24 239:21	236:19 316:24	environmental (11)	109:19,23,25 110:4	341:25
240:6 248:14 263:3	employers (1)	35:21 130:14 161:16	110:8,10,14,15	established (7)
263:4 265:4,7,12,25	153:12	161:18,20 162:1,25	111:10,11,14	24:17 55:16,22 86:6
272:24 307:14	employment (2)	163:19 164:5	113:22 114:9 115:6	95:4 149:23 234:22
effective (2)	153:8 316:21	332:19 335:25	115:11 153:19,22	establishing (2)
91:10 118:4	employs (1)	ep (1)	159:8 170:20	108:22 328:16
effects (1)	79:1	99:4	186:21 196:7 200:3	estimate (16)
123:19	encompasses (1)	EPA (37)	205:5 227:21	147:8 209:1 212:17
EFSA (2)	227:23	42:15,19 43:2 69:18	228:25 231:13,17	214:24,25 223:11
149:17 150:20	encounter (1)	69:22,25 70:2,7,12	232:4,7 250:1 258:4	224:9,13 225:21
EHA (1)	133:2	70:20,23 91:8,15,21	263:11 271:12	264:20,25 270:1
42:20	encounters (2)	92:1,5,11,12 93:22	322:11 324:10,12	271:15 274:3
eight (9)	31:9,11	94:14 95:9,20 97:11	330:2 354:24 355:4	300:11 304:21
198:10,15 199:20,23	endogenous (2)	98:6 135:12,21	epigenetic (2)	estimated (1)
206:10 342:2,8	35:4 132:2	148:18,25 149:2,16	122:13,17	131:20
350:7 356:4	endogenously (1)	150:20 289:21,23	epigenetics (3)	estimates (2)
eightfold (1)	130:5	290:16 315:3	122:21,23 123:4	274:3,16
331:24	Engels (3)	318:18 319:13	Epilymph (1)	estimation (1)
either (11)	5:24 30:7 339:8	epidemic (1)	11:14	212:16
27:19 40:22 66:20	engines (1)	350:10	Epstein-Barr (1)	et (58)
84:18 88:5 96:2	295:2	epidemiologic (24)	29:14	6:10,19 7:9,18 8:11
130:17 133:5	England (2)	23:9 39:12 40:10	equal (2)	8:15,23 9:8,15,20
213:22 323:1	179:16 347:23	51:23 52:1 53:13	193:4,24	10:8,13,20 11:9,15
349:12	English (1)	54:21 55:1,4 56:7	equate (1)	11:20 12:14 19:5
either/or (1)	293:9	62:16 65:11,13 68:9	39:18	24:21 29:3 34:6
106:22	enormous (1)	99:11 100:5 108:7	equipment (1)	42:21 44:3 59:12
elderly (2)	346:19	158:23 159:13	295:2	72:7 74:7 75:2,17
163:24 333:22	enrolled (2)	160:6 165:18	equipped (1)	76:25 103:5 125:13
electrophiles (1)	41:8 218:4	175:25 250:19	229:16	129:25 131:2
121:18	enrollment (5)	308:15	eradication (3)	151:14 160:23
electrophilic (1)	241:16 293:2,3 321:1	epidemiological (11)	143:17 144:10,16	164:2 165:23
121:17	321:2	24:5 53:10 165:15,20	Eriksson (9)	183:10 190:14
element (2)	enter (1)	185:25 273:14	10:20 232:14 233:1	202:16 216:20
170:12 261:13	217:17	288:19 328:5	240:22 246:7 275:5	223:25,25 235:24
elements (1)	entire (6)	333:19 334:7	325:10,12 342:6	252:25 262:13
58:14	61:7 83:18 90:3 141:8	346:16	ERRATA (1)	285:9 299:21
elevated (1)	155:14 229:24	epidemiologist (11)	363:1	308:18 309:12
160:3	entirety (2)	20:25 24:15 44:19	errors (6)	313:22,22 320:18
eliminate (10)	93:21 273:13	58:9 62:12 67:21	35:5 162:3 163:6	335:10,11 337:2
115:19 125:21 161:2	entities (1)	107:12 189:4	164:12,14 363:7	341:24 354:1
164:6 185:22	33:4	309:12 354:7 355:3	esophageal (1)	etiologic (4)
258:12,22 334:10	entitled (26)	epidemiologists (8)	60:6	29:8 30:19 148:6
334:15 335:13	5:18 6:3,13 7:5,10 8:3	22:9,15 23:23 38:5	especially (8)	353:4
embark (1)	8:12,16 9:3,10,17	65:25 67:4 178:19	59:8,9 60:5 144:22	etiological (1)
208:12	10:3,9,14 11:3,10	188:15	145:14 150:12	352:24
emphasize (1)	11:16 12:3,10 30:4	epidemiology (81)	222:22 349:16	etiologies (3)
147:16	75:18 131:2 273:14	8:13 23:17 24:7 29:19	ESQ (5)	334:25 340:23 342:14
employed (9)	273:16 301:12,14	36:17,19 37:5,13,16	3:6,12,18 4:6,7	etiology (5)
76:19 77:2 78:10,17	entity (8)	39:15 44:5,9 45:18	essentially (2)	32:17 157:21 335:3
81:12,23 208:23	30:15 33:3 103:9,12	52:17 54:3 56:21,22	135:15 331:9	353:18,23
212:14 321:7	104:2 276:22	57:2 58:7,7 59:9,18	establish (17)	Europe (2)
employee (9)	277:10 360:9	60:25,25 61:7,11	52:4 54:10 55:10 56:9	274:22 350:9
16:17 78:23 79:12	entree (1)	64:11 66:19 85:19	57:5,6,9 64:5 93:9	European (4)
87:16 88:9,25 89:14	357:16	86:8,10 100:9 102:2	103:1 104:3 106:13	91:9 97:14 149:17
90:3 343:2	environment (3)	107:15,23 109:2,6	108:24 110:9	266:14
employer (2)	148:13 196:8 335:13	109:10,11,14,15,17	185:20 340:3	evaluate (5)

95:25 102:13 127:3	203:10 239:22	289:7 329:25	68:6,7	328:3 330:8 332:16
296:10,23	245:18 246:10,11	330:14,19 335:8,17	existence (2)	340:21 347:8
evaluated (4)	246:17,23,24 247:5	337:16 347:22	159:3 160:4	explained (2)
83:4 212:24 265:4	247:18,19 250:21	353:12 357:5	exists (11)	23:12 57:21
307:9	251:18 252:10,11	examples (5)	43:25 55:6 56:7,10	explicitly (1)
evaluating (1)	252:16,17 255:7	125:11 134:21 145:4	60:25 151:20 214:9	345:2
70:5	260:10 262:3,21	348:11 353:14	220:1 258:2 260:10	exploratory (3)
evaluation (8) $5.10.6220.4.6220$	264:4,6 265:3	excess(3)	322:11	16/:25 168:14 240:23
5:19 0:5 30:4 02:20	277.22 279.10	290:10,24 525:24	expect (7)	$\frac{\text{exploring}}{05,20} \frac{(2)}{125,2}$
75:18 100:15	280.3,11,12 281.3	185.22	134:1,8 109:25 200:0	95:20 155:5 experiential (1)
210.11 239.23	281.21,22 282.3	103.22 exclusively (1)	294.13,13331.11	120.23
66:5	286.7 24 288.19 23	180.5	283.23	127.23
event (1)	308.9 10 11 13 14	Excuse (2)	evnerience (3)	18.5 52.8 53.2 260.2
281·16	308.25 309.1	71.13 334.3	16:24 51:24 118:6	260.3 279.2 333.24
events (1)	317.22 322.15	executive (1)	evneriment (2)	exposed (66)
283·14	323:5.7.8 344:20.21	16·20	171·8 9	$9.19\ 41.9\ 17\ 53.3\ 16$
eventually (1)	345:1.2	exercise (10)	experimental (2)	54.2 5 58.12 13
180.18	evidence-based (2)	128.7 10 11 16	25·2 348·5	63.5 24 64.23
ever/never (2)	71:3,7	228:21.24 262:3	expert (59)	135:13 138:4.10
224:12 304:18	evolution (11)	289:19 321:8.9	5:14 21:6.8.22 26:3	156:3 165:22
everybody (8)	146:12 275:14 276:9	exercises (1)	42:7.14 49:15 51:3	193:23 196:15
116:10 150:1 164:21	276:10,13 277:5,8	128:23	51:17 61:21 62:1	198:11 199:21
177:13 203:18	277:22 278:24	exhaust (1)	64:20 65:8 71:10	207:15 208:3
233:23 251:7 293:4	281:25 284:9	234:13	74:16 76:24 77:8,11	213:21 217:12
evidence (164)	evolve (2)	exhaustive (1)	84:6 107:11 117:21	218:20 219:22
23:9 24:4,9,18 49:21	33:5,19	346:10	124:9 135:7 140:3	224:1,2,2,3,24
50:19 53:21 55:4,13	evolved (3)	exhibit (73)	142:23 148:16	226:21 233:16
56:7 60:2 62:17,18	276:22 277:18 278:20	5:9,11,14,18 6:3,11	151:2 153:18,19,21	235:16 236:4,7
63:11 64:7,12 66:17	exact (5)	6:13 7:3,10 8:3,12	165:14 171:17	237:4,6 253:14
66:22 67:14,17 68:9	117:6 159:11 184:21	8:16 9:3,10,17 10:3	173:8,18 178:6,6	254:5,13 257:23
69:12 71:24 72:3	338:7,18	10:9,14 11:3,10,16	189:7 197:9 205:5	258:24 259:10
77:22 81:13 84:16	exactly (16)	12:3,10,15,16 15:12	210:22 215:16	260:19 261:3,24
85:7,20 86:19,21	46:20 64:1,4 69:17	15:14 21:13,15	232:7 235:19 238:5	262:8,12 263:21
91:8,14,14 92:18	107:19 116:8 118:2	26:11 30:3 42:9	268:17 273:13	266:15 268:2,22
93:4,9 95:2 99:11	135:4 191:11	75:14,16 99:24	274:21,25 278:9	269:4,10 270:2,5,6
99:13,20 100:5,6,8	196:23 231:5	100:1 119:7 130:23	279:11,12 289:20	270:8 280:18
100:10,18,25	263:16 330:4,7	130:25 139:22	290:2 311:21 312:7	303:16 331:5
101:10,13,14,23	333:14 337:23	142:19,21 166:14	315:14,23 359:20	332:18 337:2 342:3
102:2,10,10,14	exaggerate (5)	197:10 205:7 207:1	expert's (1)	exposure (105) 8.0 17 10.10 15 11.4
108:/110:11,14	210.10,24 219.0	215:4 215:10,15	51:5	8:9,17 10:10,13 11:4 11:12 12:5 22:1
111:22 112:1,15	217.16	254:8 240:20,22	experuse (0)	11.12 12.3 23.1 25:6 7 7 36:4 10 21
115.15 117.6,10,19	FXAMINATION (5)	203.14,10 200.9	124.11 317.23	25.0,7,7 50.4,10,21
117.20 120.21	5·3 1/·23 153·16	2/1.19 2/4.9,12	35/1.8	38.22 39.2 3 40.23
126.3 6 138.12	316.17 356.18	290.18 291.13	evnerts (8)	52.5 9 53.9 63.2
139.16 20 140.21	examine (1)	327.1 5 6 329.18	21.24 22.11 66.1 1 12	64.8 8 85.19 101.18
141:8 144:13 145:7	320:17	338:23 342:21	71.19 83.5 319.2	115:22 116:1
150:6.16 151:5.6.9	examined (1)	359:3.6.6.7	EXPIRES (2)	138:12 139:15
151:15.17.17.19.19	14:17	exhibits (9)	361:14 363:24	141:21 144:14
151:25 154:19,22	example (24)	5:7 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1	explain (20)	149:25 154:2,9
156:19 158:13,14	29:12,23 31:15 41:3	10:1 11:1 12:1	28:5 51:25 52:16	155:8,12 156:25
158:23 159:1,19	45:20 60:17,22	312:21	57:25 65:15 89:3,13	157:3,5,15,17,20
171:5 177:9 179:22	73:22 109:24 128:4	exist (3)	89:16 168:20 176:7	158:11 161:16
186:3 187:5 188:9	167:11 169:20	44:15 186:24 336:24	215:25 251:3	167:2 172:23
197:6 201:11 203:7	184:18 278:12	existed (2)	270:15 276:3 281:3	181:11 191:21

				Page 14
192.3 8 13 193.10	express (1)	162.1 2 163.18	190.25 219.4	353.16
192.3,8,15 193.10	/3·18	164.5 6 170.11	2/1.21 353.24	figures (2)
194.11,17,20,23,25	expressed (3)	191.10 200.16	far (5)	227.12 327.1
196.10 201.13 19	51.2 78.15 298.5	202.13 25 211.19	14.21 216.19 246.6 6	filled (1)
201.23 202.4	extent (13)	212.21 216.7	309.22	217·22
206.18 20 20	25.17 112.22 148.8	212.21 210.7	farm (3)	final (5)
207.25 209.15 25	188.24 203.15	234.17 235.9	294.25 295.2 7	315.3 319.14 18
213.11 14 214.15	246.7 22 247.12	241.22.248.16.25	farmer (2)	327.14 340.17
214:17.22 216:7	262:5 264:12	249:4 250:20	237.19 311.22	finally (1)
217:23 220:16	346:18 347:1 355:1	262:24 330:12	farmers (14)	167:12
222:5.11 223:5.7.8		332:19 334:20.22	158:13.15.22 159:1	financially (1)
223:24 224:5.6.7.20	F	335:12.25 336:5.12	159:19 160:3	362:13
224:20.23.25 225:1	F (1)	337:1.15.17 357:9	206:12 234:12	find (42)
225:2.9.18.19.22.23	362:1	facts (4)	239:12 240:4.5	32:21 33:11 34:11
226:10,14,15	face (2)	71:3 72:8 162:1 363:6	295:12 328:4,7	102:9 121:14
227:17,20 230:10	61:10 87:15	fail (1)	farming (3)	135:23 138:15
230:13,17 231:25	FACP (1)	172:19	158:17 206:13 295:10	144:19 149:19
232:19 234:12,21	5:10	failure (3)	farms (1)	155:12,15,18,20
234:22,24 235:13	fact (44)	196:3 203:8 326:24	271:24	157:10,15,16,21,25
235:22 237:13,23	19:22 43:1 64:15	fair (56)	fashion (2)	158:4 160:12
240:25 242:22	70:24 76:18 81:11	20:10,11 50:7 68:20	293:22 294:3	169:23 196:1 198:5
243:12 249:16	89:8 108:10 115:2	76:22 77:20,21	fast (3)	204:24 212:9
255:13,20 257:1,20	118:13 125:18	78:14 79:23 81:25	160:7,9 345:17	244:25 247:21
260:16 262:15	139:14 140:24	83:9,11 92:22	fault (1)	248:13 250:21
264:5 266:4 268:9	141:1 145:7 157:4	104:12 105:25	180:9	290:8 306:14,15
268:15 269:4,24	161:10,21 163:4	112:4,14 120:11	FDA (1)	310:11 314:23
270:19 288:21	164:18,24 172:8	130:20 146:8	338:21	326:24 327:24
295:15,23 297:15	184:16 203:1,5	147:21 151:21	February (1)	337:8 339:3,6
298:23,23,24,24	208:12 219:22	164:20 169:2 201:8	135:14	342:18 347:16
299:18 300:8,9,15	267:22 270:16	214:10 217:3,4	feel (3)	349:13
300:19,25 303:11	272:14 278:18	219:15 238:3,4	111:17 338:16 346:17	finding (6)
305:15 524:15	289:13 290:16	2/8:19 308:7 318:3	tellow (1)	57:20 220:20 248:3
336.20 21 21	295:21 305:19	318:24 320:14 201.11 15 202.05	25:9	312:12,14 313:2
3/5.21 353.24	310:25 328:7,15	321.11,15 323.25	1000000000000000000000000000000000000	11110111gs (0) 42:15 127:2 204:11
356.8	330.10 333.0	324.11,10,17	23:10 folt (1)	42.13 137.2 204.11
exposure-days-per-	342.1 355.10	331.12 18 332.14	224.24	275.11347.12,15
223·11	$f_{actor}(34)$	333.3 13 344.19 23	234.24 female (1)	$287 \cdot 4 293 \cdot 16 294 \cdot 10$
exposure-related (1)	8.18 10.16 31.6 19	345:3 349:15.16	165·3	finish (4)
37:3	32.2.21.23.34.12.18	351:14	fewer (1)	38.18 236.19 266.3
exposures (44)	35:7 37:2.4.8.11	fairness (1)	297.20	284:4
38:8 41:12 104:1	58:18 68:2 161:5	345:11	field (12)	finished (1)
113:25 114:12,16	162:20 176:23	fall (1)	18:8 65:5 66:13 71:19	360:25
115:12,19 153:25	184:19 201:21	331:13	83:5 98:14 179:7.25	fired (1)
161:18 167:7,23	203:9 248:23	false (4)	229:7 251:7 319:2	79:3
168:11 169:6	261:13 262:5 269:2	81:8 204:18,18 206:6	355:23	firm (2)
192:17,21 194:7,10	333:9 334:9,11,14	falseness (1)	fifth (1)	3:2 340:22
194:11,19,21	335:16 337:4,5	204:19	192:14	first (47)
196:16 209:12,17	353:4	familial (3)	fight (1)	15:7 17:3,4 63:17
210:2 213:19 217:1	factors (58)	162:7,14,15	89:8	65:20 76:8 88:5,6
218:17,18 219:13	9:6,12 32:2 33:9 35:8	familiar (8)	fights (1)	88:23 89:6,9 118:7
226:16 234:2	35:14 37:9 58:3,5	30:8 160:2 209:3	89:8	118:9 119:10
248:11 249:10,18	58:12,14,22 59:5	253:1 345:25 346:9	figure (4)	128:18 130:3 142:3
202:8 291:20 300:2	110:14,22 130:15	351:2,3	125:20 177:13 238:12	159:14 165:17,22
301.14 302:2,13	155:5,4 148:0,11	162.10 10 191.9	293:11	167:8,9 168:25
552.15 540.14,17	130.10,15 101:20	102.10,19 181:8	iigurea (1)	201:22 208:21
	l	l	l	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i

209:20 216:11,14 255:22 281:2 fungicides (2) 223:23 234:10 268:15 273:22 283:25 286:4 289:6 201:24 243:17 216:15 229:13 287:9 296:10,24 242:22 275:18 fungoides (1) 280:3 293:24 294:3 230:2 260:3 279:3 289:8 306:23 308:4 312:5 342:19 341:24 297:11 299:4 303:7 follow-up (39) 310:6 317:19 343:14 344:8 319:11,19 321:20 funny (2) 39:19,20,20,25 40:3,5 foundation (2) 318:8,11 320:13 321:24 322:18 321:25 351:16 309:16 349:5 327:2,3 335:24 40:7,7,12,16,17,20 339:15 351:13 41:2.4.13.21.23 323:13 324:2.6.19 four (21) further (9) 325:3 327:16 334:4 359:9.16.18 362:6 42:1.5.21.24 218:6 33:173:16113:4,4 225:1 248:1 308:11 345:5,15 138:8 198:16 244:2 first-degree (3) 218:7 290:9,17 308:11 343:10 formal (2) 181:9 190:25 212:22 291:19 292:10,18 244:3 254:25 266:4 356:16 362:5,8,11 113:10 245:25 fits (1) 292:23 298:6,7 266:15.18.25 future (1) 316:14 320:9,21,25 formation (1) 51:12 267:18 270:9.10.14 119:18 321:5 322:2 326:12 143:4 301:3 306:4 312:22 **five (22) FYI** (1) 8:7 33:2,17 113:4 356:17 formed (12) 320:5 122:19 138:7 143:5 154:2.8 followed (4) 51:21 65:16 67:5 fourteen (2) G 70:15 217:25 236:14 81:11 91:21 154:18 6:7 75:20 156:17 215:5 241:25 279:24 251:25 282:8,10 283:5 frame (2) gain (1) 292:6,8 293:2 following (3) 286:6 317:21 360:7 159:18 257:5 116:25 295:19,21 297:20 21:23 47:10 183:21 former (1) France (2) game (1) 297:20 306:19 follows (2) 346:7 72:21 73:5 141:5 321:2 354:21 14:17 153:15 forming (5) frankly (10) gather (1) five-minute (1) Food (1) 65:17 66:5 306:21 31:8 40:8 54:22 217:7 316:1 149:17 315:12 317:14 113:12 151:22 gathered (2) flag (4) footnote (1) forms (2) 162:21 288:23 197:17 221:16 91:25 272:19 40:13 155:15,20 180:24 309:14,16 320:8 gene (5) 158:4 force (2) formula (3) fraudulent (1) 47:10 48:10 160:19 78:5 343:7 flagging (1) 225:9 232:2,24 81:21 160:21 162:17 88:19 forced (1) forth (30) fraudulently (1) general (35) flexibility (1) 103:11 19:1 25:16,23 45:23 81:17 5:16 28:1,17 29:18 17:22 forego (1) 54:18 57:10 64:1 free (2) 30:1 31:22 50:23 flipped (1) 322:1 67:16 74:2 82:4 78:14 252:8 63:13 85:2 115:25 192:17 foregoing (1) 94:14 99:20 113:7 French (2) 165:9 166:20,25 focus (1) 362:9 118:4 120:18 11:7 263:19 167:2 170:18 132:24 133:10 52:17 foreign (3) frequency (9) 181:24 204:16 focused (8) 91:22 92:1,5 148:23 157:10 131:20 133:3 143:9 214:23 219:17 20:20,22,23 52:1 86:7 forest (3) 162:13.18 180:21 143:14,21 144:5,10 272:8 277:25 100:4 166:23 178:5 147:9 192:2 351:2,3,4 196:15,20 217:17 279:13 280:12,14 219:4 233:16 focusing (4) forget (2) friends (1) 281:1,5,7,10,22 19:19 51:23 55:1 219:21 220:15 242:10 270:21 219:4 317:8,10,12 322:13 357:18 forgot (4) 346:23 Fritschi (3) 334:21 347:3 49:22.22 72:5 359:20 Fortune (4) folks (23) 10:13 234:6,19 generalize (2) 15:22 16:1,8,10 54:4 60:2 66:10 70:7 form (64) front (3) 34:13 170:14 98:14 105:8 141:6 24:10 32:9 43:10 forward (1) 32:20 291:6 316:16 generally (7) 148:1 151:25 157:7 47:12 53:21 67:14 218:1 fruitful (1) 59:16 60:9,23 61:9 158:16 217:9 218:3 77:13,24 81:20 forwarded (1) 127:1 154:1,8 318:9 220:3 248:19,24 83:12,17 85:14 312:4 fulfilled (1) generate (3) 250:17 260:2 279:4 86:25 91:12 92:4,15 found (31) 39:10 74:3 111:4 112:19 50:5 51:9 74:25 98:24 309:8 331:24 92:25 93:23,24 full (2) generated (4) 332:23 334:12 99:13 102:10 104:11 108:9,13 126:5 358:24 41:23 110:2 119:16 follicular (7) 112:25 129:9 120:21 137:11,20 fully (4) 150:21 105:13 207:9 287:13 154:23 158:12 138:16 139:4,16 125:25 161:22 301:15 generating (3) 288:15 289:6 170:1 188:3,21 143:9 149:16 338:14 70:23 174:4 328:14 341:23 357:21 195:3 200:4 202:21 157:18 195:17 generic (2) funded (1) follow (15) 233:2 239:10 202:5 204:11 91:25 93:23 221:24 21:18,20 39:22 50:14 245:20 247:1,6,13 212:24 216:24 funding (1) genes (1) 53:4 70:14 146:23 252:2 253:19 221:18 244:17 222:1 48:11
		1		
genetic (5)	83:6 102:16 133:16	274:19,21 275:3,14	20:3 24:19 36:4 46:19	258:12 349:23
7:13 34:5 129:17	178:2 355:19	276:8,11 277:6,22	50:13,14 52:10 57:6	352:14
141:21 161:25	glyphosate (235)	279:2,12,16,23,25	67:12 73:15,17,18	greater (22)
genomic (3)	6:5,12 7:15 8:10	280:18,24 281:10	76:1,4 78:24 79:2	32:15 178:14 193:4
121:21 122:6 129:24	22:17 23:21 24:2	281:23 282:3,11	80:20 84:3,15 89:8	193:23 194:1
genotoxic (3)	44:17 50:6 51:10,13	283:6,12 284:9	90:15 108:19 115:1	223:12,18 242:25
8:5 120:22 144:14	53:9 55:6,13 56:8	285:14 288:21	115:8 118:7 127:21	243:3,4,5,5,6,7,8,9
genotoxicity (22)	63:9,23 64:21 67:6	291:19 296:11,25	134:7,10,13 145:3	243:20,24 244:16
25:3 118:22 126:2	69:19 72:17 74:9	297:25 298:11,14	146:1 148:2 152:9	244:18 245:6 248:5
136:10 138:5,14	75:19 76:13 78:4,11	298:23 300:17	161:7 163:14 165:4	Greenwald (1)
139:8,12,15,21	91:10,22,25 93:23	301:7,19 302:8,10	177:19 179:7,9	5:12
142:23 144:1,4	100:19 102:3,17,21	302:18,19 303:5,12	182:11 183:14	Greim (19)
145:8,16 151:5,15	103:13 105:20	305:21 306:22	189:4 201:12 215:6	6:9 74:7,7,15 75:2,5
151:20 179:6,8	106:15 107:2,6,16	308:1 310:11	218:1,21 220:3	75:17 76:25 77:7
231:15 308:17	107:24 108:16	315:23 323:10	227:8 229:3 231:21	81:7 87:13 90:11,14
genuine (1)	109:3 110:11	327:13,22 329:25	233:22 239:19	91:3 96:8 339:8
63:4	111:12 113:23	330:16 331:3,16	242:1 246:3 247:2	342:18 358:16,23
German (1)	114:11 116:25	337:6 339:19	249:3,16 253:8,9	grew (1)
97:13	118:13,23 120:22	340:12 343:6,9	258:12,16 273:5	129:24
getting (6)	120:23 121:16	344:15 346:6 356:8	280:16 287:1	Griffis (47)
220:13 254:3 255:1	122:10,15,17 123:7	359:15	295:22 304:23	4:6 5:4 13:22,22
309:22 322:5 354:5	123:11,17,23 124:2	glyphosate's (1)	306:20 307:4,15	14:24 15:2 26:13
ghostwriting (11)	124:14,17,23 126:7	238:16	308:19 313:20	90:17 91:1 143:2
77:3,25 78:9,9 89:21	126:7 134:8,14,24	glyphosate-exposed	316:3,9,11,14 318:5	152:7 153:17
89:22,23,25 90:5,8	135:13 136:20,24	10:5 171:24 215:1	323:1 328:18	177:16 178:1
90:10	138:7,10,12 139:5	go (62)	338:16 342:9,12	197:15 199:7,10
ghostwritten (1)	139:10,15 140:7	19:13 36:6 38:13 45:3	343:13 348:18,23	215:4,14 241:25
87:14	141:21 143:6,17	45:6 48:8,14 52:13	350:16 357:11	242:7 271:2,11
ghostwrote (1)	144:6,15 158:24	57:15 60:13 68:18	360:18	273:2,11 316:1,9
89:17	159:4,22 160:5,8	69:15 /0:19 /8:24	good (32)	321:20,24 322:18
give (32)	165:22 166:24	84:1,2 93:2 96:3	13:1 14:25 15:1 58:23	323:13 324:2,6,18
29:22 33:7 47:13	167:2,15 168:3	100:3 112:15 113:7	60:2 79:5 87:24	325:3 327:16 334:3
60:17,22 82:24	1/4:12 180:25	115:6 121:14	90:6 93:14 96:20	336:8 337:13
83:15,20 103:18	181:4 192:4,/,11	126:17 127:19,19	11/:15 120:13,18	345:15 350:24
134:21 144:24	198:11,16 199:21	128:20 137:4 152:3	120:19 139:19	351:9,15 352:3
145:2 160:25	206:14,18 207:15	155:14 159:11,24	158:13,14 159:19	356:19 360:15
167:11 174:14,17	207:22 208:4	163:14 1//:14	102:21,22,22	361:2
190:15,18 199:3	213:21 214:10,21	185:1 203:1 205:18	1/1:21 226:21,24	grounds (1)
258:23 264:12	221:19,20 222:5,11	212:3,19 227:9	240:11,24 247:13	78:16
2/1:16 2/4:2	223:5,25 220:21,25	255:5 250:1 258:25	232:0 300:1 337:23	group (34)
322:21 328:3	227.10,15,17,20	2/4.10 290:0 297:9	547.2552.17	5:8 12:7 29:4,21
343:10 346:16	230.4,7 230.11,14	297:11,24 303:2	44.7 297.9 212.10	30:16 /2:11,16 /4:6
353:14,18,19 357:2	238.18 239.2,10	311.1 326.10	44.7287.8313.19	97:8 99:19 100:4
35/:25	240.3,17,23 241.3	311.1 320.19	20102 2010	192:9,14,10,23,24
given (19)	242.9 243.7 240.10	329.10 332.1,10	221.23222.2	192:25 195:25
44:14 /0:18 82:23,25	240.14,23 247.3,14	351.20 352.21	70.7 3/3.11	194:11,17,20
133:14 139:16	247.19 249.12,23	351.20 352.21	77.7343.11	197:17 210:21
200:18 226:3	254.5,4,5 255.8	300.24 goal (6)	182.12	219:12 225:22
239:24 272:14	257.0,20,25 250.24	10.20 20.2 151.8	aronularity (1)	220:14 233:20
292:11,18 295:5	259.10 200.5,10	19.20 20.2 131.0	105.0	323:3 320:18 328:9
510:20 522:25	201.10,17 202.20	100.11,12 344:21	103.7 grov (6)	526:10 555:21,25
520:19 528:7	203.3,4 204.7,13,21	226.0 12 246.67	125.2 / 126.15 20	340:/ groupod (4)
340:1/ 330:3	203.22 200.4	220.7,13 240.0,7	123.2,4 120.13,20	grouped (4)
gives (2)	260.10,22 209.10	207.11,17 200.3	great (6)	$52.1\ 505.25\ 504.2,2$
$208:15\ 505:8$	207.27 272.3,13,10	going (87)	29.8 79.1 170.15	301·4
giving (3)		50mg (07)	27.0 / 7. 7 1/ 7.1J	501.4
1	I	I	1	I

anouna (f)	120.4 140.10 172.0	hoor (1)	252.25	histories (2)
groups (6)	130:4 148:10 163:9	near (4)	352:25	nistories (2)
99:19 167:11 193:23	280:12 337:23	87:18 177:18 294:3	heterogenous (3)	234:23 235:21
225:18 274:17	346:22	313:16	26:24 28:3 30:16	history (15)
328:5	happy (5)	heard (4)	Heydens (1)	33:16 155:14,17,19
grow (3)	61:16 75:9 96:12	62:23 63:6 160:11,15	311:23	162:10,20,21 181:7
129:6,22,22	134:21 149:9	Heather (3)	HHV (1)	181:8 190:25 219:8
growing (1)	hard (8)	5:12 21:16,20	29:14	236:6,16 241:21
129:8	145:9 239:14 259:24	heavily (6)	hierarchal (2)	353:25
growth (2)	261:21,22 262:1	64:24 67:22 68:3	210:17,19	HIV (3)
129:6,18	308:12 309:1	150:11 262:19,20	hierarchical (15)	29:14 31:15 353:12
guess (5)	Hardell (15)	held (5)	208:16,25 209:11,13	HL (2)
78:12 79:5 171:14	8:23 166:6 197:8,23	2:12 13:8 16:25 51:19	209:17 210:9 211:2	264:6 287:14
209:22 210:19	198:22 200:8	236:17	211:4.6.11 212:11	Hoar (1)
guidance (1)	202:18 205:4.9	help (8)	212:16 328:20	205:25
44:14	206:10 216:20	18:18 19:4.18.20	329:1.5	Hodgkin (10)
guidelines (7)	275:5 329:19.21	42.12.312.14.313.4	high (18)	28.18 18 20 21 31.17
50.12.18.23.70.14	330:14	314.25	79.22.192.16.194.11	33.1 105.13 263.21
185.18 20 189.2	harder (1)	helping (2)	194:17 195.12	341:20 354.19
Guyton (6)	328.12	19.4 125.3	200.5 208.10	Hodgkin's (3)
65.20 72.6 00.15	harned (1)	helns (2)	226.10 14 233.18	74.25 287.14 16
110.3 11 215.2	3/0.20	22.24 336.1	220.10,14 255.10	hold (6)
119.3,11 313.2	bat(2)	22.24 330.1 homotologia (1)	200.0 200.5 203.8	63.22 177.12 204.11
н	70.682.1		299.9 500.5 505.8	204.15 222.14
$\frac{\mathbf{H}}{\mathbf{H}(4)}$	19.0 82.1 begard (27)	133.4 Homotological (1)	303.13 320.9	204.13 322.14
\mathbf{n} (4) 14.15 15 152.14 14	52.661.2262.4013		551.10 highor (16)	347.1
14.13,13 133.14,14	62.14 24 125.6	JJ0.21	159.15 150.24 162.11	210:4 5
(2)	02.14,24 133.0	Hematology (2)	138.13 139.24 102.11	J19.4,J
8:20 197:24	253.11,12,15	555:21 557:8 homotopointin (1)	204.2 214.10 224.1	1.0 12.02 05 01.17
	254.19 255.15,17	nematopoletic (1)	223.0 201.10	4:2 15:25,25 21:17
90:15	250:5,20,21 257:7	212:23	207:20 208:10,18	nomogenous (1)
halfway (1)	257:10,19,22 258:5	nerbicide (15)	270:20,21 328:17	29:21
42:19	323:14,15 324:4	6:5 /5:19 98:/ 144:15	332:24 333:3	nonest (1)
hand (3)	345:20 340:8	181:1 238:19 239:2	191.10 194.5 15	311:6
14:14 139:24 362:16	$\begin{array}{c} \text{nazarus (0)} \\ 25.14.1(0.0.9, 255.12) \\ \end{array}$	240:7,10,12,16	181:19 184:5,15	honestly (5)
handed (1)	35:14 169:6,8 255:12	2/4:16 302:2	nignest (11)	45:1 182:18 222:1
166:16	258:21 294:10	326:14,18	143:9,13 223:6 224:4	288:24 329:2
handing (1)	head (3)	herbicides (31)	228:3,5,13,15 250:9	honorary (1)
15:14	72:11 304:12 328:18	94:11,14 166:19	251:4 335:8	89:10
hands (3)	headed (2)	167:8,12 171:23	highlight (1)	hope (2)
96:8,17 306:17	232:6 291:1	197:18 201:24	290:15	149:23 188:4
handy (1)	header (1)	206:3 235:1 236:9	Hill (12)	hopefully (1)
135:22	165:16	238:9,10,15 239:2,4	49:7,9 50:1,4,10 51:3	150:1
Hang (1)	heading (2)	239:8,12,13,16	184:25 186:8	hoping (1)
177:10	80:3 131:17	240:1,5 241:1	187:10,17 188:20	185:23
happen (17)	health (30)	242:23,25 243:6,8	188:23	hospitals (3)
32:4,4,7 53:6 59:3	2:13 7:12 10:7 12:13	245:6 325:25,25	Hill's (1)	18:15,17 19:1
129:4 130:2,7,9	13:9 16:2 17:6,11	326:18	186:7	hour (3)
146:16 148:2	18:14,24 28:11 38:6	herded (1)	hinted (1)	90:15 193:10 360:2
163:15 260:6,8	42:4 63:4 153:8,11	237:19	328:2	hours (4)
279:6 280:6,15	221:4,7 289:24	hereditary (1)	histological (1)	73:11 236:20 356:4
happening (4)	290:6,10 291:3,8,20	163:19	353:17	359:21
130:22 147:19 235:25	304:13 316:21,22	heredity (2)	histology (1)	HS (2)
347:1	318:14 321:13,18	161:25 162:6	341:6	43:2,7
happens (14)	healthcare (1)	hereunto (1)	histopathological (1)	HSV (1)
34:23 36:2 39:23	19:19	362:15	10:19	29:16
52:10 73:19 88:11	healthy (2)	heterogeneity (5)	historical (1)	HTLV (1)
125:10 129:21	127:6,12	29:9,21 30:19 289:12	41:11	29:15
	1	1		

				Page 18
h	(5.01.67.5.00.00.00	121.0 257.0	171.7 172 1 170 22	229.20.274.14.10
huge (1)	65:21 67:5,22,22,23	131:8 257:9	1/1:/1/3:11/9:23	238:20 2/4:14,18
165:2	68:5,11,14,16,17	identify (6)	181:22 201:1,5,6	2/5:3 28/:10 348:3
human (20)	69:24 70:17,23	32:23 34:4 62:21	203:3 207:16,20	350:6
63:4 91:23 116:25,25	71:12,17,1772:15	255:11 336:1	212:24 227:3 231:6	including (12)
118:14 132:3 133:2	73:1 74:6 85:22	350:11	258:5,15,20 290:15	10:18 21:25 26:17
147:3 220:4 254:2	92:14,16,17,20 93:3	identifying (4)	315:12 318:25	56:21 109:14
254:21,23 255:8	94:22,25 95:2,2,6	32:21 119:19 120:8	335:15 336:1	111:13 164:17
259:18,19 321:23	95:10,14,15,19 96:4	335:12	348:24 349:14,25	211:19 212:22
345:21,24 346:14	96:22,24 97:8,16,18	ignore (9)	350:11 356:24	223:6 235:23
346:17	97:22 98:5,8,15,18	172:22 173:1 175:2	357:4	295:16
humans (31)	99:7 100:1 101:2,9	176:14 177:4 200:6	imposed (1)	increase (20)
52:21,22 53:6 63:5,10	101:22 102:6	201:1 203:4 251:17	164:10	115:23 129:2 133:5
63:20,23,24 64:22	109:14,16,24	ignored (1)	impossible (10)	143:21 144:5
64:22 100:8,9,16,19	110:16 111:3,5,14	174:5	36:1 85:18 101:7	164:19 198:7
131:22 132:13	111:17 112:5	ignoring (1)	186:25 196:6	225:13,14,15 259:2
137:3,9 139:6	119:13,18 120:21	151:25	259:25 260:9	263:4 267:7 270:3
165:17 250:14,22	121:1,8,11 122:1	Illinois (3)	288:25 308:23	287:14 294:15
253:14 254:4,8,11	148:18,23 149:0,7,9	1:16 2:14 13:10	342:10	295:14,15 324:9,10
254:12,15 525:4,7,8	149:12,10,20 150:8	Imagine (1)	impregnating (2)	Increased (31)
numble (1)	150:11,21,22 151:5	350:18	245:17,18	55:17 54:2,5 74:25
519:10 hundred (5)	151.0,0,10,11,15	$\frac{1}{144.6} 244.25$	348.5	158:25 159:2,20
20.1 156.10 240.00	250.17 25 251.4 8	$\frac{144:0}{244:23}$	improvement (1)	103.21 1/1.24
02.1 130.12 340.22 348.22 350.6	251.22 253.12	102.04 05 104.5	170.13	201.24 234.11
bundreds (2)	254.2 6 11 255.10	129.20	$\frac{177.13}{100}$	239.4 15 240.2
125.10 350.8	255.11 25 256.2 5	immunomodulatio	321.67	263.20 272.23
hurt (1)	256:20 259:17	123.14	imputing (1)	287:15 293:21
328.18	290:21.25 304:12	immunosunnressio	321.21	295:3.11.13.20
hygienist (8)	305:11.13.17	123·12	in-person (1)	324:14 328:8
234:23 235:2.14.18	307:12,12 308:7	immunotoxicity (1)	71:18	331:24 332:8
235:20.25 236:4	310:3,4,10,11	135:13	inability (1)	333:22
237:7	314:22 322:24	impact (10)	104:10	increases (6)
hypertension (1)	339:9 343:17,18,23	20:5 25:13 58:14 68:2	inaccurate (1)	164:18 214:8 259:9
191:7	345:20,23 346:12	107:7 155:23 169:9	195:18	294:5,14 330:11
hypotheses (1)	358:18,24	184:19 347:16	inadequacy (2)	increasing (3)
167:14	IARC's (8)	350:3	104:9,15	198:8 331:5 332:8
hypothesis (11)	93:11 97:2 151:8	implement (1)	inadequate (1)	increasingly (2)
167:24 168:12 174:3	254:1 257:2,9	27:5	121:4	30:18 181:21
213:17 227:13	323:10,19	implicated (1)	inappropriate (1)	independent (2)
240:24 252:7	idea (9)	245:23	195:18	24:10 44:11
298:13 328:14	33:15 34:9 49:10,14	implies (1)	incidence (8)	independently (1)
349:21,23	50:3 51:7 103:19	20:17	6:6 10:4 43:21 75:19	270:2
hypothesis-generati	315:4 318:10	imply (4)	289:25 294:14	indicates (1)
246:9 247:22	identification (24)	21:11 89:25 162:16	297:17 301:16	144:13
hypothetical (1)	15:13 21:14 26:12	178:10	incidences (1)	indicator (2)
350:16	75:15 99:25 119:8	implying (2)	302:17	144:1 212:20
	130:24 139:23	191:10 240:7	incident (1)	indicators (1)
	142:20 100:15	importance (2)	263:23	144:3
1.e (10)	197:11 205:8 207:2	166:12 309:6	incidents (1)	individual (25)
30:19 43:22 44:16	215.5 215:11 254:9	important (44)	43:4	58:25 87:3 153:9
45:19 59:19 61:1	240.21 203.13	20:4,21 22:21 23:13	include (4)	154:4 155:7 167:12
161:25 164:10	200.10 271.20	29:6 37:11 57:15	2/:/ 109:13 181:3	207:5 255:22 241:7
180:11 237:9 LADC (120)	274.10 270.17	05:4 85:1/8/:5	238:13	231:0 238:24
IAKU (139) 6.11 40.24 61.20	identified (5)	00:19 91:14 110:10 105:16 127:00	110.22 202.22 212.20	201.10,11,21 284.18 285.7 286.0
64·24 24 65·6 13 16	15:16 33:18 48:2	125.10 157.22	236.15 18 228.11	286.13 19 300.2
05.0,15,10		177.20 107.13	230.13,10 230.11	200.13,17 500.2

316:23 317:2 332:4 335:24 336:25	i
individually (1)	
262:25	i
53·16 20 58·13 138·3	
138:9 141:12 142:6	li
171:25 216:4,11	
218:25 219:18	i
222:4 227:17	
234:25 260:19	
328:11 335:14	1
341:16	i
indolent (7)	
278:7,9 279:1,21	i
280:19,22 283:12	Ι.
induces (4)	1
120.25 126.17 150.15	i
inducing (2)	*
122:13 123:7	
induction (1)	i
131:7	
industry (1)	li
250.19 inevnensive (1)	;
335:10	
infection (1)	i
31:16	
inferior (1)	li
328:23	
123:8	
influence (1)	i
310:11	
information (37)	i
21:23 41:23 44:15	Ι.
65:22 68:3 70:20	1
106.4 108.9 12	;
112:19 113:14	Ē
119:15 135:3	i
176:20 187:4	
193:13 196:17	li
198:6 207:6 221:16	
230:13,18 238:1	
310:18 311:11	i
312:13 313:3 320:1	
353:18,19 357:25	i
358:25	
informative (5)	i
137:21 136:10,17,21	
informing (2)	

76:12 272:11 ingredients (2) 12:8 274:17 inherent (5) 116:20 182:1 218:25 220:25 328:8 inhibit (1) 124:3 initial (4) 134:16 153:24 167:14 278:11 initially (1) 168:6 initiate (3) 124:23 126:11.19 initiates (1) 126:25 nitiating (2) 126:8 216:13 initiation (5) 125:2 131:8 134:10 134:13,16 injury (1) 332:23 innovative (2) 335:9 360:4 inquiries (1) 252:23 inquiry (1) 21:21 insecticides (2) 243:15,16 inside (1) 287:2 insignificance (1) 173:6 instability (2) 121:21 122:7 institutional (1) 89:19 institutions (1) 264:2 insult (2) 35:21 332:23 insults (1) 333:11 Integrative (1) 9:4 intellectual (1) 93:20 intend (1) 279:14 intensity (10) 225:5,6,10,15 230:9 230:11,13,23 232:22 233:10

intensity-weight (1) 301:15 intensity-weighted (... 224:20,25 225:8,19 226:15 230:16 231:25 297:16,21 298:9.25 300:9.16 300:18 302:16 303:6 intentionally (1) 310:8 interest (2) 20:7 27:16 interested (5) 158:20 181:21 248:12 270:4 362:13 interesting (2) 137:21 158:19 International (1) 98:10 interpret (4) 24:3,8 140:19 177:8 interpretation (4) 101:19 174:8 231:22 354:24 interpreted (1) 202:4 interval (25) 169:21 172:1,3,12 173:17 174:18,23 175:12.21 189:9 200:21 211:2 224:15 266:22 267:11 272:3 285:1 288:4 325:20 326:8 330:18 331:7 332:4 351:25 358:10 intervals (4) 329:17 331:10,16 350:20 interventional (3) 40:9 57:3,11 interview (2) 151:12 193:14 interviewed (1) 151:2 interviewers (2) 235:2.5 interviews (2) 235:4,6 intrigued (1) 61:16 introduce (1) 13:16 introduction (2) 30:11 131:6

introductory (1) 236:13 investigate (3) 52:13 219:7 264:11 investigated (1) 248:1 investigating (1) 62:15 investigation (6) 213:17 219:10 245:25 268:3 275:22 277:9 investigator (1) 290:23 investigators (4) 43:3.8.20 289:24 involve (3) 25:20 32:5 45:17 involved (12) 35:8 37:9 45:10 67:5 77:25 83:1 119:13 141:9 143:3 148:12 156:14 271:23 involves (3) 48:23 127:9 271:14 involving (2) 32:12 74:8 Iowa (3) 9:14 205:21,23 irrelevant (2) 20:24 155:21 isolated (1) 286:6 isolation (1) 286:2 issue (10) 22:16 23:3 47:23 50:6 51:9 91:16 197:3 203:12 248:16 354:8 issued (1) 135:14 issues (7) 57:18 195:17,19 306:6 310:25 311:4 324:24 Ivan (1) 119:12 J James (1) 131:1 job (13) 1:25 17:15 50:15 60:21 113:2 139:19 236:16,18,18 252:15 321:12

352:14,17 iobs (1) 237:8 Johnson (3) 282:19,22 283:19 Johnston (1) 315:22 journal (26) 28:10 66:8,24 68:1 70:4 94:8 112:21 113:5 131:1 150:13 179:16 182:11 183:6 184:1,5,15,19 184:23 251:12 306:3 307:8 309:5 343:14 344:2 347:23,24 journals (17) 40:12 46:7 59:2 68:1 94:3 181:16,19,20 182:21,25 183:5,20 184:14 251:13 252:6 309:6 318:21 iudgment (7) 50:25,25 51:2 112:23 113:16 185:23 262:3 June (1) 121:8 jury (6) 15:6 62:7 82:15 168:20 216:1 251:3 jury's (1) 48:3 Κ kangaroos (1) 237:19 Kansas (2) 205:22.25 karyotype (1) 141:16 karyotyping (1) 141:12 Kathryn (1) 119:11 Kato (3) 11:20 271:13,23 keep (3) 111:21 227:2 255:4 key (5) 6:13 95:8 97:9 119:4 339:22

kind (8)

25:7 63:20 217:7

248:8 299:11

TSG Reporting - Worldwide 877-702-9580

		1		1
309:15 348:17	132:18,21 133:2,4,9	318:18 319:25	33:2 341:23 357:19	13:13
359:2	133:10,13,14,21,21	320:3,23 321:6	larger (10)	lend (1)
kinds (3)	134:5,20,20,22	324:7,9 326:17	19:21 221:10 266:12	261:9
63:21 220:5 278:13	137:14 140:24	329:4 332:18,20	285:8,8,9,9 303:3	length (2)
Kirby (3)	145:23 150:25	333:17 335:4,25	303:21 332:13	153:24 323:21
4:6 13:22 15:2	154:18,23 155:2,3	337:16,20,21,23	lastly (1)	León (7)
Klaunig (4)	156:4,8 157:20	338:3,5,8,12 341:11	341:15	84:22 273:18,22
7:9 131:2 147:2,13	158:2 159:25 160:7	341:14,17,19,20,22	late (2)	274:4 284:6,11
knew (7)	160:9,18,21,24	343:1 344:21	103:5 350:14	286:25
79:25 80:1 82:11	161:3 162:6,19	347:11 348:17,21	lately (1)	lesions (4)
103:5 118:1 122:21	163:20,22,23 164:7	349:1,2,17 350:2,5	182:18	131:21,24 132:13
235:25	165:7 168:7 169:2	350:5 352:12 358:6	latency (39)	147:2
knocked (1)	169:13 170:6,9,16	358:17,22	35:20 36:3,10,12,18	let's (40)
356:7	171:9 172:9 182:10	knowing (3)	36:22 37:1,10,24	63:16,16 71:4 76:6
know (399)	183:2,6 184:17	133:19,20 337:24	38:1,7,19,20 39:3,4	97:5 121:13 122:18
18:7,23 19:21 20:17	185:8 188:5,14,15	knowledge (10)	39:6,12,14,18,25	123:1 125:20 152:7
22:9 28:6,8,14 29:6	188:23,24 195:10	59:22,25 62:10 123:2	40:1,5,15,16,18,20	174:7 175:4 215:5
29:11,15 32:3,6	195:14 196:9,23,25	146:22 164:3 167:3	41:7,10 154:2,8,24	241:25 242:22
33:6,20 34:10,23	197:4 200:12	217:20 221:11,17	155:5 336:10,15,19	243:12 245:25
36:7,13 38:4 39:5	201:12 202:18,22	known (10)	336:24 337:3,4,9	273:4 287:5 291:13
41:22 43:25 44:20	203:19 205:13	27:19 31:16 98:8	Laughter (1)	297:5,11 303:2
44:20 46:17 54:12	207:23,24 209:4	146:2 162:20 203:9	287:23	309:16 316:1
59:9 62:15 63:25	210:12 211:8,9,20	212:21 255:12	LAW (1)	320:12 325:10
64:4 66:10 68:12,15	211:22 214:2,6,20	340:8 357:10	3:8	326:23,25 329:16
68:25 69:1,5,6,16	216:2 217:15,19		lay (5)	329:18 337:15
69:18 70:2,7 72:8	218:25 219:2,6,19	L	330:1,3,8,20 333:18	338:22,22 340:11
72:10,13,15,18,19	220:2 221:1 222:1	L (1)	lead (5)	340:11 342:18
72:24,24 73:6 74:5	223:20 225:24	263:20	20:5 27:2 145:18	350:7 355:17
74:13 76:8,15 78:8	227:7,23,25 229:25	lab (3)	163:8 164:14	360:17
78:12,23 79:4,9,10	230:6,7,19,20 231:3	25:11,17 346:20	Leading (12)	lethal (1)
80:2 81:7 82:2,2,3	231:8,12,18 232:17	labeled (2)	322:18 324:6,19	136:1
82:25 83:25 84:16	233:1 236:10,23	13:2 359:9	325:3 327:16 334:4	letter (7)
86:1,5,17 87:11,19	238:2,11,16,18,21	laboratory (1)	336:8 337:13	5:11 21:16,18,20
89:4,20,25 91:7,13	245:17,21 248:22	323:6	345:15 350:24	193:13 236:13
91:17,18,19 92:3,5	249:17 250:8,23	lack (14)	351:9,15	287:11
92:12,14,16,17,20	252:5 253:11	54:20 57:19 75:2	leads (1)	letters (1)
92:24 93:6,7,11,17	255:14,25 257:4	76:25 77:16 116:20	33:18	149:4
94:11,13,25 95:5	258:3,7,10,11,19	125:11 173:2 183:7	leaflet (1)	leukemia (11)
96:19,21,25 97:24	259:3,12,17 260:14	220:21,24 322:2	236:13	8:20 46:19 47:1,3,10
98:2,11,16,18,21,23	200:20,25 201:7,15	340:9 359:14	leaned (1)	48:8 184:2 197:24
98:24 99:1,1,4,19	201:21 202:15	Lancet (13)	65:17	289:9 356:3 357:22
100:24 101:9 103:7	270:15,22 271:15	65:19 66:9,24 68:6	learned (1)	level (14)
105:11,12 106:12	275.2 270.10,21	72:7112:7,9,11,12	286:12	16:20 63:2 136:10
109:18 110:17	270.21 279.0 200.3	112:14,23 251:14	leave (3)	154:19 164:16
111:25 113:0	200.11,22,23	251:21	184:8 287:24 329:12	169:22 170:22
114:14,18,21 115:2	205:24 204:10,24	Laredo (1)	leaving (3)	176:5 225:10
115:5,8,9,15,15	283.23 280.3	181:3	169:11 186:22 330:6	230:24 236:7
110:2,10,11 117:0,7	207.22 209.17	large (22)	lecture (2)	253:15 255:19
11/:12,15 118:2	290.4,20 294.10	31:18 105:14 165:16	18:7 355:19	250:25
119:5,5 120:11,21	295.5,12,19 297.5,6	197:17 222:9	led (2)	(2) = 5 = 24 + (4) + (2)
121:0,15 122:11,11	299.7,9 304.22	270:14,18 273:24	155:17 216:8	03:5,24 04:1,22
122.23 123.1,9	307.10 18 20 300.7	2/0:1/,18,20,23,24	Lee (2)	223.23 220:10
124.15,20 125.14	309.17 18 312.2	277.10,17,278.3,4,0	9:20 213:2	234.4,15 298:24
123.10,24 120:0,17	313.15 23 314.2 11	270:10,19 279:4	left (2)	J1/.0
120.0,2,11,12,17,24	314.13 13 315.7	314.7	351:13,19	1.4 13.4 362.2
127.27 130.13	011110,10 01011	1a1 gc-ccii (3)	legal (1)	1.4 15.4 505.2
I		I	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	I

	I	I	I	I
licensed (5)	304:25	159:8 167:19 170:1	39:22 41:25 154:6	338:22,22 343:19
217:9,11,14 233:16	listing (1)	177:10,17 180:3	261:3 337:10	346:8 350:3 352:21
233:23	119:17	185:14 188:3,18,21	look (177)	355:1 357:6
life (9)	literally (2)	195:3 197:13	21:10 22:21 23:17	looked (104)
93:25 108:18 218:22	101:6 196:6	198:21,24 199:3,13	24:8,17,22 29:18,19	16:16 41:13 44:25
283:23 321:18	literature (73)	200:4 202:21 208:6	29:20,25 30:1,11	46:17 47:20 49:25
332:18 336:23	22:22 24:5,6,8,11,23	239:10 245:20	31:20 33:8 44:6,16	63:11 72:8 79:24
346:22 348:10	24:23 31:12,13,14	247:1 252:2 253:17	44:23 45:3,23 49:21	82:6 83:18 85:6
lifestyle (2)	44:8 49:19 50:11	253:19 254:24	49:21 52:4 53:8,20	86:17 93:9 95:3
224:14 241:22	51:22 52:14 55:1	255:3,22 256:10	54:16,17 55:16	98:18 99:10,20
lifetime (23)	68:16 71:23 72:3	257:14,18 281:2	57:21 61:24 62:10	102:14,15 109:11
164:25 165:2,5	74:9 79:9 83:7,22	282:13,16 283:18	62:13,15,16 78:1	109:25 110:18
194:19.21 223:25	85:7.19 86:13 89:7	298:20 304:23	79:22 81:3 82:3	111:7 121:6,24
236:16 297:15.16	94:15 97:2 109:17	305:4,7,14,22	84:3 85:5 86:20	136:8 138:2 142:10
297:21.21 298:9.9	110:1.4.8.10 159:14	306:23 307:15	87:6 88:4 91:5	148:14,17,22
298:24.25 299:17	160:3 170:20 180:7	308:4 310:6.14	96:13.18.20.97:2.8	151:16 159:15
300.15 16 19 25	182.14 17 184.7	311:19 314:11	97:14.19.25 98:2	168:2 169:22 173:4
302.2 303.6 6	227.24 229.24	316:11.13.18	99.3 103.8 9 12 25	173:5 189:16
light (1)	250.19 24 263.7	356.15 358.5 360.5	104.2 20 105.1	190.22 191.5 10 12
300.1	301.25 306.1 13 16	360.16.24	113.12.12.12.13	191.13 197.21
JUJ.4	306.25 308.15	live(2)	115.12,12,15	205:3 10 206:0 14
212.16 269.9	300.23 508.15	165.4 183.16	110.18 120.7 14	210:5 216:10
212:10 208:8	212.1 6 217.22	105.4105.10	117.10 120.7,14	210.5 210.19
11(-21 105-22 25	210.2 222.6 11	162.12	122.17,10 127.5	222.22 223.10
116:21 195:23,25	319:3 322:0,11	105.15	132:19 133:9 130:9	224:19 250:9 255:9
196:1,4 201:17	340:24 343:23	IIVESTOCK (4)	140:11 141:7,7	236:22 250:1,5,11
290:6,8,16	344:8 345:13,14	294:24 295:9,11,14	146:19 149:9 150:6	250:16,18 264:19
limitations (12)	346:13,16 355:2,2	1000 (2)	151:7,9 169:18	207:8 208:13,14
169:7 196:5 218:13	356:24 357:4	136:/158:/	1/3:1,3 1/4:/	269:6,12,18,19
221:1 230:25	359:13		1/6:12,12,18,19,19	2/2:7,14 2/8:24
284:17,20,21 285:7	litigation (6)	360:8	1/9:21,23 180:7,20	280:4 282:24
286:19 347:2 355:4	1:4 13:4 22:7 74:6	LLP (3)	187:3 189:11	283:20 285:11
limited (11)	96:5 283:1	13:23,25 21:17	190:21 191:6 195:9	286:1 297:19,20
42:21,24 99:13 100:6	little (20)	located (1)	198:20 199:19	298:4,8 307:9,19,24
100:8,18,25 101:10	23:18 27:16 52:16	141:14	200:7 206:21 207:3	308:25 309:2,5,6
101:13,23 102:10	56:4 88:1,3 142:13	logical (1)	207:21 219:3	311:14,17 320:2,4
line (26)	142:15 151:24	164:8	221:23 228:11	332:2 339:18,21
5:8 6:2 7:2 8:2 9:2	204:4 225:4 264:4	logically (2)	229:14,21,24	342:2 344:5,7,12,21
10:2 11:2 12:2	265:2 290:22	156:5 261:4	230:19 233:21	345:1,7 350:17
177:12,17 294:18	314:16 316:15	logistic (12)	241:3 242:16,22	looking (72)
318:22 346:3 351:6	332:16 345:17	208:15 209:17,25	244:24 252:7,13,16	24:4,5 25:24 31:5
351:7,14,20,23	354:14 359:17	210:22,25 211:17	258:5 261:20,22	36:21 39:16 41:6,11
363:8,9,11,12,14,15	Litzenburg (98)	211:23 212:11,15	262:14,16,24	41:16,19 47:16
363:17,18	3:6 5:5 12:17 13:18	328:19,25 329:5	263:17 264:17,23	49:18 50:6 52:14
linear (4)	13:18 30:20,23 32:9	logistical (4)	265:17 266:6 267:4	62:25 70:5,9 75:10
294:6,7,9,17	32:18 38:11 43:10	18:19 19:3 208:24	269:2,9 272:13	80:13 103:22
lines (1)	43:12 61:4 67:7,10	211:10	273:16 276:16	120:16 143:4 144:2
332:12	72:22 74:11 77:13	logistically (3)	277:8 280:7 283:21	147:1 167:22 169:5
list (7)	78:18 81:20 83:12	105:15 137:19 146:21	284:24 285:3,5	176:2 189:14
16:10,24 21:24 45:9	83:17 85:14 86:25	long (11)	286:1,3 289:7,10	198:17,18,19,25
193:13 311:19.21	90:14 91:12 92:4,10	38:9 56:4 146:23,23	291:13 293:17	201:11 206:3
listed (10)	93:24 96:11 102:11	165:4 171:4 223:2	306:3 309:19 311:7	208:17,18 215:22
89:18 119:17.22	104:13 106:20	243:25 337:4	319:5,14,18 320:24	216:4 223:10,12,18
275:1 288:12.13	108:1 111:19	338:19 347:19	324:24 325:10,23	224:23 229:17
311:22 312:7.22	112:25 114:1,13	long-term (1)	326:23,25 327:7	230:3 231:7 242:20
315:13	133:25 147:22	92:6	328:14 329:8,16,23	263:23 268:7,19,24
listen (1)	154:13 158:12	longer (5)	331:16 332:4	269:2,8 270:6
、 ソ		0		

			I	I
275:21 284:22,22	206:20	106:17 107:1,2,7,17	336:16 337:7	23:6,8 36:12 47:14
285:19,20 286:12	lower (6)	107:25 108:17	340:24 341:3,10,11	53:18,19 65:2 126:4
292:12 294:25	200:20 201:25 214:25	109:4 111:13	341:12,19,23,23	157:22 165:9
295:8 296:8,12	225:5 258:18 288:4	113:24 114:11	352:10,15 353:5,8	264:15
319:1 321:17,23	lower-impact (2)	115:24 117:19	353:13,17 354:17	management (7)
325:24 345:5,13	182:21 184:1	118:14,24 122:10	354:18,21 355:20	19:20 26:5,16,21 27:2
346:21,25	lowest (8)	122:15 123:7,12,18	356:2,9,22 357:19	29:3 155:23
looks (8)	223:7 224:1,5.6	123:24 124:14,19	357:21 359:15	mandatory (1)
98:12 151:6 165:7	225:22 226:4.16	126:8,9 134:15,25	lymphomas (31)	338:14
223:20 245:11	331:25	139:5,14 153:23	22:20 26:24 27:18	manifest (1)
319:16 359:11.22	lucky (1)	154:12 155:9,11,18	28:4,12,17 29:9,12	145:23
lose (1)	156:14	156:24 157:3 158:6	29:20 31:6,21,24	manifestation (5)
320:9	lump (3)	158:16,24 159:2,21	32:3,5,6,14,16,25	35:22 37:18 38:9
loss (1)	84:16 86:11 239:14	160:4,13,25 161:9,9	33:7 103:2,17	40:25 288:20
321:4	Lunch (1)	161:11,12,12,13,15	104:25 105:7,10	manner (2)
lot (52)	152:11	161:19,23 162:5,9	157:13 161:8,10	116:23 129:23
18:25 19:3 25:15	lung (9)	162:11,12 163:17	163:25 278:7,9	manuscript (4)
34:24 42:11 45:21	27:13 29:23.24 30:1	163:23 164:17	341:2	90:3 110:2 233:9
46:7 49:18 70:15	33:13.16 60:4	165:6.12 166:21	Lyon (2)	292:5
73:4 78:6 84:14	106:12.14	184:1 197:25 198:1	72:21 73:5	manuscripts (2)
86:12 98:14 123:1	Luxenberg (4)	198:11 199:21		46.8.251.16
125:17 151:17	3.14 14.4 9 21.16	206:18 207:10.12	M	March (7)
154:5.5 162:9 183:3	lymph (1)	214:10 216:22.24	machinery (1)	73.17 205.16 291.7
184:16 185:6	117.1	217:22 218:2 222:6	129.17	343.15 17 17 18
203:21 207:5	lymphocyte (2)	222:11.22 226:13	magazine (1)	mark(4)
209:21 218:18	28·20 136·21	226:22 227:1.14.18	16.10	139:25 197:13 15
225.6 246.1 16	lymphocytes (4)	227:20 228:14	mail (1)	359.1
262:2 270:16	136.8 9 14 138.9	231:19 234:12.17	220.13	marked (34)
287:19 304:8	lymphocytic (3)	239:6,9,18 240:3,13	mailed (2)	15.12.14.21.13.15
308:15 310:25	207.11 356.3 357.22	240:17 241:1	193.12.236.12	26.11 30.3 75.14
311:4 312:25	lymphoid (6)	248:20.21.24 250:1	main (2)	99.24 100.1 119.7
313:19 318:8 320:1	11.5 22.21 26.23 28.7	257:8,21 260:17	91.7 182.17	130.23 139.22
329:16 330:2	263.23 354.14	261:17.18 262:11	major (17)	142.19 166.14
333:16 335:18	lymphoma (303)	262:22 263:5.21	18.24 34.18 40.8	197.10 205.7 207.1
336:12 340:16	5.22 8.19 9.7 13 18	264:16.19.21	66.23 68.1 11 99.18	213.4 215.10 234.8
349:3 351:22 356:1	10.12 17 11.11 19	265:18,22 266:5,13	167.8 171.19 22	240.20 255.24
356:5.6	12:4 11 22:4 18	267:5,8 269:12,25	181.16 182.25	265.14 16 266.9
lots (4)	23.22 23 24.2 26.17	273:23,25 276:17	183.5 19 24 184.23	271.19 274.9 12
134:21 320:2 332:22	26.18 25 27.1 10 12	276:18,19,20,23,23	203.12	290.18 291.15
334:22	27.14 20 22 25 28.9	276:25 277:10,11	majority (9)	327:4 329:20 359:3
love (2)	28.15 18 20 21 22	277:16,17 278:4,5,6	34.25 35.1 157.4 14	359:7
157:23 258:9	28.23 23 29.17 30.6	278:7,10,13,19	158:10 161:14	markers (1)
low (27)	31:17.17.18 32:21	279:1,5,13,22	243:23 344:7	25:25
77:18 144:16 164:16	33:1.3.10.23 34:2.3	280:23 281:12,15	350:21	market (7)
192:8.13.23.24.25	34:11.14.19 38:21	281:17,24 283:7,12	maker (1)	158:25 159:6.11.22
193:23 194:20	46:18 47:1.3.11.13	285:14 287:14,16	92:12	159:23.24 160:8
195:10 200:2	48:8 50:7 51:10.14	288:3,16,20 289:6,8	making (11)	marking (2)
203:24 204:3	53:10.14 55:6.14	289:17,18 290:12	31:7 37:9.11 64:25	142:21 240:22
206:16.16 208:2.10	56:8 59:17.21.24.25	291:7 293:21	74:1 77:3 81:22.24	material (2)
255:12 269:14	60:10.18.24 61:10	294:14,21 295:4,6	132:7 183:4 253:10	67:16 80:23
270:11.12 298:23	63.12.15.17.64.10	298:12,14 301:19	male (1)	materials (1)
299:8 300:5 303:7	65:3 73:22.24 74:25	302:10 303:12	164:25	65:1
303:13	100:22 102:9.15.18	305:23 306:22	malignancies (7)	math (1)
low-grade (2)		208.2 210.12		
0	102:20.22.24 103:4	508:2 510:12	22:21 26:23 28:7 60.3	132:8
197:25 276:19	102:20,22,24 103:4 103:6,9,12 104:5.11	317:24 326:15	22:21 26:23 28:7 60:3 264:17,18 354:14	132:8 matter (11)
197:25 276:19 low-powered (1)	102:20,22,24 103:4 103:6,9,12 104:5,11 104:16 105:12,24	317:24 326:15 328:9 334:13	22:21 26:23 28:7 60:3 264:17,18 354:14 malignancy (11)	132:8 matter (11) 13:3 41:12,20 50:11

		1	1	1
55:10 123:14 127:2	129:4,5 130:7,8	346:19,22 349:17	146:13 147:16	212:13,13 213:2
211:10 262:7	132:19 133:9,18	352:10 354:22	337:16,24 338:1,12	234:5 274:18 345:9
307:21 349:25	135:20,21 136:7	355:1	338:18	mentioned (16)
matters (2)	137:8,9,16 138:19	meaning (4)	mechanisms (14)	35:21 61:21 74:15
126:24 321:18	138:21 140:20	100:24 107:7 190:9	6:17 21:7 118:15,19	77:17 136:23 147:6
maximum (6)	144:21,22 145:3,5	267:24	118:20,23 119:2	168:5 231:15
37:24,25 38:20 39:3	146:1,1,22 147:9,13	meaningful (4)	125:15,22 130:16	233:11 234:7
156:9 212:15	147:24,25 149:12	55:25 179:2,15 198:6	146:11 147:10	263:12 271:13
MBA (7)	155:10,18 156:2,4	means (33)	333:7 338:7	289:22 320:21
5:9 19:6,10,14,19,22	157:6,12,20,22	20:10 26:22 32:23	mechanistic (1)	344:6,13
19:24	161:9 162:6,16	58:12 89:24 90:1	125:12	mentions (1)
McDuffie (22)	163:9,12,14 164:23	101:13,23 170:24	median (5)	234:10
8:14 165:23 166:17	166:11 168:25	171:4 186:19,22	155:3 163:24 218:7	mercurial (1)
171:18 173:13,15	170:2,6,9 171:16	187:7,14,15 188:12	226:10,14	243:15
173:20,24 178:8	172:19 173:23	251:22 254:1,10,19	medical (40)	met (4)
189:7,11 191:23	175:14 176:7,12,13	268:21 275:20,23	5:20 15:21 17:6 18:25	15:3 186:7,9 358:24
197:16 202:18	176:18 177:7	281:13 285:18	30:5 50:11 51:20,22	meta (1)
205:3 216:20	178:13,16 179:14	294:4 309:23	55:1 89:6 118:12,21	229:9
223:16 233:3	180:5,8 182:12	313:22 323:3	118:25 122:9,13	meta-analyses (13)
326:25 327:5,12,19	183:1 184:12	330:22 331:1	123:6,11,17,23	65:12 84:1,2,5,20
McDuffie's (1)	186:10,15,21 187:8	333:21 358:11	124:13,17,23	85:11 86:1 87:8
166:6	187:16 188:10,25	meant (29)	162:22 181:6	110:17 273:16,17
MCPA (4)	191:5 195:4,5	89:21,22 90:1,8 108:3	189:18,23 190:6,19	325:4,5
167:13 243:4 296:10	196:18 198:24	110:15 111:2	190:22 191:8,10	meta-analysis (53)
296:23	199:3,19 200:22	122:24 136:6 169:3	239:8 241:20 263:2	12:9 65:10 74:20,24
MD (1)	204:14 207:24	172:14 173:10	264:9 277:21	75:7 83:25 84:12,15
5:9	209:21 216:2	178:9 179:13	279:15 280:9 282:5	85:2,3,3,9 86:9,16
MDL (2)	220:24 221:14	185:22 187:10,25	355:14	86:21 87:2 110:4,23
1:4 13:6	222:13 223:15	188:5,7,8,14 207:17	Medicare (3)	110:25 111:16
mean (278)	226:19 227:4,11	276:4,7 277:19	5:23 30:6 35:2	112:17 229:7,9,10
16:9 18:21 20:13 24:7	229:4,14 230:11,12	278:17 279:9	medicine (7)	229:12,13,16 230:1
24:17 26:20 29:4,22	231:10 235:19	347:21 352:18	20:3,4,9 50:22 59:12	230:4 250:7,25
32:4,22 36:13 39:3	239:25 244:8	measles (3)	179:16 347:23	273:21 274:5,7,13
40:3,15 41:24,25	245:14 247:9,23,24	181:7 190:13,23	medium (5)	274:20,25 275:11
48:19 49:17,22 50:8	248:5,18 250:3	measure (3)	298:23 299:8 300:5	277:1 284:3,6,12,20
52:24 54:12 56:11	252:12 254:20	145:17 227:1 300:8	303:8,13	284:25 285:11,16
57:3 58:3 59:7,10	255:5 257:18	measured (8)	MedWAS (2)	285:22 286:4,11,22
65:5 66:3 69:2	258:15 260:21	3/:19 145:17 147:19	5:24 30:7	286:23 305:18
70:19,20,25 73:5,12	261:5,6,8,25 262:13	201:7 230:9 257:12	meet (3)	308:16
73:25 75:9 76:14,15	262:13,19,23 265:7	272:20,24	73:15,18 120:17	meta-phases (1)
78:7,9,12 79:2,5,10	203:11,11 207:2,2	measurement (1)	meeting (7)	
83:9 84:13 85:1,15	209:5,7 270:0 275:1	323:16	/1:18,22 /3:/,12,24	meta-relative (1)
86:1,17,23 88:16	275:2,18,25 270:0	measurements (1)	343:17,23	305:10
89:4 90:3 94:23	270:10,15 201:5	244:15	melanoma (1)	metabolically (1)
95:14 96:23 99:2,16	204.13,10 203.13	measures (3)	12/:21	121:17
101:10,16,17	209.0 295.9,10	226:23 255:18 256:24	member (2)	metastatic (1)
102:14 103:18	294.2,0,12,10,20	measuring (1)	10:20 343:4	34/:25
100:4 107:19	295.6,9,17,22 290.1	340.19	members (3)	method (2)
108:17 109:10,11	297.0 299.9 500.15	21.8 (c.1 117.(11.22)	70:22 294:25 295:1	293:11 328:25
109:16,24,24	307.3 309.14,13,17	21:8 66:1 11/:6,11,22	memory (4)	methodological (2)
110:14,21,22	310.0,20 317.10	110:13,10,17	49:23,23 /6:1 353:11	$10.12 \ 510.25$
111.22 115:15 115.17 20 20 120.6	331.3 10 23 332.4	120.15 122:9,14	inten (4)	140.1 220.11 220.11
113.17,20,20 120:0	332.17 25 332.7	124.13,19 123:0,10	9:0,14 11:0 185:8	149:1 229:11 329:11 methodology (19)
122.22 124.3,0	334.6 20 341.2 18	123.17,23 127.13	$\frac{1110111011}{74.1676.1515117.4}$	50.4 8 70.16 17 95.0
125.5,24 120.10,19	342.16 344.20	127.22 120.3 133.7	167.15 101.12	25.4 27.2 140.2
121.21 120.1,3	0.2.10011.20	137.27 133.2,3	107.13 101.13	03.401.2147.2
		1	1	1

TSG Reporting - Worldwide 877-702-9580

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 117 of 138

170:17 175:19 209:4 210:12 229:13 238:3 251:25 252:8 303:25 309:11 methods (2) 193:8 196:19 metrics (3) 16:14,16 223:24 mice (2)91:20 135:13 micronuclei (6) 138:2,4,9,13 143:23 143:25 micronucleus (1) 143:4 microscopic (1) 32:12 mid (3)35:12 103:5 351:20 middle (8) 159:12 208:21 292:12 292:15,23 296:6,16 351:20 MILLER (1) 3:2 milligram (5) 64:3,3 144:25,25 145:2 mind (11) 14:20 42:6 61:25 98:12 100:11 126:12 148:11 193:2 244:19 266:6 358:3 mindset (2) 68:18 308:24 mine (2)105:11 131:14 minimum (9) 37:24,25 38:19 39:2,6 129:14 154:2,8 156:8 Minnesota (3) 9:15 205:21,24 minute (2) 322:21 342:20 minutes (5) 33:22 215:5 241:25 306:19 315:3 mischaracterizatio... 104:14 108:2 114:2 257:15 misrepresented (1) 81:18 misrepresents (1)

81:8 missed (1) 221:13 mixed (1) 223:24 mixing (1) 40:15 mixture (1) 181:4 ML (1) 48:10 MLL (1) 47:10 MN(1) 143:25 modeling (1) 334:19 models (2) 212:19 323:25 moderating (2) 357:2,20 modifiable (5) 162:21 334:24.25 335:2 337:15 modifies (1) 213:18 modular (1) 235:22 modulating (1) 123:18 molecular (2) 127:9 129:25 moment (3) 45:7 158:5 270:25 MON-GLY (2) 313:21,21 monograph (22) 6:11 49:24 65:21 99:17.22 100:2 119:13 121:1 149:13 251:22 255:25 256:2,8,14 256:15,18 290:24 314:22,25 322:24 339:1.9 Monographs (1) 255:11 monotonic (2) 294:2,4 Monsanto (13) 4:3 12:15 13:23,25 77:2 78:4,17 87:16 87:22 314:1,18 342:25 343:2 months (11) 17:20 18:4,9 73:8,13

73:15,16 113:8 138:8 355:10 358:24 morning (7) 13:1 14:25 15:1 111:20 203:13 253:24 289:1 moved (2) 218:1 313:6 multi-varied (6) 200:8.15 201:23 202:3 241:13 242:8 multiple (13) 9:5 69:19 150:20 167:22 168:15 169:5 206:3 209:11 241:1,7 248:2 264:10,11 multiple-imputatio... 292:19 293:8,9 multiplied (6) 225:9,10 232:22,23 299:16,19 multiply (1) 350:7 multistage (1) 127:7 mumps (3) 181:7 190:13,23 music (1) 177:12 mutated (3) 160:19,19 162:17 mutation (2) 33:17 34:6 mycosis (1) 341:23 myeloid (1) 47:9 myeloma (7) 184:1,2 263:21 264:6 264:6,10,11 Ν N (9) 3:1,10 4:1 5:1 14:15 14:15 153:14,14 303:8 N-a-b-h-a-n (1) 15:8 N.W (1) 4:4 Nabhan (54) 1:15 2:12 5:4,8,9,15 6:2 7:2 8:2 9:2 10:2 11:2 12:2,16 13:3

15:8,9,9,12 21:13 26:11 75:14 90:19 90:24 99:24 119:7 130:23 139:22 142:19 166:14 177:24 178:2 197:10 205:7 207:1 213:4 215:10 234:8 240:20 265:14 266:9 271:4.9.19 274:9 290:18 312:8 359:3,7 361:5,10 362:4 363:4,21 name (13) 13:12 15:2.5.7.8 44:20 59:15 89:24 291:6 340:10 343:5 363:2.4 named (1) 22:10 names (1) 290:22 narrower (1) 175:22 naturally (1) 130:5 nature (7) 28:3 62:3 64:5 108:6 175:25 220:4 272:15 nay (1) 84:19 near (2) 140:8 305:20 near-monotonic (1) 293:22 nearly (2) 326:7 350:22 Nebraska (2) 205:21.24 necessarily (13) 120:6 139:13 146:17 157:19 162:17 229:19 248:15 262:22 269:10 295:20,22 314:5 346:24 necessary (1) 338:3 necessity (1) 164:12 need (41) 26:13 37:24 41:25 44:13 53:1,12,15 54:1,7,14 57:7 81:2 82:2,21 87:18 96:15

96:18,18,19 106:10 106:13 121:14 126:21 139:25 145:18 175:17 215:4 245:24 248:11 263:14 271:14 273:3 278:25 285:24.25 287:17,18 289:14 304:24 337:16 340:2 needed (5) 38:20 169:14 174:2,6 304:10 needs (4) 28:16 182:7 247:25 320:2 negates (1) 211:21 negative (31) 57:20 59:18 61:1,11 86:2 135:15 140:18 142:10 170:20 174:9 181:15.21 182:5,9,15,19,22,24 183:4,9,13,19,23 184:10,13,14,18 221:2 349:14,18 351:18 negatively (1) 249:19 negatives (1) 204:18 neither (3) 172:7 174:24 191:20 neoplasm (1) 263:24 neoplasms (1) 11:6 Neugut (10) 44:20 107:12 113:21 206:15 208:2 311:17,24,25 315:17 318:1 Neugut's (2) 318:2 340:14 never (31) 21:1,3 24:24 25:2,5 30:10,24 33:14 52:7 52:11 53:5 61:25 72:13 89:4 108:5 132:20 156:12 181:16 182:6,22,23 182:25 183:19,23 224:2 233:16 253:14 260:6

	2261424122			
291:12,24 321:9	326:14 341:20	310:12 328:8	24:3 39:10 45:9 54:15	253:17 255:22
nevertheless (1)	non-Hodgkin's (184)	334:12 336:16	55:11,1/103:22	257:14/281:2
282:1	8:19 9:7,13,18 10:17	337:6 340:24 341:3	104:25 141:4,5,6	298:20 304:23
new (17)	22:4,1/23:21,22	341:10 352:10	148:17 105:11	306:23 307:15
3:17,17 33:13 48:19	24:2 26:18 27:10	353:5,8 354:10	108:10,16 1/2:18	308:4 310:6 345:16
48:19 111:4 157:15	28:4 29:9 32:14,16	355:20 356:2,9	192:3 198:8 199:18	objection (36)
165:11 1/9:16	51.10 14 52.0 14	339:13	200:2,3,6 202:13	31:1 32:18 67:7 74:11
274:25 290:4 297:4	55.6 14 56.9 50.17	10:12	207.12,10,22,24	102.11 104.12
297:22 347:22	50.20 60.10 24	10.12	223.10 227.10,22	102:11 104:15
$334.21\ 330.0\ 337.0$	59.20 00.10,24 61.10 63.16 100.22	200.18	228.5,15 250.14,20	114.12 122.25
192.22	102.0 18 22 24	500.18	230.21 232.10,25	114.13 133.23
103.22 NHI (55)	102.9, 10, 22, 24 103.12, 104.11	85.12	252.25 250.17,20	185.14 305.14 22
22.3 20.16 / 2.4 21	105.12 104.11	noneynosed (1)	267.14 14 14 17 20	310.14 321.20 24
AA-17 102-3 171-23	107.1 2 17 25	274·3	267.24 268.1 15	372.18 323.13
209.14 212.22 25	108.16 109.4	nonsignificant (1)	269.4 14 23 270.2	324.2 6 18 325.3
207.14 212.22,25	111.13 113.24	266·21	270.11 12 14 18 20	327.16 334.3 336.8
213.10 214.14	114.11 117.19	None (1)	294.24 295.9 10 13	337.13 345.15
245.16 19 24 246.5	118:14.24 122:10	340.7	295:15.18.21 303:8	350:24 351.9 15
246:10 12 23 25	122:15 123:7 12.18	Nordstrom (1)	324:13 331:6	352:3
247.14 18 258.25	123:24 124:14.19	197·22	339:10 342:20.23	objections (1)
264.5 265.4 268.13	126:8.9 134:15.25	normal (2)	343:4 344:12.13	43:12
268:14 275:14	139:5 153:23	141:16 146:10	347:11 349:2 350:1	objectively (1)
276:8.10.12 277:5	154:11 155:9,11,17	normally (2)	350:2	79:9
277:23,24 278:8	156:24 157:2,13	229:2,5	number-two (1)	observation (2)
279:17 284:9	158:6,16,24 159:2	northearstern (1)	104:24	48:5,20
287:12 289:25	159:21 160:4,13,25	7:16	numbers (35)	observational (1)
295:14 296:10,24	161:15,19,23 162:4	northeastern (1)	57:17 103:23 172:21	40:9
297:17 301:1,4,16	162:8,11 163:17,23	141:14	203:21,22,24,24	observations (2)
302:3,17,19 305:10	163:25 164:17	Northern (2)	204:2,3 205:1 208:3	135:25 185:10
327:22 344:17	165:5,11 166:21	1:2 13:6	208:9 267:18 268:6	observed (9)
352:25	197:25 198:1,11	Northwestern (1)	268:18,19 269:7,16	100:21 101:18 137:3
nice (5)	199:21 206:18	25:10	270:16 285:8	137:9 141:15 144:6
68:10 337:25,25	214:9 216:22,24	notably (7)	292:15 299:9,23,23	185:25 186:11
338:2,12	217:22 218:2 222:5	74:24 287:15,16,17	300:4,6,7 325:18	223:4
nicotine (1)	222:10,22 226:13	287:20,21 288:2	330:6 331:14 341:6	obtained (3)
337:21	226:21 227:14,18	Notary (2)	348:12,13,18	141:15 142:4 236:18
NIH (2)	227:20 228:13	361:14 363:24	350:17	obviously (18)
222:2,3	231:19 234:12,17	note (1)	nutrient (1)	54:12 76:18 109:25
$\frac{1}{29,20}$	239:3,9,18 240:2,13	263:18	124:18	115:20 120:17
28:20	240.10,23 246.20	noted (4)	120.9	151:11 104:1 210:5
101se (1)	246.21,24 249.25	155:2 167:21 519:21	120.0	227:11 259:25
42.1	261.17 18 263.5	501.7	0	250.17 254.10
268.16	264.16.21.265.18	154.4 210.4 11 13	object (42)	267.17 270.18
non-asthmatics (1)	265:22 266:5 267:8	154.4 210.4,11,15 notice (2)	30.20 32.9 38.11	295.12 304.8
214·16	269:12.25 278:13	2.14 18.2	43.10 72.22 77.13	occasionally (1)
non-Hodgkin (24)	279:13.22 281:12	2.14 10.2 novel (2)	81.20 83.12 17	276·19
5.22.11.18.12.4.28.18	281:15,17,24 283:7	348.5 9	85:14 86:25 91:12	occasions (1)
28:22 30:6 59:23.25	285:14 288:3,20	novo (2)	92:4 93:24 108:1	69:19
60:18 63:11.15	289:18 290:12	276:24 277:17	112:25 114:1	occupation (6)
64:10 65:3 102:15	293:21 294:14,21	nuances (1)	154:13 158:12	137:17 157:6,8,9
102:19 103:9	295:3,6 298:11,14	329:10	170:1 188:3,18,21	158:18 235:9
105:13 107:6	301:19 302:10	null (2)	195:3 200:4 202:21	occupational (30)
139:14 227:1	303:12 305:23	349:21,23	208:6 239:10	8:9 10:10 11:4,12
257:21 264:19	306:21 308:1	number (80)	245:20 247:1 252:2	12:5 35:13 52:5

85:19 104:1 135:6	offices (2)	241:6,9 242:8,24	28:13 59:16 60:10,24	258:23 259:10
158:11 159:20	2:12 18:16	243:12 244:11,13	61:9 178:20 258:9	260:13 263:1,8,10
169:6,6,8 234:2,22	offspring (1)	245:18 256:6,9,13	oncology (6)	264:8,12,14 265:5
234:23 235:14,19	162:11	256:23 257:7 259:8	22:3 28:1 117:8 156:8	272:11,17,18
235:21 236:5 237:7	oftentimes (3)	259:22 264:14	183:7 360:4	279:11,12 280:10
237:20 250:11	169:4 229:15 341:17	265:1,11 266:2,11	one-day (1)	281:10,13 282:5,8
258:4,21,21 294:10	oh (16)	271:23 273:12	73:24	282:10,14 283:5,22
353:24	47:6 147:12 177:14	276:7 277:20	ones (18)	283:25 285:16,25
occupations (2)	183:18 193:7	278:22 281:8,17,18	53:10 137:11 145:20	286:5,5 288:18
158:9 235:7	199:23 218:19	281:19 283:15	182:24,24 215:22	305:20 306:11
occur (9)	236:1 284:3 294:1,4	284:3 285:21 286:8	222:10,23 227:25	307:6,7,8,20 308:1
23:8 34:16,25 35:2,19	294:6 296:20 297:8	287:3 290:25	230:8 233:11	308:22 309:21
255:19 256:25	313:7,9	291:13,17 292:1,2,9	244:14 274:24	311:7 316:24,24
257:13 332:22	okay (252)	292:14,17 293:6,16	275:1 311:16 326:4	317:8,12,15,20,21
occurred (7)	15:19 16:4,19 19:8	293:18,19 294:8,11	336:5 344:7	317:25 318:16,24
32:22 33:10 34:4,10	33:9 37:13 38:4,15	294:12,17,24 296:2	ongoing (3)	319:11,17 329:14
35:9 48:6 161:15	38:24 43:15 44:23	296:7,22 297:3,9,12	35:3 162:2,3	345:6 356:8,11
occurs (4)	46:21,22 47:22	297:23 298:2,3,18	online (10)	opinions (17)
34:9,24 147:17 148:5	48:17 49:4 50:3	300:13,21 302:7	80:12,17,18,19,23,25	51:18,21 67:5,6,18,19
odd (1)	51:13 57:6 60:8	303:4,23 304:16	81:9,15 185:4	71:2 78:13,15 97:11
284:25	61:15 62:7,23 63:8	311:25 312:5,10,15	343:25	153:9,12 306:21
odds (83)	65:7,12 66:25 71:16	314:7,18 317:5,12	onset (3)	315:12 316:19
84:7 168:3 171:25	72:25 73:17 80:20	317:25 318:5,22	153:25 154:3,9	355:14 356:11
172:2,7,10,11,22,25	82:8,20 94:9 100:3	319:21 321:15,21	open (1)	opportunity (1)
173:10 174:14,14	100:4,14,17,24	322:21 323:19	169:11	19:21
174:15 175:3 178:7	102:16 108:19	324:13 325:9,15,17	operating (1)	opposed (9)
178:9,13 180:20,22	109:13,22 110:13	325:23 326:11	16:20	34:17 124:24 126:8
189:7,16 190:4	111:3 112:3 115:6	327:9,24 328:18	operations (1)	158:16 182:9
200:14,25 201:4,10	118:7,18 119:20	329:12,19,23,24	122:14	212:11 258:5
201:25 202:19	120:1 121:13 122:8	330:13,19 331:7,15	opinion (139)	261:16 277:24
203:1,2 209:1	124:12 125:19	332:1,7 333:2,15	28:19 32:19 37:2,10	option (4)
210:21 211:1	127:5 128:19,24	337:8 339:18,25	38:14 42:24 51:13	36:13 37:7 39:5 354:3
212:17 213:10,13	131:16 132:10	340:4,8,17 342:8	53:22 54:24 55:3,12	Orange (1)
213:24 226:9	133:12,21 135:10	343:3,8,21,24 344:4	56:11,16,25 57:20	3:5
232:17 238:5,21	135:24 136:13	344:11 346:7 347:4	60:11 63:19,22	order (25)
240:2 241:10 242:9	137:13 140:2	349:11,23 351:1,4	65:17 66:6,15 67:14	36:2 38:1 39:5,11
242:12,16 244:4,9	142:18 143:24	353:16 354:12	68:10 69:6 70:6,8,9	52:4,24 53:8 57:12
244:12,21 245:2,10	149:11 150:25	355:8 356:15	71:2 72:25 74:4	66:13 93:19 104:2
249:18,21 263:15	151:13 153:21	357:13 358:2	77:24 81:11 83:3,6	166:2,4,11 169:8
263:18 265:21	160:2 166:10,13,18	Oklahoma (1)	85:13 87:8 94:15	189:2 195:7 233:24
267:5,9,13,21,22	167:10 168:9	3:11	97:18,20 98:17	289:13 317:19
268:10,12,16,20	169:12 171:13,15	old (4)	102:16 106:25	318:23 337:17
270:21 272:1	174:11 175:4	41:12 311:3 320:4,6	107:4,5 108:9,14	340:4 345:5 346:7
273:23,24 285:12	176:18 177:16	older (8)	110:7 111:11	ordinarily (1)
286:17 325:6 326:4	178:2,25 187:21,23	34:16 35:9 197:21	116:24 117:3	130:6
326:19 328:13	191:15 192:22	199:5,9 332:23,25	131:10,13 134:14	organisms (3)
329:16,25 330:4,7,9	193:20 197:12	334:13	139:9 145:13 150:8	136:2,5,6
330:14 333:20	199:14,18,25 200:1	once (10)	153:10,10 154:10	organization (2)
offending (3)	205:3,16,19 206:24	23:23 27:3 103:22	154:19,23 156:16	28:11 68:11
262:5 330:11 337:2	208:14,20 209:8	114:11 115:11	156:21,22 161:24	organize (1)
offering (2)	210:19,21 211:22	158:1 159:23	163:16 176:20	51:1
153:23 355:13	212:5,8,9 214:7	197:19 203:4	185:24 201:1 203:7	organized (1)
office (1)		250.20	004 16 10 000 05	
	217:5,18 220:5,18	358:20	234:16,18 238:25	273:3
59:11	217:5,18 220:5,18 221:24 223:10	358:20 oncologist (3)	234:16,18 238:25 239:7,17,20 240:11	273:3 organizing (1)
59:11 officer (2)	217:5,18 220:5,18 221:24 223:10 227:25 228:7 234:5	358:20 oncologist (3) 27:22 99:5 355:15	234:16,18 238:25 239:7,17,20 240:11 240:14,15,18	273:3 organizing (1) 6:16
59:11 officer (2) 15:21 17:6	217:5,18 220:5,18 221:24 223:10 227:25 228:7 234:5 237:25 239:19	358:20 oncologist (3) 27:22 99:5 355:15 oncologists (7)	234:16,18 238:25 239:7,17,20 240:11 240:14,15,18 247:14 250:9 251:1	273:3 organizing (1) 6:16 original (19)

	I	I	l	I
67:16 79:13 80:7	133:7,23 147:4,7,9	314:17 315:13	270:15,23,24 286:1	149:16 293:4,6
81:9 82:16 89:14	147:11,15	359:5	286:1,6 291:21	participating (1)
109:23 110:15.24		paid (3)	298:3.5 300:22.23	264:1
111.7 14 112.6 8 24	P	222:20 359:23 360:9	301:21.22 304:3.7	particular (111)
185.1 4 8 287.7	$\overline{\mathbf{P}(28)}$	nan (1)	307.25 309.3 7 23	23.2 6 25.6 12 29.17
203.4	3.1 1 1.1 1 1.1 1.3	35.15	310.24 315.1 2	29.19 30.2 33.8 18
originally (1)	171.2 0 175.1	55.15 nononos (1)	320.18 322.4 14 15	27.17 50.2 55.0,10
110.0	171.2,9 173.1	170.17	320.10 322.4,14,13	45.21 25 46.4 47.17
110.0	1/0:11 1//:5	1/9:17	322.19 323.1 327.3	45:21,25 40:4 47:17
	1/8:10,21 1/9:12	pancreatic (1)	327.12,20 329.19	47:20,24,25 48:0,10
11:9 263:12,20	1/9:1/,22 180:8,14	348:1	339:5,8,9,12,23	53:13,18,20 61:23
264:22 265:16	180:18 331:8	panel (11)	342:7,18 343:11,19	62:10,14 67:20 74:3
267:4,12 268:11,12	347:11,20 348:6,13	42:15 43:2,19 92:12	348:4 358:16	76:2 86:17 91:5
275:5	348:16,23 349:1,4	289:22,22 315:3	papers (54)	92:17 93:6 95:5,7
orthopedic (1)	351:24	343:19 356:25,25	21:9 40:11 42:11 45:2	99:20 106:24
264:1	P.M (33)	357:2	45:3 58:25 69:7,7	113:17 114:4 125:7
outcome (6)	152:12 153:2,4	paper (193)	88:4,7 110:15	146:13 150:9,10
48:6 101:19 179:2	177:20,21,22,25	12:10 42:6 44:2,4	112:13,14 113:2,8	155:15 157:7,8,21
218:5 220:23 281:7	215:7.8.9.13 242:2	46:10.16.25.25 61:6	113:12 132:23	160:12,20,20
outcomes (1)	242:3.4.6 271:5.6.7	65:19 66:3.4.8.11	179:12 195:6	162:17 166:2 169:9
45·23	271.10 273.6 7 8 10	66:16 67:13 13 17	221.21 232.1 3 25	176.3 184.4 216.8
outlined (1)	316.4 5 6 8 360.19	67.22 60.2 4 72.6	246.16 274.15 18	216:11 13 14
252.22	360.20 21 23 361.6	74.9 15 75.6 9	274.20 275.3 286.3	217.16 218.5 219.1
332.22	261.7	74.0,13 73.0,0	286.0 13 15 200.5	217.10 210.5 217.1
output (15)	501:7	70:23 //:14,10,1/	214.5 210.9 11	220.22 223.14
39:12:00:11:07:14,22	pack (1)	/8:13,16 /9:5 80:3	314:3 319:8,11	229:20 232:24
68:3 /4:4 //:16	36:7	80:22 81:23 82:9,10	325:19 326:24	235:13 237:4 240:1
79:7,21 82:10 95:2	packs (1)	82:12,19 89:17 90:9	332:2 342:1,2 344:4	244:24 251:25
96:2 98:2 145:14	36:8	93:6 94:24 95:5,7	344:7,12,13,14,22	252:1 258:8 259:1
251:11	page (90)	96:23 99:15 110:5	345:5,7,9 347:20	260:15 261:9 269:8
outside (7)	5:3,8 6:2 7:2 8:2 9:2	112:7 113:11,12,17	350:22 355:4 356:1	272:8,13 274:2
102:14 147:11 185:21	10:2 11:2 12:2 17:3	113:18 119:9,16	paragraph (18)	278:23 280:6,7,8,8
227:9 283:15,17	26:14 42:14 47:7	121:7,8 132:20	74:19 135:11 137:4	281:6,7,14,16 282:1
350:9	51:18 61:23 62:2	133:15,20 137:24	141:23 167:9	282:6 283:7 284:25
outstanding (2)	71:11,14,15 74:17	138:1 141:24,25	208:22 209:12	289:15,16 295:23
309:17,20	84:21 100:13	142:22 145:6	223:2 225:17	312:12,15,19
overall (4)	119:10,21 131:15	147:14,19 148:7	234:11 292:23	314:18 315:15
22:22 288:3 336:14	133:17 135:9,11	149:14 151:1,3,7,10	295:1 296:6,9,16,21	330:10 335:19
348:6	136:14 140:5	151:13,14,22,24	327:10,15	352:10,11,20
overcome (5)	141:10 142:1.3	159:14.16 165:11	paragraphs (1)	353:16 357:14
130.18 284.21 285.6	143:12 165:14.15	166:17 173:16.20	201:22	particularly (1)
321.9 328.17	167:5 25 168:3	173.23 24 175.13	paraphrasing (1)	45:16
overcomes(1)	171.18 208.19 22	178.8 179.5 15 16	154:14	parties (1)
286.18	223.1 22 225.17	183.6 25 184.4	narentheses (1)	362:12
200.10	241.12 16 273.15	185.2 3 5 5 8 189.7	300.5	nartly (1)
357.17	273.15 280.20	180.11 103.2 105.4	nart (28)	247.24
337.17	273.13 289.20	105.15 107.2 100.1	25.111620.638.6	2 - 7/.2 - 7
	272.7,10,12,13,10	195.15 197.5 199.1	46.6 12 51.5 52.2	25.5
360:8	295:17,18 290:0,12	199.3 203.14 207.8	40.0,12 51.5 52.2	55.5 paged (1)
oxidative (41)	290:10,19 297:11	208:15,25 211:25	02.11 100.11	152.24
7:5,6 25:8,25,25	297:24 298:22	218:5 221:9,17	92:11 100:11	155:24
117:21 118:12	300:24 301:6,11,17	223:13,15 227:24	109:14,25 110:4,23	patnogen (1)
120:24 126:2	302:1,5,5,6,8,14,17	231:9,14,22 232:1,9	115:1 152:16 180:1	25:2
127:12,20,24 128:6	302:21 303:2,5	232:14,21 233:1,4,9	230:1 238:19 245:8	pathogens (2)
128:11,12,14,14,20	309:24 320:24	234:5,6 245:22	258:3 269:18	130:14 295:23
128:23 129:2,10	327:7,10 363:8,9,11	246:3,6,7,13,16,20	272:16,19 343:6	pathologic (2)
130:15 131:2,3,17	363:12,14,15,17,18	246:22,23 247:3,4,8	partial (2)	193:19 289:14
131:20,25 132:3,15	pages (6)	247:12 252:12,19	142:2 191:18	pathologically (1)
132:22 133:1,3,5,6	88:22 275:1 314:17	253:8 268:12,12,14	participants (3)	277:9

	1		1	1
193:16	7:18 137:6,10 140:2	101:3,4,7,15 108:4	145:19 146:20	273:4 277:23,23
pathways (2)	Pearl (3)	108:5,17,18,23	person (12)	293:7 321:5
30:19 124:2	3:18 14:3,8	112:13 145:11	19:11 28:16 260:15	phenoxy (1)
patient (31)	peer (22)	165:2,3 169:15,21	262:19 320:1 330:3	167:12
18:4.9 20:8.12.24	40:11.11 46:6.9.11	170:3.22 171:3.5.8	330:8.20 333:6.11	phenoxyacetic (2)
23:5 27:1.3.5.19	48:15 59:1 78:25	171:10.12.25 172:3	333:18 357:22	243:3.6
28.15 32.20 33.8 10	94.18 20 113.1 17	172:12 174:17.23	person's (2)	phone (2)
33.11 38.25 39.1	251.21 23 252.4 5	175.21 176.6 24 25	324.14 353.17	14.19 193.14
105.11 155.13 14	252.15 253.6 307.8	176.25 178.25	personal (2)	nhosnhates (1)
156.10 23 157.2	309.7 319.19 329.7	181.1 187.25	220.14 283.10	235.23
222.21 280.8 282.6	509.7519.19529.7	188.12 13 13 180.5	220.14 203.10	235.25 phosphonic (1)
233.21 280.8 282.0	A8.0 14 66.10 67.15	103.12,13,13 109.3	45.24 140.8 175.2	180.25
205.0,11 209.15	46.9,14 00.10 07.13	251.15 16 254.17	43.24 149.8 175.2	160.23
541.22555.10	/1:4,3,6 94:17	257.22.24.259.10	223.24 209.9	250.10
155-16 201-15-17	112:13,18 113:3,11	257.25,24 258.10	perspective (4)	259:19
155:10 281:15,17	150:13 195:15	250.1260.1111	24:1,12 39:13 159:20	phrased (1)
patient-level (1)	253:2 306:2 307:1	259:1200:11,11,11	persuasive (1)	323:18
8/:4	319:4 320:8 321:10	207:10 272:2	139:4	physical (1)
patients (83)	peer-reviewed (13)	278:11 280:25	pesticide (37)	162:22
17:18,19,21,23 18:1	66:17 /0:4 86:12 94:3	290:12,13 293:3,18	10:6,15 11:17 12:6,12	physician (1)
19:20 20:6,14,17	94:8,24 110:2 306:9	294:9 320:9 321:3,4	113:24 114:12	48:4
22:20,25 26:7,17,23	306:24 309:4	321:21 322:2,9,16	115:12,18 196:16	physicians (1)
27:7,14,17 28:14	318:21,23 343:22	330:21,23 331:11	209:2,12,16,25	20:4
31:10 33:13 34:16	peers (8)	331:13,17,22	210:1 212:18	pick (2)
34:25 35:18,19	66:18 70:5 113:4,4,5	347:13,14 358:10	213:19 214:15,16	247:20 284:19
39:22 40:5 41:8,16	113:6 197:2 306:3	358:11	214:22 217:11	picking (1)
52:8,9 53:2,3 54:11	Peluso (1)	percentage (5)	219:13 222:17	14:18
54:13 55:11,17,24	136:23	164:3,13 259:3	237:12,23 249:9,16	picture (2)
57:8 59:10 105:8	pendulum (1)	269:10 279:4	249:18 291:8 293:1	115:23 126:5
118:1 138:3,3	308:20	perfect (8)	297:15 300:15,24	piece (7)
149:25 156:24	people (59)	149:22,24 150:5	301:14 302:15	66:15 69:7 70:6
157:22 176:15,15	53:16 54:2 57:21	196:2 322:8,10,15	321:1,8	108:11,11 247:12
180:16,18 196:8	70:22 89:8 91:25	322:19	pesticides (64)	247:15
198:8 207:9 228:13	119:13 122:23	perfectly (4)	8:17 9:5,11,20 10:11	Pigman (2)
263:21,24,25 268:6	140:6 165:22	185:11 186:1,12,15	11:5,13 115:16,22	5:13 21:17
268:19 270:17,17	181:17,24 182:23	perform (3)	166:20 180:23	pile (1)
279:1 280:15	188:12 198:10	67:15 228:17 229:16	181:12 191:21,25	215:4
289:16 290:10,11	199:20 204:17	performed (4)	192:1 193:10,13	pill (1)
304:1 317:24 333:1	208:3 213:21,23	61:22 93:18 237:9	196:4,11,14,20	64:2
336:2,4,25 338:17	214:5,24 215:1,1	274:22	197:18 201:14,16	pin (1)
341:5,18 347:25	216:21,23 217:7,8	performing (2)	201:20 202:5,8,20	324:8
348:4 350:6,15	217:12,21 218:15	229:10 230:1	206:3 209:14 210:8	pivotal (1)
352:11,12 354:21	219:11,12,14 220:6	period (43)	210:10,15 211:10	95:9
354:22	220:7 222:8,9,21	35:20 36:3,12,18,22	211:14,19,24	place (2)
patterns (1)	224:24 226:20	37:1,10,16,24,25	212:10 213:1,11,14	71:19.22
255:13	227:19 229:9,25	38:1,7,8,19,20 39:3	217:1,10,13,23	placed (2)
Paula (5)	235:7,16 236:3,5	39:4,6,13,15,18	224:15 233:12,14	136:20.24
1:24 2:15 13:14 362:2	251:22 257:22	40:5,23 41:7,21	233:17 235:1 236:8	places (1)
362:19	269:23 303:11	42:21 71:23 72:2	241:2,8,12 243:13	193:6
pause (5)	333:21,23 335:18	154:24 155:5,21	245:6 250:2 263:22	plaintiff (5)
76:18,21 212:6,7	337:20 355:22	156:5 216:15	271:15,24 272:9,14	14:4.9 44:13 314:6
322:22	356:23 357:1	244:16 245:1 261:4	324:23,25	315:6
pay (1)	people's (2)	268:23 336:15,20	pharmaceutical (1)	plaintiffs (18)
152:6	194:25 235:15	336:24 337:3,4,9	25:7	3:3.9.15 5:17 13.19
payable (1)	percent (89)	permethrin (1)	Pharmacology (2)	13:21 22:11 38:5
360:5	17:17,17 18:11 32:6	243:16	7:4 131:1	44:10 46:2 49:11 15
Paz-y-Mino (4)	32:13,15 88:12	persistent (2)	phase (5)	51:15 107:11
/				

				Page 29
152.10 212.11	02.20 02.11 112.5	107.10 100.04	54.10	260.12.270.22
155:19 512:11	92:20 93:11 115:5	18/:18 188:24	54:19	269:13 270:23
313:15 359:13	500:12	196:9 203:15	preliminary (1)	280.19
plan (1)	pooled (4)	204:14,15 206:8	320:3	$\frac{\text{previously}(2)}{44.05,007,14}$
27:21	8:21 205:11,19,23	234:10,11 260:20	prepared (1)	44:25 337:14
platforms (1)	$\begin{array}{c} \text{pooling} (1) \\ 205, 10 \end{array}$	262:5 268:20	240:9	primarily (1)
19:4	205:10	315:10 331:20	prescribing (1)	86:/
plausibility (1)	pop (1)	334:15 335:9	338:17	primary (1)
338:13	49:19	342:17 344:25	presence (4)	52:17
plausible (10)	poppy (1)	345:1,24 346:18	138:2,4,13 259:14	priori (1)
117:22 126:3 151:19	144:16	347:2355:1	present (5)	57:5
275:13,18,20,23	population (17)	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{possibly}(2) \\ \textbf{210} \ 17 \ 246 \ 4 \end{array}$	4:10 140:14 307:23	priority (1)
2/6:3 284:8 338:1	35:2 140:14 146:23	218:17 346:4	344:24 352:13	235:24
play (5)	157:12 164:22	potential (3)	presentations (2)	private (1)
176:23 185:12 186:2	200:7 206:13	6:4 75:18 330:3	30:17 352:11	222:17
186:13 187:24	233:22,22 248:18	potentially (3)	presented (3)	proactive (1)
please (24)	248:19,20 268:21	144:14 168:23 195:24	90:11 301:20 302:20	23:1
13:16 14:11,13 15:5	280:14,21 324:15	power (24)	president (5)	probability (4)
28:5 51:17,25 57:25	350:3	57:6 131:21 180:13	15:20 16:21 17:5,11	118:21 255:18 256:24
60:20 62:8,11	populations (2)	183:3 198:7 206:16	342:25	257:12
108:22 119:10	249:1 324:11	206:17 208:2,10,11	presiding (1)	probable (5)
132:8 139:24	Portier (2)	228:3,6,8,10,11,15	305:11	259:18,18 345:24
150:18 153:6	70:22 119:12	228:18,24 229:20	press (3)	346:3,7
195:14 213:12	portion (2)	230:2,4 266:25	70:24 149:4 181:20	probably (43)
246:19 251:3	200:20 324:3	269:3 320:18	pressing (1)	35:11 40:6 41:7 54:13
271:17 274:7 281:3	posed (1)	powered (2)	182:7	72:6 78:21 79:2
plot (3)	33:21	173:5 175:20	prestigious (6)	90:2 104:19 118:15
351:2,3,4	position (7)	powerful (3)	112:20 150:13 251:12	120:19 157:4,10
plotting (1)	16:3,5,6 17:4,15	181:22 206:23 251:17	251:13 252:6	159:15 188:5 197:4
351:5	95:25 96:2	powers (2)	347:23	219:7 220:2 222:2
plus (9)	positions (1)	55:17 325:7	presume (9)	235:8 250:13,21
110:16,16,17 137:17	16:25	practical (1)	19:10 26:7 154:20,22	252:5 254:7,14,17
141:8 163:25	positive (38)	180:19	155:25 178:20	255:8 259:19 262:4
207:25 250:18	100:21 101:17 114:7	practice (8)	181:5 200:13	305:12 308:9
313:18	170:20 172:24	283:3,9,9,10,15,17	238:19	314:17,20,20 323:3
pocket (1)	181:8,18,23,25,25	347:16 355:25	presuming (1)	323:23 337:22
14:19	182:1,8,10,15,17,24	preceding (1)	216:12	341:3 348:3,3,7
point (35)	183:10,13,14 184:3	275:13	presumption (1)	359:20 360:16
17:19 35:13 83:21	184:9,22 190:25	preclude (1)	191:9	problem (10)
84:9 120:19 133:23	221:2 248:3,4,4,10	54:22	pretty (7)	115:7 121:15 125:19
163:14 164:23	268:9,9 324:23	predating (1)	28:12 94:1,5 98:11	125:20 128:10
170:8,10 176:21,22	344:14,22 345:5,10	160:4	181:16 265:20	130:18 165:4 268:4
178:24 179:7	349:14,24 351:7	predict (1)	359:25	328:4,6
182:22 183:25	positively (2)	36:11	prevalences (2)	problems (3)
214:24,25 224:9,13	249:19 254:17	predictable (1)	161:25 163:18	129:3 134:13 264:1
225:20,21 264:13	positives (2)	269:3	prevent (2)	procedure (6)
264:20 270:1	204:18 206:7	predispose (1)	23:7 258:8	186:11 230:1 292:19
271:14 274:2,3	possibilities (1)	117:17	preventable (2)	293:8,10,13
300:10 304:20	134:19	predisposed (1)	258:7 259:15	procedures (1)
324:22 333:19	possibility (7)	335:23	preventing (1)	97:24
349:13 353:7	25:6 54:22 62:25	predisposing (1)	23:1	proceed (1)
357:16	186:23 254:22	34:11	prevention (2)	57:10
pointed (1)	260:24 261:2	predisposition (2)	8:14 161:6	process (35)
342:24	possible (31)	162:8 245:24	preventive (1)	24:19 35:3,5 48:9,14
points (2)	36:20 56:25 58:17	predominant (1)	227:1	66:10 67:16 71:4,5
132:5 347:6	63:1 78:6 116:13	28:21	previous (6)	71:8 92:13 94:13,17
policy (4)	146:21 166:8	prefer (1)	43:1 153:11 222:23	96:1,1,3 112:15,18
		=		

Case 3:16-md-02741-VC Document 546-4 Filed 10/06/17 Page 123 of 138

113:3,6,11 116:18 127:7 130:3 137:15 163:7 195:15 253:2 306:2,9 307:1 319:4 320:8 321:10 345:25 processes (1) 97:23 proclaiming (1) 237:7 produce (1) 155:8 produced (3) 291:14,18 340:25 product (2) 11:17 24:18 production (1) 313:21 **Products (3)** 1:4 13:4 363:2 Professional (1) 16:24 prognosis (5) 29:2 282:15 352:13 353:20,21 prognostic (2) 283:19,21 prognosticating (1) 354:2 prognostication (2) 282:24 352:16 prognostics (2) 282:13.14 program (2) 255:11 357:25 progresses (1) 276:14 progression (3) 131:9 294:7 336:6 project (2) 221:10 359:12 proliferate (1) 130:12 proliferating (1) 129:8 proliferation (2) 124:18 129:19 promote (2) 124:24 126:10 promotes (3) 126:7,18,25 promoting (1) 125:3 promotion (1) 131:8 pronounce (1)

15:5 proof (1) 89:2 proper (8) 27:1,2 127:15,22 128:5 252:21 310:5 310:13 property (1) 93:20 propose (1) 340:1 proposed (1) 339:24 proposition (1) 280:13 prospective (12) 52:20 62:20 64:16 116:16 187:1 215:19 216:10 217:6 260:1 277:12 290:7 347:25 prospectively (3) 216:12 279:3 348:2 prostate (3) 27:15,17 354:15 protective (6) 227:8,11 261:5 351:12,17,21 protein (1) 160:18 prove (1) 188:9 proven (1) 188:1 provide (16) 21:22 42:12 60:12 75:11 76:3 83:2 113:7 125:11 153:9 252:10,16,24 280:9 283:22 309:13 319:10 provided (19) 44:9,18 65:22 68:4 74:7 77:2 82:23 89:23 90:4 148:7 149:13 274:16 282:14,21 293:14 311:13 313:4 322:25 353:12 provider (1) 18:15 providers (1) 19:2 provides (2) 18:18 322:15 providing (1)

19:3 province (5) 141:13 189:19 190:5 190:11 191:14 proxy (1) 332:13 public (7) 70:20 71:6 310:23 321:13,18 361:14 363:24 publication (16) 42:20 47:23 73:23 94:21 112:20 182:2 182:3,4,13 184:11 221:12 343:14 344:1 358:20,21,24 publications (5) 45:9,17 49:6,8 185:6 publish (11) 18:8 48:16 70:8 181:18 182:7,8,10 182:20 310:2,7,9 publishable (1) 110:3 published (78) 28:10 48:7,15 65:10 65:19 67:24,25 73:25 74:9 81:15 86:13 87:15 92:22 92:25 93:15,16,21 94:3,7,18,19,21 113:2,3,9 121:7,11 150:12 159:9 165:13 166:4 182:14,17,19,20,23 183:24.25 184:7.18 184:19 195:16,20 197:22,22 227:21 251:12 275:12 290:17 291:22,23 291:24 292:2,3,5 297:19 300:23 301:24 306:5,7,8,25 307:23,25 309:4 310:20.24 317:22 318:20,23 322:6 325:5 327:3,11,20 343:16,24 347:22 publishing (4) 112:12 182:9 307:12 310:15 PubMed (2) 44:7 287:7 pull (2) 198:4 298:2 pulled (3)

198:2 199:9 238:21 punted (1) 187:13 pure (2) 347:10,22 purport (1) 232:10 purported (2) 147:18 272:19 purportedly (1) 170:24 purpose (2) 310:16,18 purposes (5) 30:16 134:9 174:21 175:13 176:4 pursuant (1) 2:14 put (20) 24:11 47:4,5 50:18 79:5 82:1 89:24 166:1,3 173:18 177:2 236:10 247:13 264:25 271:15 290:2 308:24 327:19 346:6 356:12 putative (1) 237:23 putting (2) 14:20 113:19 puzzle (2) 247:13.15 pyrethrin (1) 243:16 0 **Q&A**(2) 256:15 346:12 Q1-2017 (1) 12:15 qualified (6) 61:12 121:19 148:3 209:6 228:18 329:4 qualitative (1) 274:15 quality (4) 20:16 93:13,15 203:10 quantification (1) 323:24 quantify (8) 257:21 258:1 259:9 259:11,13,25 260:8 261:12 quantitative (2)

9
259:20,22
quarter (2)
359.10.16
(95).10,10
question (85)
23:18,21 24:1 25:18
32:8 33:21 41:14
43:16 44:16 49:12
53.17 55.15 58.16
60.12 13 61.3 8 13
00.12,13 01.3,8,13
61:25 63:14 68:20
77:3,21 78:20,22
80:6 81:13,14,17,24
83:9.14 85:22 90:6
97.4 108.20 109.21
121.10 122.4 5
121:19 122:4,5
134:9 138:24,24
139:3 148:4 150:17
158:20 166:12
169.3 187.13 202.2
220.9 221.22 222.2
229.8 231.23 232.3
236:25,25 237:1,24
244:19 245:13
246:18 247:10
253.21 25 255.2 6
255:21,25 255:2,0
230.3,7,12 280.3
300:4,10 305:5
317:16 324:20,21
326:5,23 329:3
336:13 345:4.8
346.14 354.4 355.9
question and answ
question-and-answ
322:24
questionable (1)
82:10
questioning (1)
316·10
questionnaire (8)
218:19 220:13 236:11
236:14,15 292:24
293:7 320:25
questionnaires (5)
167.4 217.22 202.11
107:4 217:23 292:11
292:18 293:13
questions (21)
30:21.23 44:12 76:1
124.10 152.1 4
127.10102.1,7 177.11102.11
1//.11 195:11
196:19 216:23
235:22 256:2 260:1
316:12,14 318:6
324:7 325:21
336.15 252.04
550.15 555.24
quick (1)
quick (1) 360:17
quick (1) 360:17 quickly (1)

quintile (2)	rates (1)	reaching (3)	117:10 127:2 133:8	45:1 47:15 105:7
223:7 224:5	144:7	67:6 95:24 284:13	136:11 138:19	114:18,20 135:21
quit (1)	ratio (72)	reactive (1)	140:19,23 145:12	158:19,21 159:5,6
287:17	84:7,7 168:3 171:25	25:24	148:4 151:7 154:17	195:14 202:16
quite (4)	172:3,11,22,25	reacts (1)	155:2,6,22,23 169:1	218:11,12,14,24
40:10 252:5 284:4	173:11 174:14,15	130:17	169:2,17 171:6,11	219:16,18,20 220:1
329:9	174:15 175:3 178:9	read (44)	173:25 177:14	220:5,6 238:14
quote (7)	178:13 180:20,21	21:18 43:15 49:23,24	202:16 203:12	264:20 342:6
100:6 101:17 189:6	189:8,16 190:4,16	65:19,21 70:12,25	209:6,19 211:9,10	receptor-mediated
214:14 323:2	200:14,25 201:10	72:13 74:12 75:24	211:12,19 239:11	123:19
324:21 352:24	201:25 210:21	77:14 78:6 79:24	246:15 248:17	recess (9)
quote/unquote (1)	211:1 212:17	82:9,12 107:10	252:24 258:5,15	90:21 152:11 177:21
289:8	213:24 226:9	110:3 141:24 149:7	259:25 261:12	215:8 242:3 271:6
quoted (1)	232:17 238:6,22	149:12 150:22	262:1,11,17 270:23	273:7 316:5 360:20
151:2	240:2 241:10	153:18 165:8	277:17,19 278:17	recognize (2)
quotes (1)	242:10,12 244:9,21	168:18 172:5	279:8 280:9 282:23	62:11 297:6
322:23	245:2 249:19,21	173:23 175:19	285:2,10 286:6	recognized (1)
	263:15,18 265:21	185:1,3 193:2	294:8 308:7,19	30:18
R	267:5,9,13,21,22	211:25 212:2,3,8	314:13 320:10	recollection (1)
R (3)	268:10,12,16,20	223:22 236:11	322:1 329:6 338:3	218:3
3:1 4:1 362:1	270:21 272:1	256:6 304:14	341:17 346:21,25	recommend (2)
race (1)	273:23,24 285:1,12	311:18 315:5	347:15 349:21,22	228:19 336:3
327:1	286:17 287:6,12	322:23 323:1	349:22 353:21	recommended (2)
radiation (2)	326:4,19 328:14	352:24	354:2 357:9	43:2 289:23
128:1,3	330:1,4,7,9,15	reading (7)	realms (1)	recommending (1)
radioimmunothera	333:20	70:16 113:18 121:1	354:25	354:3
46:18 47:2,11,12,21	ratios (17)	135:21 141:25	Realtime (2)	record (30)
Railroad (1)	172:7,10 178:7	193:7 255:23	362:20,21	13:17 78:25 90:19,25
3:4	180:22 201:4	reads (1)	rearranged (1)	143:1 152:9 153:4,6
raise (1)	202:19 203:1,2	30:14	48:12	177:15,19,25 215:6
14:13	209:1 213:10,13	ready (3)	rearrangement (2)	215:12 242:1,6
raised (1)	242:16 244:4,12	271:21,22 319:19	47:10 48:11	271:4,10 273:5,10
197:3	245:10 325:6	real (8)	rearrangements (1)	305:8 315:20 316:3
raises (2)	329:17	227:2 248:14 331:21	47:20	316:8 318:9 340:13
330:20,22	rats (1)	336:23 346:22	reason (28)	359:1 360:18,23
ran (1)	91:20	347:1 348:10	33:11 94:18 96:20,21	361:6 363:6
217:2	RDR (4)	358:11	96:24,25 104:22,24	recurrence (1)
random (4)	1:24 2:15 362:2,19	real-world (3)	105:5 196:21 258:3	336:6
163:6 164:12,14	re-conduct (1)	345:21 346:14,17	310:24 328:22,24	red (4)
193:12	113:10	reality (3)	332:12 334:12	40:13 155:15,20
randomization (2)	re-peer (1)	140:20 248:25 354:1	341:8,9 343:18	158:4
64:16 116:18	67:12	realize (2)	363:5,8,9,11,12,14	redirect (1)
randomize (1)	re-perform (1)	284:19 295:17	363:15,17,18	316:11
149:25	113:1	realized (1)	reasonable (22)	reduce (4)
randomized (10)	re-review (2)	47:4	51:11,19 101:21	23:6 259:16 335:16
52:7,20 53:1 57:4,8	68:19 69:8	really (103)	102:5 118:11,24	335:22
101:5 116:16 187:1	re-reviewed (1)	16:15,18 26:25 31:22	122:8,12 123:6,10	reduction (1)
260:2 347:24	193:17	35:17,24 36:1 50:9	123:16,22 124:12	335:9
randomly (1)	reach (7)	52:3,6,12,12 54:17	124:16,22 239:7	reemphasize (1)
162:3	68:8 105:24 140:22	55:25 57:16 64:4,16	263:1 264:8 276:5	247:2
range (5)	325:7 345:10	68:13 70:4,9,14	277:21 279:15	refer (1)
175:22,23 223:19	348:23 351:24	72:20 75:8 76:14	282:5	40:22
331:12 358:12	reached (7)	77:19 85:17 90:10	reasons (4)	reference (4)
rate (5)	68:7 121:2 175:1	97:3 102:13 105:9	103:16 202:14 203:16	47:7 132:18 148:8
116:1 251:14 270:19	312:13 313:3	106:10 110:25	350:1	156:20
278:10 360:1	322:12 325:19	111:21 116:19	recall (25)	referenced (3)
	l	I	l	l

84:6,21 185:6	regulators (4)	196:13 272:10	162:2 163:4,19 164:9	275:12 302:13 342:9
references (3)	91:9,22 92:2,6	307:1,4 317:18	report (86)	representing (2)
132:19 133:10 287:8	regulatory (2)	354:23 355:5,7	5:14 26:3 42:7,14	198:21 299:7
referencing (2)	91:8 97:9	relying (5)	47:18,25 48:3,4,7	reproduce (1)
95:6 199:2	reject (4)	36:17 64:20 95:17	48:13,16,20 49:15	164:11
referring (5)	112:12 251:15 252:19	97:7 341:16	51:3,5,17,19 61:21	reproduction (1)
27:22 100:9 135:18	253:8	remain (2)	64:20 65:8 68:5	164:13
136:12 171:18	rejected (1)	80:11 352:7	69:24 70:2 71:10,17	request (1)
refined (1)	48:17	remainder (1)	73:19 74:16 76:16	252:22
104:21	rejecting (2)	193:12	76:24 77:8,11 83:13	require (1)
reflect (3)	95:19 97:11	remember (29)	84:7 86:2 95:8	329:2
16:12 22:6 184:9	relate (1)	50:9 66:7 72:5 75:10	117:21 135:7,14,18	requires (3)
reflected (1)	159:25	78:5 81:6 82:6	135:22 136:15	277:9 301:21 304:9
20:7	related (15)	107:18 114:3,4,14	140:3 142:23	reread (1)
reflecting (1)	38:2,22 141:3,5 153:7	114:19 135:20	148:16 151:2	141:25
36:20	168:13 169:16	141:24 159:10	153:18,21 165:14	research (36)
refresh (2)	174:1 186:5 197:24	166:3 202:24 207:6	171:17 173:8,18	17:17 18:12 41:25
49:25 75:25	203:21 299:2	219:2 233:15	178:6,6 181:25	44:7,11 45:22 48:24
refresher (1)	347:13,14 362:12	263:15 308:12	189:7 193:9 197:9	49:18 51:9 61:13,14
42:12	relates (2)	314:9 325:21 326:5	205:6 210:22	61:17 63:21 70:19
regard (9)	1:6 159:22	328:21 332:9	215:17 219:13	73:4,16,25 79:13,15
23:20 91:16 102:3,8	relation (2)	339:23 342:7	232:7 238:5 250:4,6	79:21 80:7 98:10
154:11 158:22	36:24 145:5	remembering (2)	250:8 264:25	111:1 112:17
163:16 240:16	relationship (15)	159:11 196:13	268:17 273:14	113:19 116:12
246:20	37:20 107:16,24	renewed (1)	274:21 275:1 278:9	118:3 134:23 148:4
regarding (5)	108:16,23,25 109:3	217:24	287:4,5,7 289:20	149:15 150:19
142:2,4 247:9,18	109:7 111:12	repair (14)	290:3 311:21 312:7	221:10 315:8
322:13	144:20 231:20	121:20 122:6 127:15	315:4,14,15 319:13	317:22 344:8
regardless (4)	264:5 327:13,21,25	127:22 128:4,5,21	345:9 350:1 356:12	359:19
93:12 148:2,6 201:5	relative (8)	128:22 129:3,11	reported (17)	researchable (1)
regimen (1)	161:24 163:17 212:17	130:17,18 148:10	1:23 65:9 168:10	110:3
27:4	212:23 220:12	163:11	178:7 181:1 189:17	researched (2)
regions (4)	224:9,13 226:3	repaired (12)	210:21 211:1,23	73:18 312:9
8:7 143:5 144:8	relatively (2)	129:15 130:6 132:17	213:10,13 218:5	researcher (7)
145:10	42:5 225:25	134:12,17 145:22	223:1,4 241:10	38:21 76:21 77:18
registered (2)	relatives (2)	145:24 146:6,7,10	272:1 302:11	81:25 89:14 157:23
93:23 362:20	181:9 191:1	146:15 147:21	reporter (8)	259:13
registrant (1)	relevant (6)	repeat (9)	13:14 14:2,5,11,13	researchers (2)
93:22	44:15 209:1 269:2,4	14:6,7 37:22 41:14	362:19,20,20	176:22 348:25
registrants (1)	269:25 357:9	49:12 60:13 122:5	reporting (5)	researching (2)
91:24	reliable (7)	134:7 213:12	13:13,15 16:21 220:9	73:8,14
registration (7)	138:15,18,21 139:1	repeated (1)	245:10	reservation (1)
92:9 93:17,19 94:2,7	188:17 204:24	277:12	reports (8)	114:24
94:10 95:8	238:2	repeating (2)	17:11 47:20 48:17	reserve (1)
regressed (1)	relied (12)	243:14 244:19	69:21 113:22 114:9	316:10
209:14	65:9,9,16,23 67:1	rephrase (2)	149:5 315:23	residence (4)
regression (26)	68:3 69:12 151:23	61:5 278:1	represent (9)	189:19 190:5,11
208:16.25.25 209:11	251:19 274:25	replace (1)	95:15 152:2,5 153:10	191:14
209:13.18.25	312:6 318:20	50:25	291:14 300:6 343:8	resolved (1)
210:17,20.23.25	relook (5)	replicating (1)	343:13 344:19	309:21
211:2,4,6.11.11.18	75:8,9 82:21 308:8.9	163:5	representation (4)	respect (3)
211:23 212:11.15	rely (20)	replication (1)	298:21 304:25 331:12	67:19 68:2 343:11
212:16 328:20.25	30:25 36:22 64:24	35:4	347:3	respectable (2)
329:5.5 334:19	65:4 66:14 84:1	replications (1)	representations (1)	207:18 306:3
regular (1)	85:18.20 95:18	164:19	307:16	respond (1)
218:22	108:12,12 150:11	replicative (4)	represented (3)	21:21
	,	• `` ´		

	1	1	1	1
21:21	40:11 42:16 44:22	59:1 83:6 113:17	190:7,8,16 191:5,25	rigorous (6)
responders (1)	45:20,24 46:3,6,7,9	252:15	192:18 194:1,4,12	48:15 71:9 219:10
181:2	46:10,14 48:15	reviewers (2)	194:23 195:2	306:2 307:1 321:10
responds (1)	51:22,25 54:25	195:16 288:1	196:17 197:19	risk (140)
133:5	55:12 59:1 67:12	reviewing (9)	198:12 199:10,11	5:21 8:5,18 9:6,12
response (6)	73:1 74:10 75:6,16	45:18 49:19 71:23	199:22 200:3,9,16	10:11,16 11:11,18
232:10 233:2,6 261:1	76:3,12 78:25 80:12	72:2 92:21 110:25	200:19 201:14,21	12:11 30:5 34:18
326:24 327:25	81:10 83:22 85:4	112:24 306:13	202:11,20 203:25	53:17 54:2,3 62:5
responses (1)	86:4,9 92:9,11,14	345:13	204:7,25 205:12,20	62:19,21 63:3,4
292:21	92:22 93:3,7,12	reviews (4)	206:4,7,15 207:15	74:25 84:7 115:23
responsible (1)	94:18,21 96:17,24	75:3,17 253:7 343:15	208:16 209:2,18	144:14 158:15,23
90:2	97:21 98:3 99:8	revision (1)	210:9,18 213:8,14	159:2,20 160:3
rest (2)	110:10,17,19,24	304:9	214:21 215:2,23	162:12,20 164:9,9
316:10 322:7	111:2,3 112:10,11	revisions (1)	217:13 219:15	164:15,16,18,22,25
restricted-use (1)	112:16 113:1	252:22	220:8,23 221:5,13	165:5,17 171:23
217:10	114:24 115:5	rewarding (1)	221:22,25 222:6,12	172:16 173:25
result (7)	159:13 160:6	161:10	222:18 223:12,19	174:4 180:20
36:20 85:12 170:25	170:19 193:19	rheumatology (1)	224:7,10 225:2,7	201:24 209:1
200:18 285:17	201:15 240:19	263:25	226:6,17 228:4	212:17 213:18
324:23 331:21	251:22,23 252:4,6	right (280)	230:7 231:16 232:5	214:9,14 224:9,13
results (33)	252:16 287:9	14:14 15:6,22 17:7,12	233:12 234:6 235:1	226:3,13,21 234:17
11:7,13 36:20 39:11	289:22 290:7	18:12 19:6,12 20:13	235:12,17 236:9	239:4,15 253:12
86:22 135:14 142:4	300:22 301:21	21:1,4,7,19 22:1,4	238:17,22 241:2,13	254:3 255:18 256:4
167:22 168:10,16	306:18 307:8 309:7	22:11 23:14 24:25	241:23 242:19	256:20,24 257:23
168:24 169:13	309:11 310:17	25:3,8 37:14 40:3	243:2,24 244:2,5,17	257:24 258:2,2,6,10
174:24 182:15	314:14 318:15,16	42:5,8 47:25 49:2	245:2,7,12 246:25	258:13,14,18,20,24
184:9,10 202:3	318:23 319:8 329:7	52:23 56:18 61:22	249:6,7 257:5 259:1	259:9,14,14,16,25
208:15 214:14	344:24 346:13	65:13 69:16 70:24	259:10 265:12	260:5,7,8,10 261:4
220:19 241:7	358:18	75:7 77:10,12 79:13	266:20,22 268:1,23	261:10,12 263:4,20
245:12 249:10	reviewed (73)	80:25 81:1 87:19,21	209:1 2/0:11 2/2:0	2/2:19,24 280:22
265:18 293:12,17	42:11 44:18,21 45:1,4	87:23 89:23 90:10	275:8 277:25	287:6,12,15 288:3
293:25 325:19	54:25 50:12 00:12	90:12 94:22 95:21	2/0.12 2/9.7,14	291:7 293:20 295:3
332:5 350:21 351:5	08:1/09:7,8/2:4	95:23 99:14 100:9	282.12,18 280.10	295:11,15,20
351:11,23	/0:9 85:1 84:10	100:22 102:5,10,18	207.24 200.11	290:10,24 297:17
resumed (1)	91.6,15 92.10 95.5	108:17 109:21	209.5,11 291.2	300.23 302.3
155:15	95.0,10 94.22,25	111:15 112:10	295.3,15 294.15	303.10 323.13,13
retained (1)	110.16 111.6 112.2	110:4,7 120:4	295.10 290.2 297.7	323.24 324.3,4,9,11
51:14 notontion (1)	110.10 111.0 112.2	127:21 128:13,18	299.16 302.20	330.11 21 22 331.2
	151.22 154.15 16	136.10 21 22 137.1	303.9 17 304.14	331.4 5 24 332.8 24
10.10	186.4 187.4 197.3	130.19,21,22 137.1	311.14 312.8	333.5 9 23 25 335.2
216.3 346.25	227.23 228.10	139.11 11 25 1/0.0	313:11.22 317.3	335:8 12 16 22
210.3 340.23 retrospectively (1)	232:3.15 233.4	140.18 141.17 22	320:20 323:21	337:15.17 345:20
216.6	234:23 235:20	142.16 143.3 144.2	324:4 325:16	346:14
returned (1)	249:14 250:3.25	144.10 17 145.25	331:22 332:5	risks (6)
203·14	251:14 260:14.21	146.3 20 147.3 13	333:14 338:25	165:21 234:11 255:12
reveal (1)	261:14 265:10	149:5.20 150:23	339:2 340:10	301:16 302:16
185.10	267:13 269:15	157:5 158:21 25	342:10.15 344:9	334:24
revenue (1)	282:12 284:17	161:1.2 165:18.24	345:6 346:1.20	Ritz (1)
16.17	301:23 306:15	166:24 167:15 25	347:11 349:19	153:19
reverse (1)	308:22,22 312:8	168:6.6 169:25	351:6,7,23 353:11	Robert (2)
318.6	313:18,19 314:3.4	171:1.12 172:8.13	360:10,11,13	4:11 13:12
reversed (2)	315:1,1 318:18.20	173:9.14 174:25	rigor (8)	Robertson (5)
194.25 195.1	319:2 322:20 325:5	175:13 176:6.12	66:9 70:4 71:4 73:1	3:18 14:3,3.8.8
review (91)	340:19	178:5 182:2.15	94:17,20 309:10	Robin (1)
12:9 24:11 23 40.11	reviewer (4)	184:11 189:23	319:3	5:11

robot (1)	311:17,22	84:21 273:18,21	335:22	300:24 301:2,6,17
50:15	sample (11)	274:4 284:6,11	section (12)	302:12 308:10
robust (9)	175:17 193:12 265:3	286:24	15:19 30:11 71:11	309:16 313:20,24
66:23 111:9 112:15	265:6,7,12 266:12	Scholar (2)	100:15 131:7,20	313:25 315:9 327:1
116:23 124:6 205:2	267:7,24 268:4	44:8 287:8	153:21 208:19	327:14,17 330:3
219:9 229:17	2/1:16	school (1)	210:9 232:6 2/3:13	339:2,6,10,23 343:3
288:23	samples (1)	19:24	2/3:16	343:4,18 344:18
rodent (3)	138:6	science (9)	secure (1)	348:11,13,16,16,17
6:9 75:20 91:20	sampling (1)	28:9 33:5 45:18 52:2	93:19	348:18,21 349:17
rodenticides (1)	321:7	176:2184:11	see (194)	349:24 350:10,14
243:19	SAP (3)	186:20,24 338:10	27:13,13 28:1,1 29:1	351:11 354:5,20
role (7)	42:15 289:22 315:3	scientific (22)	31:9 34:22,25 35:17	seed (1)
19:11,18,23 22:7	satisfied (1)	23:20 24:1 30:3 31:12	36:18 37:17 42:17	243:15
6/:15 182:21 197:5	340:2	31:13,14 46:3 48:23	43:5,6 50:19,19	seeing (11)
room (2)	saw (21)	51:20 104:9,16	51:12 52:10 53:4,12	1/:18,19,23 27:6
169:12 186:22	27:14,18 83:7 84:20	148:15,17,22	53:15,18 54:1,7,14	54:18 59:11 183:11
rough (1)	93:3122:7137:25	156:16 180:1 262:3	54:19 55:7,9,18	226:9 229:22,23
340:14	148:25 149:2,12	277:4 280:12 282:3	56:23 57:1,14,15,16	351:22
Koundup (4)	168:2 189:16 210:6	312:6 313:6	65:8 68:10 71:5,13	seen (29)
1:4 13:4 181:2 363:2	212:12 265:21	scientifically (3)	74:13 75:23 76:6,22	17:20 18:4,8 30:10,24
rule (3)	267:5 285:22	116:22 310:5,13	80:22 81:2 96:15	44:4 58:25 69:21
279:20,20,25	298:10 309:1	scientist (3)	97:5 100:17,23	96:12 123:15,20
ruled (3)	318:11 339:15	249:22 307:6 338:2	110:11 116:6,9	132:20 133:15
101:11,21 102:4	saying (28)	scientists (3)	118:5 119:5,11,14	149:8 150:24
ruminate (1)	35:25 60:9 95:1	178:19 179:20 229:15	119:21,23 121:2,13	182:18 232:24
218:16	101:12 103:11	scope (2)	131:4,5,6,19,23	247:19 249:8 250:4
run (2)	104:8 126:6 132:4	99:2 102:12	132:1 135:17	283:11 291:11,12
20:15,17	158:3 1/1:13	screen (1)	140:17 141:18,23	292:2,4 297:7 305:1
Rustler (1)	172:15 176:10	241:1	142:9 143:15,19	320:14 323:19
181:3	192:19 209:9	screening (1)	144:11 146:19	sees (1)
Rusyn (1)	228:12 235:16	193:11	148:7,8,9 160:22	333:18
119:12	237:5,14 245:3	scrutiny (2)	164:2,4 167:1	segment (2)
	249:7 268:5 294:11	319:5 320:8	1/0:1/ 1/1:13	18:25 19:2
<u> </u>	294:17 295:25	se (13)	1/3:15,1/,18,24	segments (1)
S (3)	296:1 313:25	16:16 36:22 37:1	1/4:8,19 1/5:19	18:24
3:1 4:1 293:22	319:25 352:19	45:25 111:2 133:4	182:14,16 189:13	select (1)
safe (1)	says (24)	172:17,20 216:14	190:3 192:1 193:7	2/4:4
91:10	15:20 16:19 22:3	223:21 231:24	193:25 194:2 198:4	selected (3)
safely (1)	26:16 31:14 43:1	278:24 329:15	198:15 199:7,23,23	1/4:21 1/6:5 331:9
240:8	87:19,21 100:18	search (2)	205:5,5 200:22,24	selects (2)
safer (1)	120:2 140:12	313:2,20	207:14 209:8,9,9	1/5.11,14
240:16	141:11 142:1 147:0	seat (1)	210.7 214.4 216.1	sen-auministered (1)
safety (2)	130:12 180:23	258:15	219.17 222.13	230.14
98:7 149:17	181:15 190:17	second (25)	224.8,11 220.3,7,8	140.15 150.10
sake (1)	205.10 220.18	30:14 46:21 /4:18	220.12 229.22	149:13 130:19
48:3	230.11 293.20	88:8,24 89:4,15	230.20232.10,10 234.1415237.14	sen-explanatory (1)
sale (1)	$320.23 \ 547.12$	139:24 107:5 108:1	234.14,13 237.14	307.3
91:10 Salah (4)	10.21	100:0 1/7:10	237.14 239.1 241.4	sen-reported (1)
Salek (4)	19:21	225:17 230:17	242.17 245.10	144:9
4:/13:24,24 17/:14	280.7	203:24 290:20	243.3,3 240.13	SCII (1) 01:25
sales (1)	200.7	299:3 300:11	252.17 250.9 200.4	91:23 sominor (5)
10:1/	108.8	512:25 521:5	203.17 200.10	sciiiiiai (5) 255.20 256.20 257.12
salt (2)	100.0 sehodulo (1)	527:10 541:9 250:10	219.5 291.0 292.1,0	355:20 550:20 557:15
/9:/ 343:11	17.21	337.10 secondary (5)	292.10,22 293.20	557.20558:7
Saltmiras (5)	17.21 Schingsi (7)	A6:10 47:3 0 14	297.1 2 24 298.22	SCIIU (4) 27.22 212.10 22
10:2 81:22 89:11		+0.17 +7.3,7,14		21.23 312.10,22
	1	1	1	1

	I	I	I	I
313:10	shelf (1)	sides (2)	SILL (1)	132:11,17 133:12
senior (1)	311:8	20:13 219:16	3:8	133:21 134:8 135:7
16:20	shift (3)	Siegel (1)	similar (8)	135:19 138:18
sense (7)	20:7 129:12 130:19	165:13	23:4 116:1 125:22	140:2 141:11 142:1
41:24 50:20 54:17	shifts (1)	sign (2)	157:9 179:5 270:22	147:5 148:21
195:8 253:10 295:5	129:7	138:5,14	272:12 338:5	150:17 153:18
303:2	shocking (1)	signature (1)	simple (3)	154:4,21 166:1,16
sent (7)	80:2	362:8	50:11 270:16 349:2	168:5 169:20
167:5 309:8 312:10	short (13)	significance (52)	simpler (1)	170:21 171:17
312:16 313:18	18:2 38:7,8 39:14,20	54:10,14,20,21 55:5,8	80:6	173:7 185:1,24
314:6 344:9	40:7,12 42:5 55:7	55:9,15,18,22 56:13	simply (2)	186:7 187:17
sentence (16)	185:17 232:2 290:9	56:20 57:7,14,19	247:22 334:13	189:11 192:20
26:10 30:14 43:1	337:3	61:2 103:25 105:3	simultaneously (2)	197:9 199:16 201:3
110:13 111:4	shortchange (1)	140:23 141:2 171:2	168:22 206:4	203:8 204:16 205:6
131:19,23 133:16	18:1	172:17,20 173:2,13	single (24)	205:15 206:11
135:12 142:3 284:8	shorter (2)	174:21,23 175:5,8	30:15 31:23 61:6	207:4,14 208:13
293:24 296:8,14,15	154:5 337:9	175:13,15 176:4,8,8	84:10 102:23	210:16 213:3 223:2
327:14	Shorthand (1)	178:3,22 180:13	103:23 115:9 121:3	226:20 228:1 229:7
separate (1)	362:19	204:9 233:19	121:7 157:24 158:8	230:9 231:6,13
42:1	shots (2)	259:20,23 266:25	196:2 221:8 227:24	232:12 234:11
Separately (1)	181:8 190:24	285:5 286:14 325:7	240:7,10 242:18	237:2 240:23 241:5
159:3	show (30)	326:20 335:2 341:8	243:14,20 322:13	242:8 244:10,20
seq (2)	26:8 46:23 48:11	347:5,6,10 350:19	324:22 333:9 341:6	247:11 253:11,22
313:22,22	57:13 59:19 61:1	significant (75)	353:10	255:5,21 256:1,3
sequence (1)	80:21 106:21	54:6,8 56:9 57:22	sinister (5)	263:12 266:3,8
283:13	107:15,24 109:2,7	59:19 85:12 86:23	88:10,13,15,16,17	269:21 271:12,21
seriously (1)	111:12 117:10	87:10 113:23	sir (216)	272:11 273:12
319:6	123:13 125:19	114:10 115:4,10	14:25 15:17 17:15	274:5,12 275:18
serves (1)	135:4 147:25	140:14 141:20	18:10 20:19,25	277:5,15 278:2
353:11	172:21 179:11	165:21 168:16,23	21:17 22:1 23:11	279:10 281:4 283:4
service (1)	183:10 204:8	169:24 170:25	25:19 26:3,19 28:2	284:14 288:17
18:15	264:23 266:23	171:7 172:8,11	30:3,12 31:3,12	290:20 291:14,23
services (1)	267:12,19 298:22	173:14 174:25	32:10 33:22 35:22	292:12,25 293:17
20:15	304:1 338:20	175:10 177:6,7	36:16 37:5,16 38:4	294:4 295:7 296:5
serving (1)	347:20	178:8,13,17 179:1	40:17,19 41:15	297:1,8 298:7,19
20:9	showed (14)	180:17 181:6	43:17 44:3,6 45:7	299:25 300:11
SESSION (1)	46:19 84:5,6,7 165:21	188:16 189:8,15,18	46:12 48:18 49:4,6	301:23 302:5,14,22
153:1	177:5 179:5,12,13	190:6 191:24	49:11,13 51:17	303:3 304:6,22
set (7)	183:7 231:8 284:25	200:19,24 201:8	53:25 54:24 56:2,14	305:9,17 306:17
167:23 225:21 226:4	285:2 286:14	211:3,7 213:22	58:11 59:15 61:22	313:13 315:14,20
242:10 322:3	showing (5)	214:4 224:16	62:24 63:8 64:18	345:18 358:10,17
326:11 362:15	42:6 100:11 142:4	226:23 233:25	65:15 66:25 71:10	359:1,10 360:2
sets (1)	183:17 307:24	242:11,13 248:6	73:21 74:6,16 75:5	361:2
318:15	shown (2)	249:11,11,24	75:13 78:3 79:13	sit (4)
setting (2)	264:4 305:2	267:21 272:2	80:4,19 81:5 82:14	33:6 70:7 132:14
187:17 322:5	shows (5)	285:12,17 286:18	84:11 86:15 87:12	155:13
settled (2)	168:3 200:14 240:1	288:6,17 305:13,19	89:16 91:2 95:16	site (2)
178:20 180:1	288:19 300:20	324:22 328:10	96:6 100:2,13	200:11 212:21
sex (2)	shy (1)	330:15 345:3 347:5	101:17 104:7,23	sitting (3)
241:15,17	345:2	347:17 348:14,19	105:4 106:6,15,23	130:21 182:6 311:8
share (4)	sic (3)	349:4,8,8	107:9,14,22 112:3	situation (4)
40:11 43:7,18 310:22	254:12 289:3 315:22	significantly (9)	112:24 116:24	33:8 90:11 280:8
shared (1)	side (11)	35:23 171:24 173:8	118:7 119:4,6,13,19	308:24
42:22	14:20 20:9,22,23	258:18 269:14	122:20 123:5,16	situations (7)
SHEET (1)	144:24 145:3 297:7	293:21 295:3 337:9	124:8,22 127:5	55:21 110:8 150:10
363:1	351:7,13,19,23	337:10	130:25 131:15	319:1 341:21
		l	l	1

348.15 340.16	108.12 160.24	speaks (1)	corrowing (8)	statement (14)
Sivelare (1)	$108.12 \ 109.24$	254.6	5 5 7 15 129 9 140.7	21.9 22 91.7 107.20
SIVAKOVA (1)	71.1 155.4	254.0	1.15 150.0 140.7	107.21 109.21
130.17	/1.1 133.4	57.22	145.10	$107.21 \ 100.21$ $114.45 \ 154.7 \ 11$
31x (10) 21.24 20.24 22.2 17	68:10 220:1 250:5	specialist (5)	143.10	114.4,5 154.7,11
21:24 29:24 55:5,17	08.10 239.1 230.3	12.14 27.12 117.9	$\frac{144.10}{1}$	170.19 279.9 323.9
120.21 227.20	184.5 220.17 272.17	254.17 19	144.10	States (A)
262.22 254.21	275.12 294.9	334.17,10	270.22	1.1 12.5 22.12 01.11
203.22 334.21	273.13 284.8	26.22, 354.12	277.23 stable (1)	1.1 15.5 55.15 71.11
SIZE (0) 175.17 265.6 266.12	solidify (A)	$20.22 \ 534.12$	36:5	164.24 180.6 300.10
267.7 24 268.4	56:24 176:20 285:25	21.22 22.1	50.3	104.24 189.0 509.10 statistical (73)
207.7,24208.4	209.11	21.222.1	Stack (1)	54.10 14 20 21 55.5 8
70.23 82.1	Solomon (3)	15.25 17.12 18.14	514.10	55.0 15 18 22 56.12
77.23 02.1 skills (1)	13.12 150.25 151.22	13.23 17.12 10.14	281.25	56.20 57.7 13 10
287.18	Solutions (3)	20.4,427.0	201.23 stoleo (1)	50.2057.7,15,19 61.1103.24105.2
207.10	15.25 17.12 18.14	25.25	220.14	116.6 140.22 141.2
261.77	15.25 17.12 10.14	25.25	stand (3)	1/1.19 16/.9
201.7,7	22.10 22.16 122.2	$27.0 \ 32.11 \ 100.20$	321.10356.1214	167.24 168.13 21
172.2	156.14 17 102.7	105.25 107.1	$521.10\ 550.12,14$	107.24100.13,21 171.2172.1720
172.2 small (17)	210.8 236.6 270.21	105.25 107.1	208.24 212.15 352.1	173.2 6 12 174.20
27.15 57.18 102.24	219.8 250.0 279.21	214.20 235.11	208.24 212.15 552.1	173.2,0,12 174.20
168.16 20/1.17	333.12 335.10	214.20 233.11	standardization (1)	175.15 176.3 8
205.11 10 207.10	somewhat (2)	201.1,15 202.2	120.12	178.3 21 180.13
265.8 20 267.14 18	138.11 355.6	521.0 520.10	120.12 standardize (1)	187.18 196.10
268.15 270.12	SOPs (1)	137.24 147.15 166.23	120.1/ 10 123.2	204.9 10 208.18 22
348.20 349.25	97·24	167.15 23 100.23	170.14,19 125.2	209.3 6 22 210.13
350.12	57.24	107.13,25 170.25	standardized (1)	212.2 213.22
smaller (1)	14.5 43.11 56.5 90.7	222.15 230.14	179.9	228.16.18.20
205·10	91.16 111.22	222.13 230.14	standardizing (1)	229.20 233.19 24
Smith (3)	167.17 171.19	252.22 250.15,15	179.6	285.5 286.14
6.18 110.3 330.12	191.4 192.10	278.24 280.4	standards (2)	293.11 320.17
smoke (3)	226.25 234.3 284.4	specified (2)	108·22 24	325.7 326.20
35.10 335.21 337.20	296.12 325.14	168.12.362.10	standpoint (6)	328:10 341:8
smoked (3)	330.5 6 340.20	speculate (3)	228.17 21 22 23	342:13 347:6.10
36:7 156:10.11	sort (6)	169:1 261:22 277:13	282.24 283.21	350:19
smoker (1)	95:10 129:17 145:16	speculating (1)	start (13)	statistically (64)
23:5	164:9 214:2 350:16	249:20	13:2 35:10 72:20	54:6,7 56:9 57:22
smokers (1)	sorts (4)	speculation (4)	103:22 153:5	58:17 59:19 86:22
33:14	18:18,20 217:1 236:8	68:15 85:24 249:22	160:16 175:4 188:1	87:10 113:22
smoking (15)	sotto (2)	277:14	236:19 276:24	114:10 115:4,10
29:23 33:16 35:21	142:8 298:1	spelled (1)	316:19 349:18,18	141:20 165:21
59:23 60:2 161:3,3	sound (2)	50:1	started (6)	168:16 169:24
161:4 212:24	252:8 306:1	spend (4)	40:2,3 41:3 216:21	170:25 171:7,23
241:21 262:19,21	sounds (1)	17:14 73:13 182:8	222:16 274:14	172:8,11 173:7,14
262:23 335:7,22	177:11	246:1	starting (7)	174:24 175:9 177:6
social (1)	spanned (1)	spending (1)	120:19 186:10 233:18	178:8,12,17 179:1
7:12	263:19	49:18	290:22 296:17	180:17 181:5
Society (4)	speak (7)	spent (4)	327:11 349:22	188:16 189:8,15,18
164:25 355:21 356:21	95:12,14 97:3 151:11	72:16 73:11 318:8	starts (4)	190:6 191:23 198:6
357:7	168:25 178:18	325:23	41:2,5 276:18 278:4	200:19,24 201:7
sole (10)	310:19	spoke (1)	state (2)	211:3,7 214:4
91:13 118:16,17	speakers (2)	322:6	157:9 213:16	224:16 226:23
135:2 147:16 208:9	357:20,23	spoken (2)	stated (6)	242:11,13 248:6
310:16,18 355:6	speaking (4)	23:23,24	45:2 214:19 244:4	249:10,11,24 272:2
360:8	142:8 298:1 319:23	spray (3)	251:25 259:17	285:17 288:5,17
solely (2)	319:24	138:7 227:9 231:10	317:7	305:12,19 324:22
				ł

	I	1	I	I
330:15 334:18	strongly (1)	study (256)	266:24 267:3,4,12	324:16
349:7 358:14	34:14	10:8 11:8,14 12:14	269:3,5,8,13,23	substance (34)
statistician (3)	struggled (3)	25:3,5 36:19 37:5	270:1 271:12,13,23	45:11,13,19,21,25
209:4 309:11 329:3	312:12,14 313:2	37:16 38:6 39:8,12	272:6,10,20,25	46:4 47:24 48:6
statisticians (5)	struggling (3)	39:16,21 40:2,4,8	273:1 278:23	53:14 59:20 62:25
176:21 229:15 329:8	209:20 299:1 311:6	40:10,22 41:3,4,9	280:21 284:18,19	63:1,4,9 92:8 97:11
349:3 351:24	Strupp (1)	42:4,4,24 46:13	285:7 289:24 290:6	127:4 220:22
statistics (12)	343:3	52:7 54:3,21 55:17	290:7,10 291:3,8,20	235:23 237:4,6
36:17 165:10 170:3	stuck (1)	56:12 57:2,3,5,6,18	296:9,17,20,23	244:16,17,24 245:1
195:1 204:6 217:2	360:12	57:24,24 58:24,24	301:8 304:13,19	245:5,10 251:5
228:8 294:4 304:18	studied (1)	75:1 76:2 80:24	308:21 318:14	254:22 261:25
309:10 321:11,17	263:7	83:19,20,21,24	322:9 324:10	263:2 268:2 281:6
status (6)	studies (141)	84:10 85:18 87:13	333:19 334:7 341:5	281:14
200:11,12 209:14	6:9 8:23 24:21 25:21	87:15 91:5 96:7,8	341:13,15 347:24	substances (24)
213:16 235:3,20	37:14 44:6,9,10,24	97:7 101:6 104:5	348:20	59:15 60:1,23 61:9
step (3)	51:23 52:1 53:10,13	106:11 109:19	studying (1)	98:18 235:13,16
55:24 130:3 320:12	54:8 55:2 57:11	113:22 114:9,20	157:7	242:17 245:16,19
Stephanie (2)	59:18,18 62:16	115:9 116:13,16	stuff (1)	245:23 246:4,12,25
4:7 13:24	64:19 65:11,13	130:1 136:14,17,24	111:23	247:6 261:17,19,23
steps (1)	75:21 79:18 80:8	138:15 140:2,6,14	sub (1)	261:24 262:9,10,11
131:7	82:18 84:3,15,17	140:18 141:4,6,8,22	103:15	262:14,16
stepwise (1)	85:5 86:12 91:4,20	142:2,4,12 143:3	subanalyze (1)	substantial (2)
294:7	91:20,24 92:19 93:4	144:2 145:18	167:1	69:25 137:12
stickers (1)	93:8,12,14,17,18	146:18 149:21,22	subclassify (1)	substantially (1)
359:6	94:2 95:3.8 97:9.25	149:23,24 150:4,5	352:20	250:6
stop (6)	105:6 111:14	165:23 166:19	subgroup (2)	substantiated (1)
23:6 38:3 161:4.4	114:15,19,21,21,25	169:5,17 170:8,17	10:19 243:4	156:19
316:9 335:21	115:2 116:21	171:18 172:24	subgroups (2)	substitute (1)
straight (1)	125:17 135:13,25	173:5 174:5,9,22	99:7,10	112:22
294:18	136:4.8.9.16 137:5	176:3,4 177:4,7	subject (17)	substituted (1)
strange (1)	137:9.20 139:4.12	180:10,11,14,16,16	23:24,25 56:7 73:14	113:15
151:24	139:13 141:1.9	182:5,9,10 183:9	87:13 94:17 98:6	substudies (1)
strategy (1)	150:9 153:22 154:6	184:3 188:17 195:1	109:12 133:8,19	207:4
259:15	165:15.18.20 166:1	195:23 196:1,2,2,4	134:8 193:9 236:15	subtype (18)
stratified (1)	169:14.18 172:19	196:7,11 197:8,16	236:17 251:5 277:5	27:9 32:12 102:23
321:6	174:2,6 175:25	200:3,11 201:20	315:23	104:20 105:21
stratisfy (1)	176:1 179:1 182:19	203:14 204:17	subjected (2)	106:4.11.16.24
289.2	182:22 197:21	205:5,9,23,24,25	306:25 309:9	107:1.3 287:12
Street (1)	198:3.12 203:20.20	206:9,10,11,12,16	subjects (2)	288:8 289:16 342:9
4.4	205:11.12.20 206:2	206:20,23,24 208:2	143:4 235:4	352:15 353:10.17
strengths (1)	215:23 216:18	208:11,12 212:21	submission (1)	subtypes (33)
355.5	217:2 222:23	213:2,3,8 215:19	319.19	28:13 30:17 32:11.16
stress (32)	227:22 228:19.20	216:3,10,13 217:5.6	submit (7)	103:23 104:10.21
7.6 25.8 25 117.21	228:25 229:1.22	217:17,25 218:9,9	66:16 71:3 93:22	104:25 105:25
118.12 120.24	230:3.5.18 231:2	218:10,10 219:11	307.7 320.10 356.2	106:2.9.14.18 107:8
126.2 127.13 20 24	249:14 250:5.24	221:5,7,8 227:19,21	359.2	164:1 288:21.24
128.6 11 12 14 15	251:19 258:4.21	228:9,11 229:3,20	submitted (7)	289.11 14 296.11
128.20.23.129.2.10	260:21 261:2 266:3	230:7,8 231:3,15	46.8 66.8 70.3 92.8	296:24 301:7
130:16 131:2	269:6.15 272:12	234:19,25 237:5	251.16 306.2 357.7	340:23 341:17
132:22 133:1 3 5 6	273:14 274:21	238:24 240:4,22,23	SUBSCRIBED (2)	342:14.16 352:6.9
133.7 24 147.4 7 11	277:4 284:16.23	241:11,13 242:10	361:12 363.22	352:15.21.25 353.7
147.15	286:20 287:7	242:17 245:9 248:2	subsequently (1)	353:22
strict (1)	308:17.18 311:4	249:8,8 258:4	283.13	successful (1)
48.8	322:7 326:13 328:5	263:11,12,19,22	subset (1)	262:6
strong (4)	338:10 349:14.15	264:3,4,22 265:5.8	98.9	successfully (1)
71.7 8 109.8 103.18	350:12 352:20	265:10,17 266:2,12	subsets (1)	129:16
, 1., 0 102.0 123.10				

	I .	l	l	
Sucumbios (1)	supportive (1)	263:3	149:24 150:15	102:19 108:6 110:5
141:13	139:12	system (3)	151:9 152:7 169:17	110:19 134:11
sudden (3)	supposed (4)	83:22,24 84:9	170:15 172:10,15	136:4,5,13 147:1,14
88:24 184:22 350:10	50:23 69:4 306:14,15	system-related (2)	176:13 180:17	154:6 157:11
suffered (1)	sure (72)	154:3,10	184:21 185:19	168:21 222:24
286:20	16:15 17:24 21:19	systematic (1)	189:11 195:22	230:14,16 231:13
sufficient (24)	25:18 30:13 33:10	12:8	197:6 203:7,10	232:6 253:3 276:2
55:4,13 92:18 93:4,9	35:24 37:15 42:1,7	systemic (1)	212:3 215:5 227:5	279:11 281:9
94:16 107:15,23	42:9 45:8 46:23	85:4	234:1 241:25 246:3	282:19,25 283:3
108:3,24 109:2,7	48:22 75:11 76:3,7		247:4 250:15 267:3	289:21 298:15
110:9,11 111:11,18	80:18 90:17 94:4	T	269:17 270:25	313:8,24 320:23
112:19 122:16	99:21 101:7 109:16	T (3)	273:4 280:5 283:21	324:16 333:17
123:15 186:3 258:1	109:21 114:16,24	4:6 362:1,1	291:13 293:17	352:5,9
259:15 288:22	124:6 128:22	T-cell (2)	309:19 316:1 319:6	talks (1)
341:6	132:22 135:8,22	28:23,24	320:12 321:15,16	240:4
suggest (9)	138:1,23 139:2	Tabatabaie (4)	328:13 333:21,23	tape (2)
59:23 134:23 187:5	147:12 150:14	3:12 13:20,20 14:7	334:8 335:15	13:2 273:3
210:14 214:14	152:5 156:7 160:8	table (84)	337:15 346:22	tar (1)
227:7 239:23 255:8	170:2 177:2 189:24	24:13 80:13,16,16	348:20,25 354:19	243:18
338:10	205:13,18 206:25	150:1 173:19	taken (18)	Tara (2)
suggested (4)	208:20 211:20	174:10,12 178:7	72:12 90:21 141:8	3:12 13:20
75:2 76:25 95:2	229:8,13 233:13	180:22 189:10,13	152:11 156:10	task (2)
263:20	236:1 241:9 248:9	189:15 190:2,3,4,9	169:14 170:10	78:5 343:6
suggesting (3)	253:1 256:17	190:10,12,15,21	177:21 215:8	tasked (2)
158:23 226:25 351:12	264:24 269:22	191:13,20,20 193:5	225:25 242:3 271:6	251:9,11
suggestion (2)	271:18 274:7,13	193:7,20,21 198:13	273:7 304:13 316:5	tasks (2)
245:11,22	281:4 284:5 287:6	198:14,18,19,20	350:18,20 360:20	17:16 235:11
suggests (5)	294:8 300:12	199:17,18 200:14	takes (1)	tease (4)
64:7 77:16 214:13	329:20 335:1	207:14,21 208:17	31:8	169:9 262:4 272:21
248:11 277:1	337:14 338:18	210:23 222:14	talk (13)	304:5
suit (1)	339:14 351:17	224:12,19 227:13	137:4 139:13,14	technical (1)
362:13	359:25	227:15 230:17	155:10,13 165:23	209:10
sum (1)	surprised (1)	241:12,14,14,16	167:7 289:23	technically (2)
47:22	259:21	242:8,20,21,22	291:24 353:22	83:8 116:3
summarized (1)	surprisingly (1)	243:12 244:7,21	357:2,18,21	telephonically (1)
80:11	287:21	245:5 265:17	talked (33)	3:18
summary (5)	surrounded (1)	266:15,16,18	31:25 64:15 101:4	tell (31)
15:19 79:16,18 80:8	48:20	297:13,18 298:8,10	140:25 148:16	33:22 46:20 49:5
275:12	survival (1)	298:13,18 299:2,4	154:24 159:17	55:20 61:18 62:7
summer (1)	348:6	300:5,15,20,24	161:19,20,21	98:1 106:19 119:15
359:18	suspected (1)	301:11 302:1,14	172:16 185:18	126:13 156:16
sun (5)	212:21	303:1,20 325:23	190:13 197:9	165:10 189:4
127:19,20,24 149:21	suspicion (1)	327:11 329:23	214:22 231:9	199:19 204:13
333:10	27:22	330:14 331:20	232:15 239:24	209:24 228:7
supplemental (4)	sway (1)	tables (3)	241:14 253:23	238:23 239:11
80:23 301:11 302:1	308:20	80:10,14 297:5	273:17 278:18	249:24 257:22
302:14	swear (1)	take (84)	286:8 289:21	260:15 261:15
supplementary (3)	14:11	20:4,13 23:4 27:4	308:17 322:8	262:1 286:11
80:24 81:4 82:7	Swedish (1)	30:11 37:7,8 50:12	329:16 331:8 332:7	308:12 309:14
supply (3)	8:22	50:13,17,17,24 64:2	332:7 333:16	331:15 335:2
18:19 19:1 124:18	sword (1)	67:13,13 68:12,17	334:24 358:16	350:13 353:8
support (5)	177:1	69:3,7,11 79:7 82:3	talking (46)	telling (5)
5:15 19:10 139:9	sworn (5)	83:20 84:3 90:16	25:21 37:13 38:24	193:2 227:2 269:21
227:13 298:13	14:16 358:17 361:12	96:4 106:1 108:7,11	42:15 46:11 59:1	281:21 310:20
supported (3)	362:6 363:22	111:17 112:1 113:8	61:6 64:11 66:25	tells (4)
156:19 252:10 338:20	synergistic (1)	127:2 140:11 145:6	71:11 80:17 100:20	122:25 155:15 158:5

	1			1
309:22	testify (4)	18:19 31:5 33:19 35:9	156:17 157:7,20	348:11,24 349:6,16
temporary (1)	279:15 282:1,4 362:6	35:17 45:22 47:16	158:5,13,14 159:14	352:14,18,21 353:3
145:19	testifying (3)	59:8 60:6,17 66:20	159:19 161:17	353:6,11 355:5,10
ten (25)	124:8 239:19 352:4	70:5,6,12 73:15	163:1,12,20,22	359:21
40:12 83:21 122:22	testimony (17)	78:1 84:10 97:21	164:3,8,21 165:3,7	thinking (3)
156:17 179:8 192:8	74:5,12,14 96:5,6,7	98:13 115:21	165:8 166:5,5,25	39:25 40:1 160:16
192:12,13 193:10	96:12,15,19 97:1	116:17 117:4 118:9	167:2 169:1,11	thinks (2)
232:16,16,19,20	108:2 153:7 306:11	120:16,20 123:1,2	170:9,9,11 172:9	254:2,11
233:3,3,4 260:22,22	307:17 344:25	125:22 128:21,22	173:24 180:10,24	third (8)
295:19,20 337:9,10	358:18 362:15	129:11 137:18	182:16,17 183:11	30:14 105:5 111:24
340:4,6 350:7	thank (14)	149:4 161:11	184:3,12 185:16,17	131:19 135:11
ten-year (2)	14:1,10,21,22 15:11	162:18 163:15	186:23 187:8,10,25	223:3 280:17
154:2,8	99:23 199:12,13	179:4,8,9,25 180:20	188:5,8 190:13	300:11
tend (2)	266:11 274:11	181:10 184:17	192:5 193:16	thoroughly (1)
220:2,18	316:13 360:15,25	201:12 203:6	195:16,25 196:12	220:9
tendency (1)	361:2	212:12 218:8	197:23 200:20	thought (10)
184:7	Thanks (1)	220:15 221:22	201:6,15,16 202:12	32:25 46:15 51:11
tercile (2)	153:13	232:11 241:19	203:13,18 204:11	60:16 151:4 167:19
226:10,16	theoretical (1)	261:6,8 270:7 290:5	204:14 206:13,21	256:10,13 265:19
term (9)	254:21	295:16 308:8,9	207:16,17,23 208:8	292:1
63:13 89:21 93:18	theory (1)	309:13,20 313:19	209:5,19 212:1	thoughts (1)
186:17 188:11	119:16	314:24 337:19	218:16,24 219:7,16	51:2
216:3 259:18 281:4	therapeutic (1)	343:24 348:12	220:1,24 223:15,21	thousand (4)
317:9	27:4	349:7 350:20	225:12 228:9,12	52:8,9 53:2,3
terminologies (1)	therapies (2)	353:25 350:0	231:21 232:14,21	thousands (12)
126:20	94:2179:3	tnink (305)	233:17 230:10	54:13,13 55:23,24
terms (35)	therapist (1)	10:14 18:25 20:5,11	240:8 241:10	127:17,17 133:23
25:1/3/:340:21,21	237:20	20:12,12,15,21,24	243.17,16,21	341:5,18 350:8,8,8
51:3 84:8,19 105:2	therapy (6)	22:19,19 29:11 31:4	247:24 249:15	threat (1)
108:4 126:1 156:9	27:5 28:15 47:17	51.4,5,7,20 54.25 25.7 26.11 40.7	250.5,25 251.7	91:23
162:13 185:19	160:21 183:8	55.7 50.11 40.7 17.7 10.22 22 52.15	253.25,24 254.0,14	three (28)
188:25 190:14	335:10	47.7 49.23,23 33.13	250.19 259.11,12	25:10 30:8 59:15
230:4,15 251:10,24	$\frac{\text{thereof}}{220,21,24}$	63·12 64·24 65·4 8	261.20 262.2 24	00:22 01:8 /3:13
252:10 259:17	220:21,24	65.20 20 68.11	263.6 18 266.11	113:4 103:18
246.25 200.12	102.1227.9	69.24 71.1 1 78.5	267.2 16 269.15	192:14,15 194:9,10
273.17 270.2 201.1	192.13257.6	78.21 79.4 81.24	270.3 3 272.12	194.13,14,19
282.13 283.22	20.2 10 58.22 77.7 21	85.15 15 16 21 87.5	274.13 17 276.15	205.10 201.22
204.7 298.0 299.5	<u>99.10 13 20 90.11</u>	89.2.20.92.22.93.14	277:1 279:5 280:2	205.11,19 225.25
354.7	07.10,13,20 07.11	94:23.23 95:15 97:3	284:15.18.24	223.13 241.18
terrible (1)	112.5 118.17	98:8.9.11.14 99:18	288:22.24.25	357.1 358.24
317.16	131.13 137.20	102:25 103:8.16	289:10 290:4,15	three-month (1)
tertile (7)	146:25 161:6	105:14 112:13	305:24,25 307:3	72.2
$226.4\ 299.3\ 4\ 5\ 20$	162.13 176.9	115:17 116:10,19	308:3,21 309:3,6	three-months (1)
300.1 3	179.23 186.20 24	116:20 117:7,15	310:4,12 311:5,18	71.23
tertiles (6)	188.6 193.18	120:13 122:4,5	311:19 314:9,24	threefold (2)
225.11 299.10 14 15	230:24 231:2	124:25,25 125:2,24	318:25 319:21	330:25 331:6
299:20 300:1	243:14 247:4 258:7	126:4,14,15,16	320:7,9 324:8 327:3	threshold (1)
test (4)	258:13 269:19	128:20 130:13,20	327:5 328:2,7 329:3	175.18
196:10 240:24 249:19	278:16 282:23	132:21 133:18,18	330:1 332:11,17	throwaway (1)
321:10	283:19 294:6.9	134:2,6,18 136:6	333:4,17 336:17,24	67:25
testified (9)	299:22 308:7.19	137:14,25 139:7,11	336:25 337:24,25	tidy (1)
14:17 72:15,19	309:25 319:12	140:20,23 145:5,21	338:2,12 340:20	215:4
148:14 153:15	322:10 355:6	146:21 147:4,8,14	341:24 342:6,19	till (1)
206:15 298:12	359:21	148:8 149:18 151:8	344:19,20,23 345:3	163:13
307:14 310:21	things (69)	151:10,13 152:1,3	345:8,12 347:4,18	Tim (2)
	-			

	1			
26:13 312:4	325:20 326:15	toxicology (9)	267:17,17 347:24	281:19 295:10
time (72)	328:3,21 332:3,9	7:3 23:18 24:20 52:18	347:25 350:5	311:1,5 324:8 340:1
17:14,18 18:3,3,11	335:1 336:16	66:18 75:3,17 131:1	352:20	346:24 350:13
19:18 25:11 32:24	339:16 340:21	343:16	trials (9)	TSG (2)
37:17 38:8 40:23	341:11 342:2 344:5	tracked (1)	52:20 55:21 183:3,4	13:12,15
43:13,13 49:18	346:9 347:7 349:12	222:9	184:13 228:16	tumor (2)
70:11 72:9 73:20	350:17,21,22 352:5	training (2)	229:14 338:9,20	6:6 75:19
74:3 75:10 76:3,5	356:7 360:25 361:5	25:16 33:15	tried (9)	tumors (3)
77:23 111:24	told (13)	transcript (4)	112:12 145:17 166:3	129:9,13 155:4
125:10 127:13	44:2 82:14,14 107:10	305:1 318:2 340:14	166:5,7 198:2 210:8	turn (10)
128:15 130:5,7,9	126:14 149:12	363:1	233:14 289:2	49:5 51:17 86:22
145:4 146:24	187:14 196:1 269:8	transcription (1)	triple (1)	119:10,21 127:16
147:20 152:8 153:2	281:20 287:21	363:7	331:4	165:15 187:15
153:24 156:6	318:13 337:20	transcripts (1)	tripling (2)	243:12 297:5
159:18 163:6	tomorrow (2)	317:19	330:24 331:2	turned (1)
164:10,15,19 182:9	146:1 156:4	transform (5)	true (9)	339:10
184:13 198:4 212:1	Tonight (1)	278:9,14 279:4	40:24 148:9 156:13	turning (2)
216:13 241:2	320:13	280:19 283:8	210:23 213:11	127:13 205:4
244:16 245:1 246:1	tool (1)	transformation (8)	248:15 305:17	tweet (2)
253:2 261:4 263:9	50:12	127:6 278:16 279:17	324:9 331:11	183:17 197:14
263:10 268:23	tools (1)	281:16,23 282:4,11	truly (4)	twice (3)
280:17 290:9 294:3	86:21	284:1	156:15 262:17 351:1	192:7,11,20
316:10 318:9,11	top (7)	transformations (1)	351:10	Twitter (1)
320:12,13 325:24	15:19 16:12,13 68:2	127:10	truncated (1)	183:21
338:19 339:16	87:19 223:2 261:25	transforming (1)	26:10	two (63)
343:23 347:19	topic (3)	280:22	truth (2)	8:21 18:24 28:19 31:4
348:15 353:14	61:14 353:1 357:14	transforms (2)	42:2 362:6	32:2 72:16 73:11,12
356:16 361:7	total (12)	276:19 279:24	try (43)	78:1 84:5,20 137:5
times (12)	32:6 72:16 192:17	transparency (1)	21:10 50:18 52:13	137:9 162:23 170:5
84:14 85:17 125:17	194:11 198:12	82:22	53:21 59:5,14 62:17	170:15 174:14
184:13 208:10	199:22 207:24	transparent (1)	84:2,17 86:18 98:3	176:15,15 185:11
217:24 239:25	242:25 301:14,15	87:14	108:9 114:21	186:12 187:19
254:25 262:2	302:15,16	travel (2)	115:18 116:5,8	188:10 192:6,12
308:21 340:21	totality (7)	17:21,24	125:20 126:16,17	193:23 194:5,6
345:22	53:21 86:19,20	treat (3)	130:1 139:19 150:7	195:10,11 197:21
Timothy (3)	113:13 179:21	39:4 161:1 352:13	183:14 187:3 189:1	198:12 205:10
3:6 12:17 13:18	308:14 344:20	treated (1)	202:13 203:16	208:23 212:14
title (2)	totally (1)	355:9	209:10 219:2,3	220:5 225:22 233:5
236:18 343:1	151:4	treating (4)	247:2,20 262:2,4	233:5 237:19 244:2
titled (1)	Touchdown (1)	22:23 117:25 317:23	285:6 287:5 289:7	244:3 248:18
165:16	181:2	352:17	321:16 324:20	260:23,23 266:19
tobacco (7)	tough (2)	treatment (12)	334:10 336:5	267:1,18 273:17
23:7 29:25 60:5	164:7 239:11	27:21 29:3 47:12 94:6	353:23 357:6	288:16 308:13
106:12 191:6	toxic (9)	158:1 160:13,17	trying (41)	315:13 325:4
335:17 337:22	155:8,12 156:25	179:14,19 353:20	39:4,17,18 75:25 78:5	329:20 331:14
today (52)	157:3,5,15,17,19	353:21 354:3	84:16 85:10 86:24	347:9 348:1 350:1,2
15:6 33:6 40:4 41:4	262:9	trend (10)	106:3 126:16	357:20,23 359:5,5
41:19 61:18 103:7	toxicity (1)	53:19 54:17,18 57:17	130:11 132:19,25	two-day (1)
104:18 106:21	136:1	57:17 141:7,19	156:7 159:5,6,10	73:7
107:4 134:22 153:9	toxicologist (9)	176:12 348:17,21	167:1 175:19	two-thirds (1)
156:3 248:10 249:9	21:3 24:15,16,17	trial (22)	180:12 198:7,15	71:14
249:15 251:14	67:20 82:24 83:2	53:1 57:4,10,23 94:7	211:21 212:1	type (41)
275:7 281:9 316:20	309:12 354:7	150:3 180:11 182:1	229:21 231:23	26:25 27:1 28:14 29:6
317:5,7 318:11,17	toxicologists (5)	182:8 183:13,13	236:11 245:13	29:17 33:6 34:2,2,3
321:12 322:8	22:10,16 23:24 65:25	187:1 238:14	248:22 266:2	34:8,10 50:13 62:19
323:21 324:16,25	67:4	239:13 240:1 260:2	269:13,20 270:14	86:2,3 105:7,10

	1	1	1	1
111:1 150:9,10	127:12 128:13 132:15	unknown (4)	valid (9)	129:8 133:19
197:25 250:10	133:22 140:7	32:16 33:24 352:8,8	37:20 39:8,15 96:21	149:25 151:7 155:4
261:1 262:14 264:7	underlying (1)	unpublished (7)	97:4 249:2 307:7,22	156:8,14 162:1,1
270:15 277:11	299:11	92:21 93:12 306:13	335:5	169:10 192:5
278:6 281:24 283:7	underneath (1)	313:14 318:13,16	validity (1)	195:11 200:13
283:8 289:17 294:6	17:9	358:19	269:25	207:23 208:10
301:1 302:3 306:1	underreport (1)	unspecified (1)	valuable (2)	211:11 219:8 223:7
306:16 309:9 353:5	220:16	168:13	58:19 335:14	223:12,16 224:3,5,6
353:15 359:21	underreported (1)	unusual (8)	value (28)	257:23 268:16
types (34)	331:21	88:1,3,7,14 118:5	77:18 141:3 171:2,9	270:5 276:24
26:17 28:24,25 29:24	understand (64)	125:8 144:21	175:1 176:11 177:5	277:17 290:11
30:2 33:1,23 34:1,3	19:17 20:2 21:9 22:22	196:22	178:10,21 179:12	295:19,20 323:14
34:18,20 73:23	25:13 32:8 39:23	updated (6)	179:17,22 180:8,14	345:21 348:21,22
103:2,6,15 104:6,18	56:3 60:8 61:3,5	43:3,9,21,22 44:3	180:18 269:3 329:7	vice (6)
104:19,19,21	62:3 66:18,19,19	289:25	331:11 347:11,20	15:20 17:5 56:1
161:10 164:16	87:1 91:2 99:8	Updates (1)	348:6,13,16,23	342:24 349:10,11
201:20 202:5,8	101:22 105:9	356:22	349:1,4 351:24	video (1)
248:18 278:14	117:11 125:25	updating (2)	358:11	13:13
301:4 341:2,3,9	126:11,22 148:5	356:23 357:3	values (2)	Videographer (25)
352:7 353:7,13	156:4 161:22	upside (1)	331:9,13	4:11 13:1 14:1,10,18
typically (3)	171:16 172:14	339:10	variables (19)	90:18,23 152:9
145:23 154:1,7	197:5 229:8 231:23	uptick (4)	181:6 185:11 186:12	153:3 177:19,23
typos (1)	237:24 245:13	159:23,24 160:8,10	187:19 188:10	215:6,12 242:1,5
340:16	246:1 248:7 253:20	usage (2)	189:18,19,23 190:7	270:25 271:3,8
	253:21,25 254:18	293:1 321:1	190:10,19,22 191:9	273:5,9 316:3,7
	255:10,21 256:4,19	use (42)	203:15,23 204:3,5	360:18,22 361:4
U.S (11)	257:2,3,5 269:13,20	11:17 12:12 16:16,18	212:20,20	videotape (1)
16:12 135:12 160:5	275:17 281:19	23:7 49:10,14 50:3	varies (3)	13:2
165:1,12 213:7	284:7 299:15	50:24 51:5 53:11	35:23,23 336:25	Videotaped (2)
221:24 222:2	303:24 309:8 317:9	144:23 186:10	variety (8)	1:15 2:11
274:22 350:9,9	329:9 335:1,18	189:4 208:8 224:2	16:14 22:20 31:21,24	view (4)
Uh-huh (2)	338:1,7,15 355:2,3	225:9,12,13 227:12	37:8 202:14 203:16	43:7,18 56:6 117:25
174:13 194:8	understanding (18)	239:12 240:5	332:19	viral (3)
Un-hum (14)	20:5 22:7,14 23:9	246:13,16,22	various (16)	31:16 161:19 353:25
41:18 /1:21 /4:22	28:8 40:1 62:12,22	255:13 268:11	1/:10 51:8,8 103:14	virginia (1)
119:25 120:9 132:1	95:5 105:5 125:0,12	269:9 270:23 281:4	103:16 140:6	3:5
140:10 167:6	139:20 201:10	287:18 291:8	189:17 217:24	$v_{1}r_{1}u_{2}u_{1}u_{2}u_{2}u_{2}u_{2}u_{2}u_{2}u_{2}u_{2$
1/4:10 195:22	299:2 550:4,11	296:11,25 298:13	234:25 235:22	$242:18\ 245:20$
244:25 501:5	332.14	299:10,18,18,22	242:25 245:15	virtue (1)
505:10 518:12	75.5 323.16	321.7 331.23 300.9	245:5 525:25 525:0	555.5 vinus (1)
163.8 164.14 170.21	75.5 525.10 unothical (5)	203.24	540.25 voru (1)	20.14
203.16 332.25	52.11 53.6 101.7	203.24	valy (1) 155.6	27.14
$295.10\ 552.25$	150.2 187.2	200.20	155.0 vast (2)	20.13 16 23/1.13
340.16	unexposed (1)	255.20	243.23 350.21	29.15,10 254.15
$\frac{1}{10}$	195·11	165.8 171.3 217.15	Vector (1)	vitae (1)
196.21.25	unfortunately (2)	219.2 288.1 290.11	181.2	5.10
unadiusted (3)	163.11 165.1	307.7 323.5 338.9	verbatim (1)	vital (3)
58:19 242:16 245:10	uni-varied (1)	357:6	324:21	200:11.12 213:16
uncle (1)	201:25	utmost (1)	verify (1)	vitro (2)
156:11	Union (1)	66:9	27:20	136:17.24
uncontradicted (1)	97:14		versa (3)	Vividly (1)
96:7	United (4)	V	56:1 349:10.11	328:23
under-reflect (1)	1:1 13:5 33:13 91:11	vague (4)	versus (42)	voce (2)
184:10	University (3)	126:20 186:17 188:11	97:25 103:18 105:13	142:8 298:1
undergoing (5)	19:14,25 354:20	261:1	125:1 126:10,18,19	volume (1)

314:7	143:22 153:7	59:11 236:21 354:21	362:9 363:4	writings (1)
	180:15 182:12	354:22	witnessed (1)	49:1
W	184:23 204:25	weeks (4)	146:14	written (9)
wait (3)	210:13 224:3 226:5	73:13 179:14,19	women (3)	70:18,21 83:7 88:22
139:24 171:19 301:12	227:12 233:25	348:8	11:19 141:15 271:23	119:11 223:9 306:4
want (64)	252:21 260:15	weigh (3)	wonder (2)	307:23 318:2
15:6 17:25 29:5 31:21	261:15 268:18,24	83:19 230:3 306:21	77:19 78:13	wrong (4)
32:12 35:11 39:19	268:25 269:1	weighed (1)	word (2)	139:3 151:4 163:14
39:22,24 40:4,14	295:24 301:21	67:21	90:10 218:24	342:20
53:18 54:19 56:3	308:20 309:22	weighing (2)	words (1)	wrote (12)
61:23 75:11 76:8	312:23 315:24	262:7 284:13	319:22	46:25 66:12 76:24
81:1 86:18 89:16	323:16,18 327:18	weight (5)	work (35)	114:19 183:17
99:16,21 104:25	333:3 334:5 335:6	83:10,15,21,24	18:8 19:2 25:11,11,11	210:11 256:7
109:20 114:24	336:22 341:11,12	150:15	25:17 46:1,12,12	263:17,19 265:3
115:18 116:8 117:3	345:12 362:12	Weitz (4)	49:11,15 50:16 53:7	278:8 325:16
118:9 122:5 126:21	ways (2)	3:14 14:4,9 21:16	69:15 72:20 77:2,4	· ·
133:17 138:23	31:5 349:4	welcome (4)	83:14 84:4,13,25	X
139:2 147:15	we'll (5)	43:14 358:8 361:1,3	85:1 117:13,14	X (1)
151:10 153:5 169:2	115:6 195:22 291:24	went (10)	158:17 170:3 204:4	5:1
177:14 179:20	326:25 329:12	19:24 52:2 73:23	287:18 316:14	· ·
180:13 198:19	we're (22)	109:16 197:20	318:6 338:6,8,11	Y
202:13 206:24	29:7 40:15 52:10	226:22 267:9	355:23 359:17	yea (1)
233:13 253:2 255:1	73:17,18 103:11	268:16 273:15	worked (9)	84:18
269:17 274:6	132:15 144:1 165:4	344:4	25:9,10 118:1,2 235:7	yeah (89)
286:21 297:9 298:2	177:24 179:7,9	weren't (2)	236:20,20 237:18	18:21 62:2 71:25
305:5 306:18 310:3	258:16 262:6,6	167:23 196:23	271:24	79:20 85:15 87:1,24
310:10 320:16	300:12 321:11	whatsoever (3)	workers (1)	89:20 94:23 100:23
328:3 329:23	324:16 333:17	148:2 194:10 316:25	8:6	102:25 107:4 111:5
334:10,25 335:21	342:9,12 351:22	WHEREOF (1)	working (5)	115:13 119:14
358:4 359:1	we've (33)	362:15	72:16 74:6 100:4	121:15 128:16
wanted (5)	35:14 55:21 86:6	whichever (1)	287:22 359:12	129:21 132:12
19:16 198:3 290:16	88:22,22 90:15	247:21	works (9)	136:16 144:3
300:12 344:24	134:10 142:10	who've (1)	18:2,25 39:9 117:12	154:16 155:10
wash (1)	158:1 185:18 213:7	117:9	125:7 135:5 184:24	159:10,13 163:3,9,9
116:2	215:22 216:18	wide-range (1)	336:23 343:9	163:20 167:19
washes (1)	222:24 239:24	266:21	world (7)	168:2 175:1 182:3
116:7	249:8 260:21	William (1)	28:11 64:25 183:16	184:12 190:3,13
Washington (1)	273:12 275:7 281:9	311:23	184:24 337:21	194:16,24 196:18
4:5	304:11 323:23	willing (1)	347:1,24	197:20 198:24
washout (1)	330:1 331:9 332:2	310:22	worth (1)	199:10,15 202:7
249:3	340:20 346:8,10	wish (1)	213:1	203:11 207:8
wasn't (9)	350:17,20 352:14	301:23	wouldn't (11)	214:11 221:20,23
173:14 185:4 235:24	353:1 356:4	withdraw (2)	14:20 76:14,15 83:9	222:3,13 223:15
237:5 240:24 265:5	wear (1)	334:17 336:13	228:19 247:23	230:18 238:18
295:13 298:6	258:15	withhold (2)	310:15 328:6	241:18 243:23
343:22	wearing (1)	310:17 311:10	344:23 351:20	257:18 259:24
waste (2)	261:5	withstand (2)	355:6	265:19 266:18
76:5 253:2	web (1)	71:5 320:7	Wrangler (1)	267:2 270:10 271:2
waukegan (3)	70:19	withstands (1)	181:2	2/1:16 2/5:2
1:10 2:14 13:9	websile (2)	319:3	write (δ)	282:16,21 283:20
way (52)	221:14,15 Wednesder: (2)	witness (23)	40:24 00:10,10	288:14,22 289:5
10:13 47:3 32:12 39:3	1.17 13.10 262.2	3:3,9,15 5:3 14:12,16	192:19 195:6	290:2 298:10 299:1
02:24 /1:14 81:8	1.1/15:10 302:3	43:11 67:9 107:11	218:19 263:18	301:9 310:15 312:1
04:15,24 101:4,0 117:1 22 25 120:15	320.16	140:1 153:5 198:23	333:18	313:23 313:9,9 220:20 227:7
117:1,23,23 120:13	520.10 wook (1)	199:1,5,8,12 257:17	writing (2) 90.02 297.19	320:20 327:7
131.22 141.4	WUCK (T)	352:4 301:1,3 362:5	07:23 207:18	552.15 550.22,25
	1			1

	1	1	1	1
332:15 338:22,25	274:23	298:15 299:3,4,17	1.3 (4)	3:4 223:7 224:6
344:2 346:10 357:6	Zellner (1)	304:3	287:7.13 288:4.15	11 (15)
357:18	4:11	07 (1)	1.4 (1)	5:14 6:3 8:12 17:20
vear (37)	zero (12)	103:20	214:3	18:4.9 71:19 165:14
16.11 19.7 28.11 74.1	79.2 83.21 170.5	08 (1)	1.5 (3)	165:15 166:14
121.10 157.13	186.19 20 22 187.8	205:16	179.14 19 348.8	171.18 273.15
192.4 7 11 13 16 20	187.14 193.4 24	203.10	1 51 (1)	327.5 6 355.10
102.1 5 10 104.2 5	250.4 260.12	1	242.12	11.52 (2)
104.6 10 12 14	$239.4\ 200.12$	$\frac{1}{1(82)}$	242.12	11.32(2) 152.10.11
194.0,10,13,14	Zevann (1)	1 (02) 5:0 0:10 12:2 15:12	1.0(2)	132.10,11
195:12 225:10,14	47:1	5:9 9:10 15:2 15:12	211:2,4	112(4)
230:21 232:24		15:14 32:6,13,15	1.7 (2)	250:8,18 290:24
230:17 241:15,18		80:16 88:12 90:18	28/:13 288:16	314:22
278:11 299:19	0(5)	121:18 170:4,25	1.74(1)	1156 (1)
311:3,8 320:4 357:5	223:7,12,16 224:7	171:12 172:10,13	172:4	167:5
357:11 359:21	351:6	172:25 173:11	1.8 (1)	1158 (1)
years (66)	0.0 (1)	178:10,14 181:1	331:25	168:3
25:10 28:6 32:25	348:6	198:14,18,19,20	1.80 (1)	1160 (1)
33:17 35:5,25 36:6	0.01 (1)	199:17,18 200:21	172:1	327:7
36:8,9,14,14,15	348:7	201:4,10 203:2	1.9 (1)	1161 (3)
39:7,7,7 41:8,10,12	0.05 (18)	213:25,25 214:1	224:16	167:25 168:7,8
41:17 104:17,18	141:3 171:3,10 175:2	224:10 227:3,4,8	1:11 (2)	119 (1)
117:9 118:3 122:22	175:9 176:13	243:1,3,4,5,5,7,7,8	177:20,21	6:13
125:9 134:23	178:11 179:13,17	243:21 244:14,17	1:15 (2)	12 (10)
156:12,17 163:13	179:22 180:8,14,19	244:18,22 245:2,6	177:22,25	5:9 8:16 47:7 197:10
166:4 192:8,12,13	347:12,20 348:7,13	245:11 248:5	10 (30)	197:14 269:15
192:20 194:6 218:1	348:17	258:10,25 259:5,6	8:3.16 10:3 35:25	293:17,18 314:17
218:6 225:9,13	0.06 (2)	260:11 263:16	36:8.9.14 39:7 41:8	329:18
230:13,14,20	176:11 177:5	266:23 267:10,22	41:10 64:3 104:19	12/5/16 (1)
232:23 236:19	0.6 (1)	267:23 286:16,18	131:21.24 132:5.9	311:3
237:19 260:4	267:11	299:4.20 303:18	135.9 142.19 21	12:41 (3)
263:24 275:13	0.7 (1)	304:20 305:20	144:25 192:20	152:12 153:2.4
290:9 292:6.8 293:2	224.15	324:24 325:20	194.6 258.11	127897 (1)
297:20 298:6	0.83 (1)	326:4.8 328:15	269.15 278.11	1.25
299:16.18 306:4	172.3	329.23 330.14	31/17 333.13	13 (4)
317.24 320.5 321.2	0.87 (1)	350.22 363.6	336.20 3/3.18	5.110.3197.14205.7
336.20.21.21	172.1	1-14 (1)	350.20 345.10	130 (1)
337.10 11 3/11.10	1/2.1	80.24	10 000 (5)	7.2
Ven (3)	(2)	1 245 (2)	121.24 122.5 10 12	7.5 1250 (1)
74.18 140.4 302.7	211:2 304:20	207.13 18	131.24 132.3,10,12	1350 (1)
v_{i} viald (1)	176.10	10(13)	147:2	4:4
203.24	1/0:10	202.1025.21226.4	10:30 (2)	139(1)
203.24		202.19 223.21 220.4	90:20,21	/:10
95.11		220.7,22 242.10	10:44 (2)	14 (12)
03.11	01314233 (1)	204:22 205:25,24	90:22,25	5:4 8:12 9:10 11:3
yields (1)	313:21	207:0,13 208:12	100 (21)	/4:8 /9:18 80:8,10
285:10 Varia (2)	014 (1)	288:5	101:3,4,7,15 108:4,5	91:20 92:7 95:8
YORK (2)	103:20	1.08 (2)	108:17,18,23	207:1
3:17,17	015 (1)	330:18 331:17	144:25 145:2,11	14005 (1)
younger (4)	65:21	1.08-fold (1)	169:15 187:25	3:10
34:17 290:11,13,13	02 (2)	331:25	188:12 189:5	142 (1)
youth (1)	47:8 166:6	1.1 (2)	254:17 260:11	8:3
35:15	03 (2)	224:15 285:1	294:9 322:9,16	144 (1)
	166:7 205:14	1.2 (4)	10003 (1)	207:11
	04 (1)	172:3 175:3 189:9	3:17	15 (21)
Zahm (1)	292:8	214:3	1047 (1)	5:9 8:3 9:17 15:22
205:24	05 (8)	1.26 (3)	201:22	16:1,8 35:25 36:14
Lealand (1)	175:15 178:21 232:21	168:4 171:25 175:3	108 (3)	39:7 64:3 84:21
1	1	1	1	1

121:8 193:12 213:4	2	200 (2)	9:17 292:5	292:7 299:2,4
259:6 273:15 275:1	2 (41)	88:7 163:13	215 (1)	300:24 302:1
280:23 291:7	5:11.18 21:13.15	2000 (2)	10:3	330:21 343:17
303:18 336:21	80.16 90.23 103.22	123:3 263:19	22 (3)	355:22 363:7
15,000 (1)	120:22 173:19	20005 (1)	12:3 274:9,12	3.04 (3)
33:12	174.10 12 178.7	4:5	22960 (1)	330:1,17 331:6
16 (9)	180.22 189.15	2001 (3)	3:5	3.1 (2)
10:3 17:9 62:2 74:17	190:22 105:13	165:24 166:17 218:6	23 (8)	266:23 267:9
121:8 122:25	191.20 193.5 24	2002 (3)	1:17 2:7 12:10 290:18	3.29 (1)
215:10,15 275:1	194.1 208.19 22	198:22 199:15 329:21	300:15 318:7 362:3	238:6
16-md-02741-VC (2)	222.14 223.12 12	2003 (5)	363:3	3.6 (1)
1:4 13:7	222.14 223.12,12	205:4 208:13,23	234 (1)	285:2
166 (1)	241.16 242.22	216:19 275:4	10:9	3.73 (1)
8:12	245.5 257.24 293.7	2004 (3)	23rd (2)	189:9
1661 (1)	297.13 300.15	46:16,25 263:19	13:10 362:16	3:01 (2)
241:12	301.11 333.20	2005 (12)	24 (3)	242:4,6
16th (3)	363.6	42:4,21 43:23 215:15	12:15 359:3,6	3:34 (2)
21:15 343:15,17	2,000 (5)	221:9 227:19 230:8	240 (1)	271:5,6
17 (13)	$149.24\ 268.14\ 270.16$	275:4 297:19 298:4	10:14	3:37 (2)
10:9 71:11,14,19	270.17 17	303:17,18	244 (4)	271:7,10
117:9 157:14 234:8	270.17,17 2 348 (1)	2008 (7)	265:4,19 267:5	3:40 (2)
296:6,13,16,19	2,540 (1)	232:15 297:17 301:16	268:13	273:6.7
303:19 317:24	207.8 2 4-D (3)	302:4,17 325:10,12	25 (5)	3:50 (2)
17.1 (1)	167.13 243.5 206.25	2009 (3)	12:16 28:24 275:13	273:8.10
267:11	107.15 245.5 290.25 2 4 5-T (3)	142:22 151:1.3	359:6.7	30 (4)
173.25 (2)	2, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -,	2011 (1)	250 (3)	5:18 32:25 330:23.25
299:9 300:7	2 462 (1)	140:3	57:8.8 303:16	30-year-olds (1)
18 (10)	2,402 (1)	2013 (9)	26 (8)	34:22
7:10 10:14 12:10	207.8	44:3 135:14 266:3	5:14 206:11.17.22	30s (2)
42:14 240:20.22	2.0(3)	291:7 298:19.19	207:15.22.24.25	35:11 164:2
263:24 289:20	273.23 203.1 200.17	304:19 305:18	265 (1)	31 (1)
325:10,14	2 87.13 288.13 2 1 (3)	306:4	11:3	297:11
19 (7)	2.1(3)	2014 (1)	266 (1)	316 (1)
7:3 11:3.16 265:14.16	210.24,24 211.3	19:25	11:10	5:5
287:10 325:13	2.12(2) 180.0 272.1	2015 (5)	2678 (1)	32 (1)
195 (1)	107.7 272.1	71:18 75:4 343:15.17	299:6	243:9
207:9	2.0(1)	343:18	271 (1)	34 (9)
1965 (1)	211.5	2016 (6)	11:16	244:4.9.9.12 297:24
185:5	2:00(2)	19:9 28:10 30:9	274 (1)	298:22 300:5 303:2
197 (1)	213.7,6	103:19 273:19	12:3	303:5
8:16	2:15(2) 215:012	320:5	2741 (2)	356 (1)
1974 (5)	215.9,15	2017 (15)	1.4 13.7	5.4
159:9.12.14.24 160:7	2:50(2)	1:17 2:7 13:11 21:16	29 (1)	359 (2)
198 (1)	242:2,5	21:21 40:4.6 41:4.5	303.18	12:15.16
207:10	20(30)	41:9 359:10.16	290 (1)	36 (1)
1990 (1)	10:14 11:10 17:17	362:3 16 363:3	12.10	300:24
40:6	18:11 28:24 32:23	2020 (1)	2A (2)	3651 (2)
1993 (4)	35:25 41:12,17	40:5	323.3.11	2.13 13.9
297.17 301.16 302.3	104:17,18,19 125:9	205 (1)	525.5,11	39 (1)
302.17	109:22 170:4,15,25	9:3	3	301.6
1995 (1)	1/1:12 192:20	207 (1)	3 (24)	3rd (1)
341.13	194:7,21 200:9	9.10	5(2-7) 5(14.6(13.12)15.26(11)	21.21
1998 (1)	274:15 299:4,8,20	21 (5)	42.9 133.17 177.23	21.21
198:23	261.12 262.22	5:11 6:11 11:16	210.23 224.19	4
1999 (1)	301:13 303:22 20 000 (1)	271:19 299.5	227.13 15 230.17	4 (18)
103:20	20,000 (1) 180.17	213 (2)	265:17 271.3 289.4	5.18 9.17 30.3 51.18
	100.17		100117 27110 20711	2.10 /11 / 50.5 51.10

	1	1	1	1
122:14 131:21.24	142:1.3 223:22	300:7	85 (1)	
176:25 243:12	225:17 257:23	66 (2)	207:10	
244.21 245.6	258.11 290.14	302.1 6	858 (1)	
266.15 17 18 271.8	309.18 342.12	67 5 (1)	274.14	
280.13,17,10 271.0	348.20 21 354.20	200.8	89 (2)	
<i>1.40</i> (2)	50 1 (1)	60 (1)	121.15 202.12	
316.4 5	188.13	302.8	131.13 303.12	
4.52 (2)	500 (2)	502.8	Q	
316.6.8	16.12 57.8	7	0 (11)	
40 (5)	$50_{\rm S}(1)$	$\frac{1}{7(12)}$	7.10 11.10 12.2	
40(3)	308 (1)	7(12)	126.14 120.22	
28.23 320.9 321.4,21	55.12 51 (1)	0.13 9.5 12.10 119.7	130:14 139:22	
322:2	51(1)	200:14 241:12,14	140:5 223:8 224:7	
400 (1)	223:1 52 (1)	242:8 302:14	292:10,12 320:24	
355:22	55 (1)	339:11 348:3	9:07 (2)	
400-page (1)	301:11	359:20	2:8 13:11	
107:18	56 (1)	70 (3)	90 (3)	
404 (2)	299:5	290:12,13 303:11	188:13 258:25 259:7	
198:12 199:22	57 (2)	70-page (1)	90s (2)	
40s (1)	222:16 299:5	301:22	103:5,6	
164:2	57,000 (1)	700 (1)	91 (2)	
42 (1)	222:17	3:16	302:17,21	
165:2	57,311 (1)	715 (1)	92 (9)	
43 (1)	222:19	119:21	141:12 159:16 207:8	
165:3	59 (1)	72 (1)	222:4,7,10,15	
436 (1)	301:17	165:12	227:17 228:14	
265:19		73,000 (2)	93 (1)	
44 (2)	6	157:12 165:12	218:4	
274:14 303:19	6 (11)	73013 (1)	94 (2)	
45 (1)	6:11 99:24 100:1	3:11	159:25 303:16	
258:25	123:5 176:25	75 (2)	95 (23)	
46 (2)	207:14,21 338:23	6:3 263:24	112:13 123:3 169:21	
209:14 290:13	338:24 339:9 343:4	75-page (1)	170:3,22 171:25	
47 (1)	6-0 (1)	306:18	172:3,12 174:17,23	
210:10	28:12	77 (3)	175:21 176:6	
48 (1)	6.1 (1)	309:19,24 311:8	200:21 251:16	
141:10	100:15	78 (2)	267:10 272:2	
49 (2)	6.7 (2)	100:13 303:13	303:18 331:11,13	
207:23,25	218:6 290:9		331:17 347:14	
4th (1)	60 (12)	8	358:10,11	
132:9	28:12 34:3 104:5,18	8 (16)	97 (1)	
	161:9 163:25	7:3 10:9 130:23,25	218:4	
5	288:24 289:3	189:10,13 190:10	98 (2)	
5 (22)	309:18 333:2 341:3	190:15 191:13	197:23 292:8	
6:3 35:25 36:14 39:7	342:16	193:5,7,20,21	99 (3)	
75:14,16 120:23	60085 (1)	327:11 331:23	6:11 197:23 260:11	
171:3,5,8,10,12	13:10	358:8		
176:24 178:25	61 (1)	8.52 (2)		
251:15 278:10	303:19	330:18 331:18		
336:21 339:7,7,8	622 (3)	80 (2)		
342:21 347:13	207:13,18,24	17:17 333:11		
5/16/17 (1)	63 (3)	800 (2)		
5:11	293:3,18 321:3	331:22 348:3		
5:44 (6)	65 (6)	83 (2)		
360:19,20,21,23	35:1,2,18,19 47:7	303:13 309:24		
361:6,7	163:25	84 (2)		
50 (12)	65.75 (1)	159:24 302:14		